

From: <mailto:ipmbambb@aol.com> Lady Maureen  
To: [IPMBA@LISTSERV.TULANE.EDU](mailto:IPMBA@LISTSERV.TULANE.EDU);  
Subject: Bike Officer-Involved Shooting  
Date: Wednesday, December 14, 2011 2:00:58 PM

---

<http://www.policeone.com/suicide-by-cop/articles/4742391-Video-Police-shoot-man-with-assault-rifle-near-Occupy-protest>

Police shoot man with assault rifle near Occupy protest  
New video shows Houston police shooting 21-year-old Joshua Twohig near where Occupy protesters were gathered

By PoliceOne Staff, November 29, 2011

Recently-released video captured the shooting of a man wielding an assault rifle near a Houston Occupy protest in a downtown park last week.

21-year-old Joshua Anthony Twohig fired off several shots inside Tranquility Park on November 21. After several attempts to get Twohig to drop his rifle, police fired on him, hitting him several times. Twohig was taken to the hospital and treated for non life-threatening injuries.

According to [CNN](#), bicycle officers A. Cantos and H. Lam were on patrol when they heard gunshots and saw Twohig standing on a bridge near the park's fountains and pond holding a weapon. As they approached, he fired his weapon into the pond and then gestured as though he was intending to commit suicide, screaming "Shoot me, shoot me".

Twohig is charged with aggravated assault against a public servant.

Video shows Houston police shooting armed man

CNN, November 29, 2011

Video has surfaced of Houston police officers shooting an

armed man in a downtown park.

Police said 21-year-old Joshua Anthony Twohig was armed with a rifle and fired several shots inside Tranquility Park near an area where Occupy Houston protesters were gathered on November 21.

Houston police said they shot Twohig after attempts were made to have him drop his weapon. He suffered several gunshot wounds and was transported to a hospital with nonlife-threatening injuries. Twohig is charged with aggravated assault against a public servant.

Bicycle officers A. Cantos and H. Lam said they were on patrol when they heard gunshots and saw Twohig standing on a bridge near the park's fountains and pond holding a weapon. When the officers approached the scene and told Twohig to drop his rifle, they said he fired his weapon into the pond and then gestured as if he was intending to commit suicide. Police said Twohig then screamed "shoot me, shoot me" toward the officers.

At about this point, police said a witness began recording video of the incident, which CNN obtained from a Houston TV station.

The video shows Twohig dressed in a suit holding a gun to his head. Officers are heard on the video shouting commands to Twohig before they shot him.

CNN affiliate KTRK reports it spoke with Twohig's family after the incident. They did not want to comment about the shooting and told KTRK not to contact them again. KTRK said the name of an attorney for Twohig has not been released at this point.

"We don't know his motives - that being said, he was not a member of the Occupy movement that we know of," Occupy Houston protester Dustin Phipps told KTRK.

"I'm glad that the gentleman did not point his gun at all these innocent people here," witness David Loeser told KTRK.

Maureen

-----  
Maureen Becker  
Executive Director  
International Police Mountain Bike Association  
583 Frederick Road, Suite 5B  
Baltimore MD 21228  
410-744-2400  
[www.ipmba.org](http://www.ipmba.org)

St. Paul has it all...including the 22nd Annual IPMBA Conference, April 28-May 5, 2012!

IPMBA promotes the use of bikes for public safety, provides resources and networking opportunities, and offers the best, most complete training for public safety cyclists.

\* \* \* \* \* If you would like to leave the list, please send an email to [listserv@tulane.edu](mailto:listserv@tulane.edu), and in the body of the message (not the subject line), type:

SIGNOFF ipmba

You will receive a confirmation from [listserv@tulane.edu](mailto:listserv@tulane.edu) and will be removed from the list.

DISCLAIMER The purpose of this listserve is to provide an open forum for the exchange of ideas and experiences among members of the International Police Mountain Bike Association. The ideas and opinions expressed herein are those of the members and do not necessary reflect the ideas, opinions, or positions of the International Police Mountain Bike Association, Tulane University Or my self.

Lt. Stanley Cosper Sr. List Coordinator

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Joint All Hazards Operation Center;](#)  
[DDOT - TMCOps;](#)  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations;](#)  
**Subject:** DC Occupy Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 1:33:38 PM

---

DC Occupy protesters are now marching along 7<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW heading toward Capitol , TMC is monitoring the march and will update as needed.

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>





**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Wood, Jose \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCOps](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** DDOT-TMC Hpurly Incident Report  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 1:59:33 PM

---

**Summary :**

**1) INTERSECTIONS ALL-OUT**

=====

**1) SOUTH CAPITOL ST & SOUTHERN AVE**  
WARD: 8  
TROUBLE: ALL-OUT  
CONDITION: TEMP  
DISPATCH STATUS: TECH AT LOCATION

**(0) INTERSECTIONS IN-FLASH**

**1 DC Occupy Protest**

**Approaching 3<sup>rd</sup> and Constitution Ave NW**

**Action: MPD on scene**

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368



**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Nixon, Jimmy \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#);  
[DDOT - TMCOps](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#);  
**cc:** [matoc](#);  
**Subject:** DDOT-TMC Rush Hour Status Report  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:30:18 PM

---

SUMMARY:

Traffic signal outage

1 Traffic signal flashing

Arkansas and Allison st NW

Action: McDean en route

2 Incidents

Three car crash Outbound rte 50 prior to BWI Pkwy

Action: ROP on scene , park Police en route

DC Occupy Protest

14<sup>th</sup> St and F st NW Blocked By MPD . TCOs assisting MPD

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Barton, Angela](#)  
**To:** [Trugman, Neil](#);  
**cc:** [Barton, Angela](#); [Angel, Terry](#);  
[Giacomelli, Rodney \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** draft\_AIT Report\_Occupy the Courts.doc  
**Date:** Thursday, January 19, 2012 2:15:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [AIT Report Occupy the Courts.doc](#)

---

v/r,  
Ang





## Amtrak Intelligence Team

*Protecting America's Railroad*



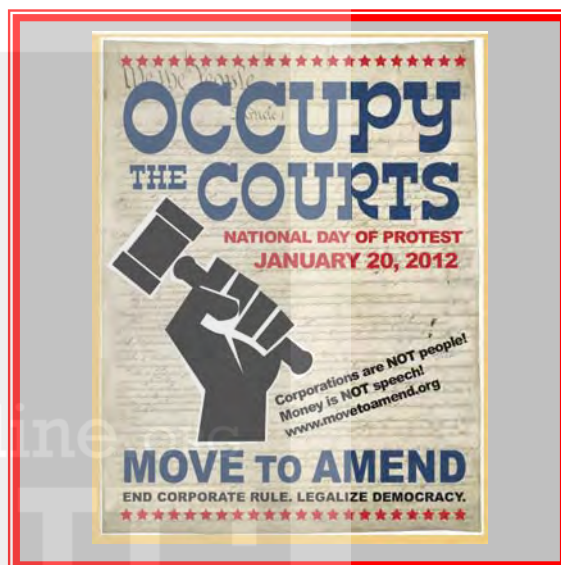
January 19, 2012

### Washington, DC – Occupy Events

Occupy DC remains active in and around McPherson Square and Freedom Plaza. The group has planned an event called “Occupy the Courts” for 20 January. Protest activity is expected to be peaceful.

***Increased pedestrian traffic through Washington Union Station can be expected as protesters utilize Metro to participate in the event. Amtrak ridership may also increase as protesters, especially along the Northeast Corridor, travel to attend the events.***

According to the group’s web site, “Inspired by our friends at Occupy Wall Street, and Dr. Cornel West, Move to Amend is planning bold action to mark the second anniversary of the infamous *Citizens United v. FEC* decision!”<sup>1</sup>



- ✚ Move to Amend is planning “bold action” to Occupy the Courts on Friday, January 20 at the Supreme Court of the United States, and as many of the 89 U.S. District Court Buildings as possible.

### Occupy Congress—Smoke Bomb

A smoke bomb was lobbed over the north fence of the White House on 17 January from a crowd of protesters affiliated with the Occupy movement participating in demonstrations aimed at lawmakers returning to Congress from recess.<sup>1</sup> In general, protest activity has been peaceful, and violence is not expected to occur.

- ✚ The north entrance of the White House was closed temporarily while officers from the Metropolitan Police Department, United States Parks Police and Secret

<sup>1</sup> *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission*, 558 U.S. 08-205 (2010), 558 U.S. —, 130 S.Ct. 876 (January 21, 2010), was a landmark decision by the United States Supreme Court holding that the First Amendment prohibits government from placing limits on independent spending for political purposes by corporations and unions.



Service dealt with the device. Details of the device were not released. No arrests have been made.

- ✚ The police said that four protesters were arrested in demonstrations earlier in the day. Organizers had intended for a huge turnout, but news reports said the protest drew only about 500 people during the day but doubled in size by nightfall.

---

<sup>1</sup> The New York Times, *Smoke Bomb Tossed Over Fence at White House*, 18 January 2012, <http://thelede.blogs.nytimes.com/2012/01/18/smoke-bomb-tossed-over-fence-at-white-house/>, 19 January 2012.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Barton, Angela](#)  
**To:** [Trugman, Neil](#);  
**cc:** [Barton, Angela](#); [Angel, Terry](#);  
[Giacomelli, Rodney \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** draft\_AIT Report\_Occupy the Courts.doc  
**Date:** Thursday, January 19, 2012 2:15:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [AIT Report Occupy the Courts.doc](#)

---

v/r,  
Ang





## Amtrak Intelligence Team

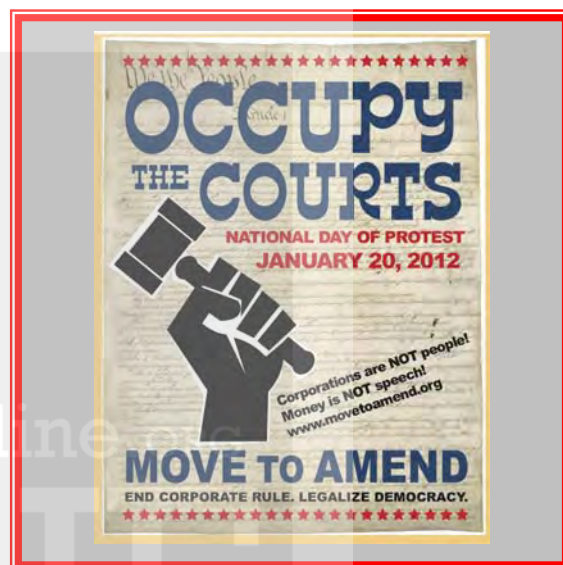
### *Protecting America's Railroad*

January 19, 2012

### Washington, DC – Occupy Events

Occupy DC remains active in and around McPherson Square and Freedom Plaza. The group has planned an event called “Occupy the Courts” for 20 January. Protest activity is expected to be peaceful.

*Increased pedestrian traffic through Washington Union Station can be expected as protesters utilize Metro to participate in the event. Amtrak ridership may also increase as protesters, especially along the Northeast Corridor, travel to attend the events.*



According to the group's web site, “Inspired by our friends at Occupy Wall Street, and Dr. Cornel West, Move to Amend is planning bold action to mark the second anniversary of the infamous Citizens United v. FEC decision!”<sup>1</sup>

- ✚ Move to Amend is planning “bold action” to Occupy the Courts on Friday, January 20 at the Supreme Court of the United States, and as many of the 89 U.S. District Court Buildings as possible.

### Occupy Congress—Smoke Bomb

A smoke bomb was lobbed over the north fence of the White House on 17 January from a crowd of protesters affiliated with the Occupy movement participating in demonstrations aimed at lawmakers returning to Congress from recess.<sup>1</sup> In general, protest activity has been peaceful, and violence is not expected to occur.

- ✚ The north entrance of the White House was closed temporarily while officers from the Metropolitan Police Department, United States Parks Police and Secret

<sup>1</sup> *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission*, 558 U.S. 08-205 (2010), 558 U.S. —, 130 S.Ct. 876 (January 21, 2010), was a landmark decision by the United States Supreme Court holding that the First Amendment prohibits government from placing limits on independent spending for political purposes by corporations and unions.



Service dealt with the device. Details of the device were not released. No arrests have been made.

- ✚ The police said that four protesters were arrested in demonstrations earlier in the day. Organizers had intended for a huge turnout, but news reports said the protest drew only about 500 people during the day but doubled in size by nightfall.

---

<sup>1</sup> The New York Times, *Smoke Bomb Tossed Over Fence at White House*, 18 January 2012, <http://thelede.blogs.nytimes.com/2012/01/18/smoke-bomb-tossed-over-fence-at-white-house/>, 19 January 2012.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)

[Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\); robert.morris@baltimorepolice.org; john.cunningham@montgomerycountymd.gov; HPD S. Goble; County Asst Chief S. Page; rschultz@cabq.gov; mgrossm@lasd.org; kurt.byrd@cincinnati-oh.gov; regina.mcdonald@city.pittsburgh.pa.us; Michael.Graham@cityofhouston.net; michael.downing@lapd.lacity.org; clark.kimerer@seattle.gov; steven.caluris@chicagopolice.org; Patrick.byrne@okc.gov; Jerry Hafen; Chris Sproule; john.piper@fairfaxcounty.gov; Al Gillespie; NLV K. Brame; Fernandez Leary; HPD M. Gibson; County B/C G. Geldbach-Hall; County B/C K. Morgan; County D/C R. Cameron; County B/C J. Klassen; HPD W. Carey; HPD D. Stevens; NLV R. Kessler; whitemar@suffolkcountyny.gov; Greg McCurdy; dkaliszak@baltimorecountymd.gov; rderbyshire@baltimorecountymd.gov; Douglas Gillespie; JASMIT@milwaukee.gov; paul.trickey@nashville.gov; cahoward@co.pg.md.us; Albert Salinas; Jutta Chambers; Walter.E.Smith@Phila.Gov; jcervera@vbgov.com; Marc Cassell; will.johnson@arlingtontx.gov; Kurt Zimmer; mike.brown@slcgov.com; Barbara Brabenec; djrichards@bpdny.org; wflanagan@pdcn.org; benjamin.bonya@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us; NLV J. Frater; Barry.Budd@city.pittsburgh.pa.us; fitzgeraldp.bpd@cityofboston.gov; steven.carter@denvergov.org; michael.brandon@louisvilleky.gov; vellis@cityoftulsa.org; r.fletcher@kcpd.org; amills@pd.sandiego.gov; eopearson@slmpd.org; mreilly@oaklandnet.com; David.Scepanski@sanantonio.gov; david.azuelo@tucsonaz.gov; HPD M. Cyphers; hpretel@city.cleveland.oh.us; Heather Hartunian; don.tuten@jaxsheriff.org; gs@mdpd.com; jj.craig@longbeach.gov; Joe Chronister; bob.stewart@vpd.ca; lawrencee.baird@portlandoregon.gov; geary.brace@phoenix.gov; jevarnado@nola.gov; 2923@sanjoseca.gov; david.newton@fresno.gov; Phil Arroyo; Clarissa Rockwell; Ron Averett; Dionne Maloney; Fred Thompson; james green; James White; Jason Gacek; Jeffrey Stilson; Kaulana Flatt; Tina Haggerty; Todd Peters; robert.boydston@indy.gov; annette.rosado@nypd.org; alfredo.garcia@fortworthgov.org; tony.warr@torontopolice.on.ca; ssherwood@cmpd.org; anthony.berryhill@memphistn.gov; rgray@columbuspolice.org; rrobinson@atlantaga.gov; james.rugel@minneapolismn.gov; gshiraishi@honolulu.gov; Mary Champlion; bradyw@ci.newark.nj.us; David.Carter@austintexas.gov; michael.dvorak@mesaaz.gov; eellske@springsgov.com; teresa.gracie@sfgov.org; deborah.regentin@raleighnc.gov; mark.spangler@austintexas.gov; D. Lake \(NLV\); David Roger; Douglas Hladky; George Glasper; Karen Coyne; Kent Bitsko; Kevin Favreau; Ray Suppe; Thomas Finn; County B/C G. Cassel; County B/C R. Dillingham; County B/C R. Session; County Chief S. Smith; County D/C G. Page; County PIO S. Allison; County Sr D/C S. Ratigan; DOE G. C. Fauer; DOE J. Gamby; HPD J. Lytle; HPD M. Morris; HPD R. Richardson; HPD S. White; HPD T. Hartman; NLV D. Hansen; NLV F. Taylor; NLV J. Lomprey; NLV J. Wittwer;](#)

**cc:**

[NLV L. Mayorga](#); [NLV N. Bentley](#);  
[Aimee Swenberg](#); [Annette Dinkel](#); [CARMEN Rodgers](#); [Christine Watts](#);  
[Crime Analysis](#); [Henderson Dispatch Supervisors](#); [Kathleen Tegtmeyer](#);  
[Loretta Hennick-Gianini](#); [Melinda Henke](#); [Ryan Turner](#); [Terece LaBrune](#);  
[Erika Leaper](#); [Justin Roberts \(NLV\)](#); [Sandra Sawyer \(NLV\)](#); [Tara Wyrick](#);  
[Brett Primas](#); [Joseph Lombardo](#); [Shawn Andersen](#); [Peter Boffelli](#);  
[Thomas Monahan](#); [Roxanne McDaris](#); [Theodore Moody](#); [Mike McCrimon](#);  
[Greg McCurdy](#); [Albert Salinas](#); [Christopher Darcy](#); [Vincent Cannito](#);  
[Ray Flynn Asst Sheriff](#); [Mark Tavarez](#); [Liesl Freedman](#); [Karen Keller](#);  
[W. Graham](#); [curtis williams](#); [Csaba Maczala](#); [Chris Jones](#); [William Sagel](#);  
[Dan McGrath](#); [Gawain Guedry](#); [Lawrence Burns](#); [Patrick Neville](#);  
[Kevin McMahill](#); [Charles Hank](#); [Jim Dixon](#); [Karen Hughes](#); [David O'leary](#);  
[Joseph Ojeda](#); [Tim Kelly](#); [Todd Fasulo-Capt](#); [Gary Schofield](#); [David Logue](#);  
[Dennis Flynn](#); [Craig Klatt](#); [David Lewis](#); [Paul Page](#); [James Seebock](#);  
[George Bauer](#); [Dennis Domansky](#); [Devin Ballard](#); [Eileen Beasley](#);  
[Matt Mccarthy](#); [Patrick Baldwin](#); [Karen Francis](#); [Brian Greenway](#);  
[John Krueger](#); [Linda Krueger](#); [Gregory Damarin](#); [Leslie Lane](#);  
[Robert Plummer](#); [Herbert Baker](#); [Barbara Doran](#); [Brett Zimmerman](#);  
[Carla Alston](#); [Cinda Loucks](#); [James Owens](#); [John McGrath](#); [Kathy O'Connor](#);  
[Kirk Primas](#); [LeRoy Kirkegard](#); [linda bauer](#); [Marc Joseph](#); [Michael Dalley Cpt](#);  
[Richard Collins](#); [Thomas Roberts](#); [Vona Savini](#); [Barbara Schmidt](#);  
[Brian Evans](#); [Chris Petko](#); [Christopher Ankeny](#); [Christopher Tomaino](#);  
[Clinton Nichols](#); [Daniel Zehnder](#); [David Dockendorf](#); [Glen Lowe](#);  
[Gregory Chandler](#); [Hans Walters](#); [Jack Owen](#); [James Weiskopf](#);  
[Jason Letkiewicz](#); [Jeff Whitehead](#); [John Faulis](#); [Kasey Matthews](#);  
[Laz Chavez](#); [Leonard Marshall](#); [Lewis Roberts](#); [Loren Napier](#); [Mark Reddon](#);  
[Michael Bechler](#); [Pat Charoen](#); [richard fletcher](#); [Rob Wills](#); [Robert Duvall](#);  
[Robert Lundquist](#); [Ron Fox](#); [Roy Phillips](#); [Steve Herpolsheimer](#); [Susan Leach](#);  
[Susan Shingleton](#); [Tadd Dodds](#);

**Subject:**

Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement

**Date:**

Friday, December 02, 2011 1:02:59 PM

**Attachments:**

[Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 120211.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R.Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the

individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.

If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- 21 arrests involved in one incident. Arrestees were predetermined by the Occupy group. There have been no other arrests or incidents to date.
- The Las Vegas Occupy has been granted a 90-day permit extension at their current site that expires February 20, 2012.
- “Mic checks” over Black Friday weekend, were conducted at three local malls. A “mic check” is when one person shouts out a message that is repeated by a crowd. <http://www.lvrj.com/news/occupy-las-vegas-protesters-direct-message-at-mall-crowds-134509688.html> Video of “mic check” located: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxxEtc1UWIE>

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- For the first time the Denver movement has incorporated children into their marches as a themed event. Past marches have been taken to the street and blocked traffic, but this one stayed on the sidewalks around a park and used crosswalks when crossing streets.
- Black Friday – Woodland Park, CO a bomb threat caused the local Walmart to evacuate customers while store was searched for several hours, effectively shutting down the business. [http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-walmartbombthreat.0.765935.story?track=rss&utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter&utm\\_campaign=Feed%3A+around-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29](http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-walmartbombthreat.0.765935.story?track=rss&utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+around-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29)

### Minneapolis – Minneapolis Police Department

- Efforts to disrupt shopping may have had limited effect. Overall retail sales were up in 2011 as compared to 2010.
- The cold weather may be driving participants indoors. There is also some effort to move the protest into vacant/foreclosed homes.

### Phoenix – Phoenix Police Department

- There have been approximately 91 arrests since the beginning of the movement.
- Phoenix PD has established an excellent rapport with the Occupy movement through a Community Response Squad. There are plain clothes detectives that act as liaisons with various community groups to include the Occupy protesters. They do not take any enforcement action; they merely communicate and inform the protesters of the law and how we can work together.
- There has been reporting that the Occupy Phoenix movement may be moving to nearby Tempe, AZ or to a private residence and that Occupy protesters from colder climates will be relocating to Arizona. As of yet that has not happened.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

## Nationwide Trends

- The use of “mic checks” has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting “mic checks” indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. President Obama was “mic checked” during his speech in Manchester, New Hampshire. [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544\\_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/)

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Las Vegas

- Month of December – “Occupy December” on the Las Vegas Strip. Protesters are planning to protest for a fairer gaming tax rate. Every afternoon, there would be a presence by occupiers with a specific message the group is trying to convey. This event is scheduled to occur every afternoon during the month of December. <http://occupylv.org/topics/occupy-strip>
- December 2<sup>nd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.)– The occupylasvegas.org website is reporting they will conduct a “mic check” at the University of Nevada Las Vegas (UNLV) Board of Regents meeting. <http://occupylasvegas.org/?event=mic-check-college-administrators>

### Denver

- December 3<sup>rd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.) - A counterdemonstration to Occupy Wall Street is scheduled on the steps of the state Capitol-just east of where Occupy Denver has been hanging out. <http://blogs.denverpost.com/thespot/2011/11/28/liberty-activists-to-hold-ows-counterdemonstration-in-denver/47944/>
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – Focus is on foreclosed properties, but at this time there are no announced plans on how they will do this.
- December 10<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> “Alternative Day of Action on Human Rights” - *"We would like to propose the week starting on the 10th of December (10/12 – 17/12) as a time for alternative forms of protest which will be found after a debate between all of us. The idea is to participate in proposing new forms of action with a creative spirit: we can organize public forums and workshops, flash-mobs, we can promote the movement in local schools and neighborhoods or get in contact with humanitarian organizations working with the same goals."*

### Milwaukee – Milwaukee Police Department

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (3:00 p.m.) – “Protest Bush Tax Cuts for Ultra Rich 1% R.I.P. Super Committee” located at Federal Courthouse, 517 East Wisconsin Ave.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

**December 2, 2011**

St. Louis – *St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department*

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (12:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.) – Occufest 2011 located at Kiener Plaza. The event will showcase speakers, music acts, and craft making activities and marches.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – National Day for Foreclosures. There are currently no concrete plans; however, they plan on targeting Bank of America for a protest.
- Month of December – “Twelve Days of Occupy/Occupy the Holiday.” The events are not twelve days in a row, but they are planning direct action protests on twelve different days during the month. They state their goal is to “increase visibility around relevant targets during the holiday season.” Their targets include Laclede Gas, Peabody Coal, Bank of America, and Mayor’s Office.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)

[Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\); robert.morris@baltimorepolice.org; john.cunningham@montgomerycountymd.gov; HPD S. Goble; County Asst Chief S. Page; rschultz@cabq.gov; mgrossm@lasd.org; kurt.byrd@cincinnati-oh.gov; regina.mcdonald@city.pittsburgh.pa.us; Michael.Graham@cityofhouston.net; michael.downing@lapd.lacity.org; clark.kimerer@seattle.gov; steven.caluris@chicagopolice.org; Patrick.byrne@okc.gov; Jerry Hafen; Chris Sproule; john.piper@fairfaxcounty.gov; Al Gillespie; NLV K. Brame; Fernandez Leary; HPD M. Gibson; County B/C G. Geldbach-Hall; County B/C K. Morgan; County D/C R. Cameron; County B/C J. Klassen; HPD W. Carey; HPD D. Stevens; NLV R. Kessler; whitemar@suffolkcountyny.gov; Greg McCurdy; dkaliszak@baltimorecountymd.gov; rderbyshire@baltimorecountymd.gov; Douglas Gillespie; JASMIT@milwaukee.gov; paul.trickey@nashville.gov; cahoward@co.pg.md.us; Albert Salinas; Jutta Chambers; Walter.E.Smith@Phila.Gov; jcervera@vbgov.com; Marc Cassell; will.johnson@arlingtontx.gov; Kurt Zimmer; mike.brown@slcgov.com; Barbara Brabenec; djrichards@bpdny.org; wflanagan@pdcn.org; benjamin.bonya@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us; NLV J. Frater; Barry.Budd@city.pittsburgh.pa.us; fitzgeraldp.bpd@cityofboston.gov; steven.carter@denvergov.org; michael.brandon@louisvilleky.gov; vellis@cityoftulsa.org; r.fletcher@kcpd.org; amills@pd.sandiego.gov; eopearson@slmpd.org; mreilly@oaklandnet.com; David.Scepanski@sanantonio.gov; david.azuelo@tucsonaz.gov; Heather Hartunian; don.tuten@jaxsheriff.org; gs@mdpd.com; jj.craig@longbeach.gov; Joe Chronister; bob.stewart@vpd.ca; lawrencee.baird@portlandoregon.gov; geary.brace@phoenix.gov; jevarnado@nola.gov; 2923@sanjoseca.gov; david.newton@fresno.gov; Phil Arroyo; Clarissa Rockwell; Ron Averett; Dionne Maloney; Fred Thompson; james green; James White; Jason Gacek; Jeffrey Stilson; Kaulana Flatt; Tina Haggerty; Todd Peters; robert.boydston@indy.gov; annette.rosado@nypd.org; alfredo.garcia@fortworthgov.org; tony.warr@torontopolice.on.ca; ssherwood@cmpd.org; anthony.berryhill@memphistn.gov; rgray@columbuspolice.org; rrobinson@atlantaga.gov; james.rugel@minneapolismn.gov; gshiraishi@honolulu.gov; Mary Champlion; bradyw@ci.newark.nj.us; David.Carter@austintexas.gov; michael.dvorak@mesaaz.gov; eellske@springsgov.com; teresa.gracie@sfgov.org; deborah.regentin@raleighnc.gov; mark.spangler@austintexas.gov; D. Lake \(NLV\); David Roger; Douglas Hladky; George Glasper; Karen Coyne; Kent Bitsko; Kevin Favreau; Ray Suppe; Thomas Finn; County B/C G. Cassel; County B/C R. Dillingham; County B/C R. Session; County Chief S. Smith; County D/C G. Page; County PIO S. Allison; County Sr D/C S. Ratigan; DOE G. C. Fauer; DOE J. Gamby; HPD J. Lytle; HPD M. Morris; HPD R. Richardson; HPD S. White; HPD T. Hartman; NLV D. Hansen; NLV F. Taylor; NLV J. Lomprey; NLV J. Wittwer;](#)



cc:

[NLV L. Mayorga](#); [NLV N. Bentley](#); [NLV P. Womack](#); [NLV T. Davis](#);  
[Aimee Swenberg](#); [Christine Watts](#);  
[Crime Analysis](#); [Henderson Dispatch Supervisors](#); [Kathleen Tegtmeyer](#);  
[Loretta Hennick-Gianini](#); [Melinda Henke](#); [Ryan Turner](#); [Terece LaBrune](#);  
[Erika Leaper](#); [Justin Roberts \(NLV\)](#); [Sandra Sawyer \(NLV\)](#); [Tara Wyrick](#);  
[Brett Primas](#); [Joseph Lombardo](#); [Shawn Andersen](#); [Peter Boffelli](#);  
[Thomas Monahan](#); [Roxanne McDaris](#); [Theodore Moody](#); [Mike McCrimon](#);  
[Greg McCurdy](#); [Albert Salinas](#); [Christopher Darcy](#); [Vincent Cannito](#);  
[Ray Flynn Asst Sheriff](#); [Mark Tavarez](#); [Liesl Freedman](#); [Karen Keller](#);  
[W. Graham](#); [curtis williams](#); [Csaba Maczala](#); [Chris Jones](#); [William Sagel](#);  
[Dan McGrath](#); [Gawain Guedry](#); [Lawrence Burns](#); [Patrick Neville](#);  
[Kevin McMahill](#); [Charles Hank](#); [Jim Dixon](#); [Karen Hughes](#); [David O'leary](#);  
[Joseph Ojeda](#); [Tim Kelly](#); [Todd Fasulo-Capt](#); [Gary Schofield](#); [David Logue](#);  
[Dennis Flynn](#); [Craig Klatt](#); [David Lewis](#); [Paul Page](#); [James Seebock](#);  
[George Bauer](#); [Dennis Domansky](#); [Devin Ballard](#); [Eileen Beasley](#);  
[Matt McCarthy](#); [Patrick Baldwin](#); [Karen Francis](#); [Brian Greenway](#);  
[John Krueger](#); [Linda Krueger](#); [Gregory Damarin](#); [Leslie Lane](#);  
[Robert Plummer](#); [Herbert Baker](#); [Barbara Doran](#); [Brett Zimmerman](#);  
[Carla Alston](#); [Cinda Loucks](#); [James Owens](#); [John McGrath](#); [Kathy O'Connor](#);  
[Kirk Primas](#); [LeRoy Kirkegard](#); [linda bauer](#); [Marc Joseph](#); [Michael Dalley Cpt](#);  
[Richard Collins](#); [Thomas Roberts](#); [Vona Savini](#); [Barbara Schmidt](#);  
[Brian Evans](#); [Chris Petko](#); [Christopher Ankeny](#); [Christopher Tomaino](#);  
[Clinton Nichols](#); [Daniel Zehnder](#); [David Dockendorf](#); [Glen Lowe](#);  
[Gregory Chandler](#); [Hans Walters](#); [Jack Owen](#); [James Weiskopf](#);  
[Jason Letkiewicz](#); [Jeff Whitehead](#); [John Faulis](#); [Kasey Matthews](#);  
[Laz Chavez](#); [Leonard Marshall](#); [Lewis Roberts](#); [Loren Napier](#); [Mark Reddon](#);  
[Michael Bechler](#); [Pat Charoen](#); [richard fletcher](#); [Rob Wills](#); [Robert Duvall](#);  
[Robert Lundquist](#); [Ron Fox](#); [Roy Phillips](#); [Steve Herpolsheimer](#); [Susan Leach](#);  
[Susan Shingleton](#); [Tadd Dodds](#);

**Subject:**

Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement

**Date:**

Friday, December 02, 2011 1:02:59 PM

**Attachments:**

[Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 120211.pdf](#)

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R.Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the



individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.

If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- 21 arrests involved in one incident. Arrestees were predetermined by the Occupy group. There have been no other arrests or incidents to date.
- The Las Vegas Occupy has been granted a 90-day permit extension at their current site that expires February 20, 2012.
- “Mic checks” over Black Friday weekend, were conducted at three local malls. A “mic check” is when one person shouts out a message that is repeated by a crowd. <http://www.lvrj.com/news/occupy-las-vegas-protesters-direct-message-at-mall-crowds-134509688.html> Video of “mic check” located: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxxEtc1UWIE>

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- For the first time the Denver movement has incorporated children into their marches as a themed event. Past marches have been taken to the street and blocked traffic, but this one stayed on the sidewalks around a park and used crosswalks when crossing streets.
- Black Friday – Woodland Park, CO a bomb threat caused the local Walmart to evacuate customers while store was searched for several hours, effectively shutting down the business. [http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-walmartbombthreat.0.765935.story?track=rss&utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter&utm\\_campaign=Feed%3A+around-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29](http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-walmartbombthreat.0.765935.story?track=rss&utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+around-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29)

### Minneapolis – Minneapolis Police Department

- Efforts to disrupt shopping may have had limited effect. Overall retail sales were up in 2011 as compared to 2010.
- The cold weather may be driving participants indoors. There is also some effort to move the protest into vacant/foreclosed homes.

### Phoenix – Phoenix Police Department

- There have been approximately 91 arrests since the beginning of the movement.
- Phoenix PD has established an excellent rapport with the Occupy movement through a Community Response Squad. There are plain clothes detectives that act as liaisons with various community groups to include the Occupy protesters. They do not take any enforcement action; they merely communicate and inform the protesters of the law and how we can work together.
- There has been reporting that the Occupy Phoenix movement may be moving to nearby Tempe, AZ or to a private residence and that Occupy protesters from colder climates will be relocating to Arizona. As of yet that has not happened.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

## Nationwide Trends

- The use of “mic checks” has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting “mic checks” indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. President Obama was “mic checked” during his speech in Manchester, New Hampshire. [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544\\_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/)

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Las Vegas

- Month of December – “Occupy December” on the Las Vegas Strip. Protesters are planning to protest for a fairer gaming tax rate. Every afternoon, there would be a presence by occupiers with a specific message the group is trying to convey. This event is scheduled to occur every afternoon during the month of December. <http://occupylv.org/topics/occupy-strip>
- December 2<sup>nd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.)– The occupylasvegas.org website is reporting they will conduct a “mic check” at the University of Nevada Las Vegas (UNLV) Board of Regents meeting. <http://occupylasvegas.org/?event=mic-check-college-administrators>

### Denver

- December 3<sup>rd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.) - A counterdemonstration to Occupy Wall Street is scheduled on the steps of the state Capitol-just east of where Occupy Denver has been hanging out. <http://blogs.denverpost.com/thespot/2011/11/28/liberty-activists-to-hold-ows-counterdemonstration-in-denver/47944/>
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – Focus is on foreclosed properties, but at this time there are no announced plans on how they will do this.
- December 10<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> “Alternative Day of Action on Human Rights” - *"We would like to propose the week starting on the 10th of December (10/12 – 17/12) as a time for alternative forms of protest which will be found after a debate between all of us. The idea is to participate in proposing new forms of action with a creative spirit: we can organize public forums and workshops, flash-mobs, we can promote the movement in local schools and neighborhoods or get in contact with humanitarian organizations working with the same goals."*

### Milwaukee – Milwaukee Police Department

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (3:00 p.m.) – “Protest Bush Tax Cuts for Ultra Rich 1% R.I.P. Super Committee” located at Federal Courthouse, 517 East Wisconsin Ave.



# EMERGING ISSUES

## St. Louis – *St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department*

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (12:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.) – Occufest 2011 located at Kiener Plaza. The event will showcase speakers, music acts, and craft making activities and marches.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – National Day for Foreclosures. There are currently no concrete plans; however, they plan on targeting Bank of America for a protest.
- Month of December – “Twelve Days of Occupy/Occupy the Holiday.” The events are not twelve days in a row, but they are planning direct action protests on twelve different days during the month. They state their goal is to “increase visibility around relevant targets during the holiday season.” Their targets include Laclede Gas, Peabody Coal, Bank of America, and Mayor’s Office.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)  
[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Virginia Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[West Virginia Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
[Kentucky Intelligence Fusion Center; Delaware Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center;](#)  
[NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arkansas State Fusion Center;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)  
[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)

[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - Kansas Regional Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[North Dakota Fusion Center; Alaska Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)

**cc:** [Michael Game; Glen Denney; Lawrence Burns; George Bauer; Bobbie West;](#)  
[Carrie Nunez; Gina Fackrell; Jason Begun; Jenna Johnson;](#)  
[Jennifer Grainger; Jill Cook; Jodi Carl; Laura Campbell; Lea Ozuna;](#)  
[Marina Gonzalez; Phil Pusty; Roderic Garcia; Shannon Flaherty;](#)  
[Shannon Smith; Vanessa Mitchell; Timothy English; Bobby Smith;](#)  
[Bryan Yant; Chris Little; Dave Jacoby; David Gordon; Jack Clements;](#)  
[Joseph Duffy; Kimberly Finke; Pasquale Varrati; Patrick Taylor;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Friday, December 02, 2011 5:37:37 PM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 120211.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R. Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- 21 arrests involved in one incident. Arrestees were predetermined by the Occupy group. There have been no other arrests or incidents to date.
- The Las Vegas Occupy has been granted a 90-day permit extension at their current site that expires February 20, 2012.
- “Mic checks” over Black Friday weekend, were conducted at three local malls. A “mic check” is when one person shouts out a message that is repeated by a crowd. <http://www.lvrj.com/news/occupy-las-vegas-protesters-direct-message-at-mall-crowds-134509688.html> Video of “mic check” located: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxxEtc1UWIE>

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- For the first time the Denver movement has incorporated children into their marches as a themed event. Past marches have been taken to the street and blocked traffic, but this one stayed on the sidewalks around a park and used crosswalks when crossing streets.
- Black Friday – Woodland Park, CO a bomb threat caused the local Walmart to evacuate customers while store was searched for several hours, effectively shutting down the business. [http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-walmartbombthreat.0.765935.story?track=rss&utm\\_source=twitterfeed&utm\\_medium=twitter&utm\\_campaign=Feed%3A+around-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29](http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-walmartbombthreat.0.765935.story?track=rss&utm_source=twitterfeed&utm_medium=twitter&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+around-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29)

### Minneapolis – Minneapolis Police Department

- Efforts to disrupt shopping may have had limited effect. Overall retail sales were up in 2011 as compared to 2010.
- The cold weather may be driving participants indoors. There is also some effort to move the protest into vacant/foreclosed homes.

### Phoenix – Phoenix Police Department

- There have been approximately 91 arrests since the beginning of the movement.
- Phoenix PD has established an excellent rapport with the Occupy movement through a Community Response Squad. There are plain clothes detectives that act as liaisons with various community groups to include the Occupy protesters. They do not take any enforcement action; they merely communicate and inform the protesters of the law and how we can work together.
- There has been reporting that the Occupy Phoenix movement may be moving to nearby Tempe, AZ or to a private residence and that Occupy protesters from colder climates will be relocating to Arizona. As of yet that has not happened.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

## Nationwide Trends

- The use of “mic checks” has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting “mic checks” indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. President Obama was “mic checked” during his speech in Manchester, New Hampshire. [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544\\_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/)

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Las Vegas

- Month of December – “Occupy December” on the Las Vegas Strip. Protesters are planning to protest for a fairer gaming tax rate. Every afternoon, there would be a presence by occupiers with a specific message the group is trying to convey. This event is scheduled to occur every afternoon during the month of December. <http://occupylv.org/topics/occupy-strip>
- December 2<sup>nd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.)– The occupylasvegas.org website is reporting they will conduct a “mic check” at the University of Nevada Las Vegas (UNLV) Board of Regents meeting. <http://occupylasvegas.org/?event=mic-check-college-administrators>

### Denver

- December 3<sup>rd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.) - A counterdemonstration to Occupy Wall Street is scheduled on the steps of the state Capitol-just east of where Occupy Denver has been hanging out. <http://blogs.denverpost.com/thespot/2011/11/28/liberty-activists-to-hold-ows-counterdemonstration-in-denver/47944/>
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – Focus is on foreclosed properties, but at this time there are no announced plans on how they will do this.
- December 10<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> “Alternative Day of Action on Human Rights” - *"We would like to propose the week starting on the 10th of December (10/12 – 17/12) as a time for alternative forms of protest which will be found after a debate between all of us. The idea is to participate in proposing new forms of action with a creative spirit: we can organize public forums and workshops, flash-mobs, we can promote the movement in local schools and neighborhoods or get in contact with humanitarian organizations working with the same goals."*

### Milwaukee – Milwaukee Police Department

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (3:00 p.m.) – “Protest Bush Tax Cuts for Ultra Rich 1% R.I.P. Super Committee” located at Federal Courthouse, 517 East Wisconsin Ave.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

**December 2, 2011**

St. Louis – *St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department*

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (12:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.) – Occufest 2011 located at Kiener Plaza. The event will showcase speakers, music acts, and craft making activities and marches.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – National Day for Foreclosures. There are currently no concrete plans; however, they plan on targeting Bank of America for a protest.
- Month of December – “Twelve Days of Occupy/Occupy the Holiday.” The events are not twelve days in a row, but they are planning direct action protests on twelve different days during the month. They state their goal is to “increase visibility around relevant targets during the holiday season.” Their targets include Laclede Gas, Peabody Coal, Bank of America, and Mayor’s Office.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:**

[ANSEC](#)

[Joseph Lombardo](#); [Shawn Andersen](#); [Peter Boffelli](#);  
[Roxanne McDaris](#); [Theodore Moody](#); [Mike McCrimon](#); [Greg McCurdy](#);  
[Douglas Gillespie](#); [Albert Salinas](#); [Christopher Darcy](#); [Vincent Cannito](#);  
[Ray Flynn Asst Sheriff](#); [Mark Tavarez](#); [Liesl Freedman](#); [Karen Keller](#);  
[W. Graham](#); [curtis williams](#); [Adam Walker](#); [Csaba Maczala](#); [Chris Jones](#);  
[John Smith](#); [William Sagel](#); [Cary Underwood](#); [Dan McGrath](#); [Pamela Cook](#);  
[Glen Denney](#); [Gawain Guedry](#); [Lawrence Burns](#); [Patrick Neville](#);  
[Francis Miller](#); [Kevin McMahon](#); [Charles Hank](#); [Jim Dixon](#); [Karen Hughes](#);  
[David O"leary](#); [Joseph Ojeda](#); [Tim Kelly](#); [Todd Fasulo-Capt](#); [Gary Schofield](#);  
[Heather Rivers](#); [Suzette Altizer](#); [David Logue](#); [Dennis Flynn](#); [Craig Klatt](#);  
[David Lewis](#); [Paul Page](#); [James Seebock](#); [Barrie Brown](#); [George Bauer](#);  
[Bobbie West](#); [Carrie Nunez](#); [Dennis Domansky](#); [Devin Ballard](#);  
[Eileen Beasley](#); [Gina Fackrell](#); [Heather Hartunian](#); [Jason Begun](#);  
[Jenna Johnson](#); [Jennifer Grainger](#); [Jill Cook](#); [Jodi Carl](#); [Julia Watson](#);  
[Kristy Bako](#); [Laura Campbell](#); [Lea Ozuna](#); [Marina Gonzalez](#); [Matt Mccarthy](#);  
[Patrick Baldwin](#); [Phil Pusty](#); [Roderic Garcia](#); [Shannon Flaherty](#);  
[Shannon Smith](#); [Vanessa Mitchell](#); [Linda Krueger](#); [Gregory Damarin](#);  
[Braden Schrag](#); [Karen Francis](#); [LeRoy Kirkegard](#); [John Krueger](#);  
[Sasha Larkin](#); [Timothy English](#); [Barbara Schmidt](#); [Brian Evans](#); [Chris Petko](#);  
[Christopher Ankeny](#); [Christopher Tomaino](#); [Clinton Nichols](#); [Daniel Zehnder](#);  
[David Dockendorf](#); [Glen Lowe](#); [Gregory Chandler](#); [Hans Walters](#); [Jack Owen](#);  
[James Weiskopf](#); [Jason Letkiewicz](#); [Jeff Whitehead](#); [John Faulis](#);  
[John McGrath](#); [Kasey Matthews](#); [Laz Chavez](#); [Leonard Marshall](#); [Leslie Lane](#);  
[Lewis Roberts](#); [Loren Napier](#); [Mark Reddon](#); [Michael Bechler](#); [Pat Charoen](#);  
[richard fletcher](#); [Rob Wills](#); [Robert Duvall](#); [Robert Lundquist](#);  
[Robert Plummer](#); [Ron Fox](#); [Roy Phillips](#); [Steve Herpolsheimer](#); [Susan Leach](#);  
[Susan Shingleton](#); [Tadd Dodds](#); [Thomas Roberts](#); [Barbara Doran](#);  
[Brett Zimmerman](#); [Brian Greenway](#); [Carla Alston](#); [Cinda Loucks](#);  
[Herbert Baker](#); [James Owens](#); [Kathy O"Connor](#); [Kirk Primas](#); [Marc Joseph](#);  
[Michael Dalley Cpt](#); [Richard Collins](#); [Vona Savini](#); [Bryan Yant](#); [Joseph Duffy](#);  
[Kimberly Finke](#); [Pasquale Varrati](#); [Patrick Taylor](#); [Jana Gray](#); [Kent Ma](#);  
[Mark Hatten](#); [William Brewer](#); [linda bauer](#);

cc:

[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Montgomery County Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia Fusion Center; Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Cincinnati Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Houston Police Department; Los Angeles Police Department;](#)  
[Chicago Police Department; West Virginia Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
[Kentucky Intelligence Fusion Center; Delaware Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma City Police Department;](#)  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center; Baltimore County Police Department;](#)  
[Baltimore; Prince George's County Police Department; Paul Edwards;](#)  
[Virginia Beach; NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arlington Police Department; Arkansas State Fusion Center; Michael Game;](#)  
[Salt Lake City Police Department;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Nassau County Police Department;](#)  
[Dallas Police Department; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)  
[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)

[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Pittsburgh Bureau of Police;](#)  
[Boston Police Department; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[Denver Police Department;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Louisville Metro Police Department; Tulsa Police Department;](#)  
[Kansas City Missouri Police Department; Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)  
[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[Tucson Police Department;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - Kansas Regional Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[North Dakota Fusion Center; Fort Worth Police Department;](#)  
[Alaska Information and Analysis Center; Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center; Ashley Harker Arlington PD;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Phoenix Police Department; San Francisco Police Department;](#)  
[Columbus Division of Police; Portland Police Department;](#)  
[Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department; New York; Long Beach;](#)  
[Cliff Fontaine \(NHP\); Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)  
[Bobby Smith; Chris Little; Dave Jacoby; David Gordon; Jack Clements;](#)  
[Austin Police Department; Colorado Springs Police Department;](#)  
[Memphis Police Department; Mesa Police Department;](#)  
[Newark Police Department;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Friday, December 23, 2011 6:51:48 PM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 122211.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

*Gina Fackrell/P#10169*

*Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
Analytical Section  
702 - 828 - 2283*

*0630 - 1630 hrs. Days off: MTW*





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Buffalo – Buffalo Police Department

- Police shut down a second Occupy Buffalo encampment that was reported to be created by a splinter group. The second downtown location was near Lafayette square. The site was selected because it is near a military recruiting office and offices of major bank corporations. One person was arrested. <http://www.buffalonews.com/city/communities/buffalo/article683684.ece>

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- The Earth Liberation Front (ELF) sponsored a march entitled “The Elf Revolt,” in which “Elves” joined forces with individuals dressed as Santa Claus, associated with [www.santacon.info](http://www.santacon.info). The Elves and Santa’s marched to an upscale mall in Denver and dispersed. At one point they took over a restroom and were escorted out. One arrest was made. According to their press office, “Elves” is a collective name for autonomous individuals who covert cells who use economic sabotage and guerilla warfare to stop the exploitation and destruction of the environment. <http://colorado.indymedia.org/node/8385>

### Houston – Houston Police Department

- A judge ruled that no probable cause existed to detain Occupy Houston protestors on felony charges of using a criminal instrument. This ruling was made based on the event that occurred on December 12<sup>th</sup>, in which members of Occupy Houston rallied at the Port of Houston as part of a national day of action by the Occupy Wall Street movement. Seven demonstrators were arrested and charged with using “criminal instrument,” a felony, because they linked their arms together with PVC pipe. <http://blog.chron.com/newswatch/2011/12/occupy-houston-protesters-call-felony-indictments-fear-and-intimidation-tactics/>

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- Occupy protestors lined the sidewalk in front Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department headquarters. Their website stated that “This action is to take notice of the police brutality that happens to citizens not just here in Las Vegas, but the nation as a whole.” The event concluded without incident. <http://www.mynews3.com/content/news/story/Occupy-Vegas-NAACP-official-protest-Metros-recent/HEQFAwkJkOAJciSUHWqJA.csp>
- Occupy protestors demonstrated at Nevada Public Utilities Commission to “Protest their continual approval of rate hikes for Nevada Energy.” The event concluded without incident. <http://www.lasvegassun.com/videos/2011/nov/09/5961/>

### Long Beach – Long Beach Police Department

- Occupy protestors attempted to disrupt Port of LA and Port of Long Beach activities by blocking the flow of traffic into and out of the Port. The group, consisting of 250-350 protestors, joined forces and met near the Queen Mary and proceeded to march to the SSA Marine Terminal. The terminal was selected because of its ties to Goldman Sachs Bank. 2 arrests were made, one for resisting arrest and one for failure to disperse. <http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011/12/occupy-protesters-cleared-port-of-long-beach.html>

### New York – NYPD Shield

- An advertisement calling for a violent action was posted on the internet blog Unelected.org. The blog stated “We will unite to form a black bloc of epic proportions on Wall Street. We will proceed through Manhattan in a manner benefitting the 1%.” The outcome of the event is unknown at this time. <http://www.unelected.org/>



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

## Oakland– *Oakland Police Department*

- A resolution directing city leaders “to use whatever lawful tools we have” to keep protestors from shutting down the port was rejected due to the City Council only having 4 of the 6 votes needed to pass. Police didn’t confront protestors at last week’s demonstration that disrupted the Port, resulting in at least 4 million in lost economic activity. <http://online.wsj.com/article/AP2696362f69654258974afd8d65e442f1.html>

## Raleigh – *Raleigh Police Department*

- “Walkupy” protestors, on a march from Washington, DC to Atlanta GA stopped in Raleigh, NC and met up with local Occupy groups at a local park. The group consisted of approximately 12 individuals. The group began to walk in the roadway while heading to a local Occupy encampment. This was a change from their march into the city in which they complied with all laws and were marching on the side of the road. Six subjects that were not from the local Occupy group were taken into custody for refusing to leave the roadway. [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/police-at-least-6-occupy-raleigh-protesters-arrested-in-ncs-capital-after-blocking-street/2011/12/17/gIQA3X870O\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/police-at-least-6-occupy-raleigh-protesters-arrested-in-ncs-capital-after-blocking-street/2011/12/17/gIQA3X870O_story.html)

## San Francisco – *San Francisco Police Department*

- Police raids on downtown encampments of Occupy SF have resulted in dwindled numbers of individuals outside the Federal Reserve Bank. New “Pop Up” locations are the new outreach. Pop ups are mobile and small and allow demonstrators to be present in high traffic areas. <http://www.sfexaminer.com/local/2011/12/raid-battered-occupy-sf-changing-tactics>

## **Nationwide Trends**

- Alleged Sexual Assaults have been reported at multiple Occupy sites nationwide, including Dallas, Baltimore, Glasgow and Cleveland. With the increase of Occupy events and members, there is a possibility that more alleged rapes will be reported. <http://www.opendemocracy.net/ourkingdom/maeve-mckeown/rape-and-occupy-movement>
- Homeless people throughout the United States have proven to be a large component of the Occupy Wall Street movement. Occupy protestors have taken up some of their causes, ending homelessness, fighting gentrification, and opposing economic disparity. There is a possibility that more Occupy members will be part of the homeless population. [http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/62428/219303/index.html?g=Af/////8=&r=www.catholic.org/national/national\\_story.php?id=44037](http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/62428/219303/index.html?g=Af/////8=&r=www.catholic.org/national/national_story.php?id=44037)
- Occupy Wall Street’s latest effort to attract immigrants is a march for immigrant workers this weekend in New York City. The rally is to raise awareness on immigrant issues and to draw immigrants to a social movement that has largely focused on corporate greed. It takes place on International Migrants Day. The march is being carefully planned in an attempt to prevent the mass arrests that have occurred at other large Occupy rallies across the country. <http://latino.foxnews.com/latino/news/2011/12/12/occupy-immigration-ows-rally-hopes-to-recruit-immigrants/>
- Occupy protestors faced a growing criticism over their attempt to shut down the ports of America’s west coast, with unions condemning the action left hundreds of its members unable to work. Although terminals in Longview, Oakland, and Portland were shut down, plans to shut down the entire west coast failed after other protests saw relatively small turnouts. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/dec/13/occupy-activists-failed-port-shutdown?newsfeed=true>

# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

The following incidents are a few examples of how some of the Occupy demonstrations have posed a concern for officer safety.

- December 20, 2011 (Denver, Colorado) – Denver police forced protestors out of Civic Center Park. Several fires were set as Denver police officers forced protestors out of Civic Center Park. Protestors threw pieces of wood, parking cones, and other objects into the street.  
[http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/80255/186452/index.html?q=Af///8=&r=www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci\\_19583654](http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/80255/186452/index.html?q=Af///8=&r=www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci_19583654)

Police attempt to move protestors out of the way of burning fires.



Punji sticks found in a grassy area at an Occupy San Francisco site.

- December 1, 2011 (San Francisco, California) – Police found Punji sticks in the grass area near the Occupy San Francisco site located in Justin Herman Plaza. Punji sticks are described as “a spike made out of wood or bamboo.”





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Phoenix

- January 2012 – “Occupy Aztlan,” movement will reportedly begin demonstrating in Phoenix and will expand to other states formerly controlled by Mexico in the 19<sup>th</sup> century. Demonstrations will include door to door protests in mostly upscale affluent areas. <http://www.examiner.com/civil-rights-in-phoenix/latinos-plan-occupy-aztl-n-movement-f384b13a49e4f8e>

### Atlanta

- December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2011 (1730hrs) – The Home Defense Committee will be meeting to discuss current home occupations, as well as next steps in home defense. <http://occupyatlanta.org/>

### Milwaukee

- December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2011 (1700hrs) – Occupy Bay View members will meet at Bay View High Schools parking lot, prior to departing to an undisclosed location of “high visibility,” in Bay View to sing holiday carols.

### Boston

- December 24<sup>th</sup>, 2011 (1300-1500hrs) – Occupy protestors are having a “Direct Action March,” in support of moving your money to a Local Credit Union. March begins at Boston Common Gazebo and Band Stand. <http://www.occupyboston.org/>

### Henderson

- December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2011 – Occupy Las Vegas members will be occupying at KKVU FOX5 25 TV5 Drive, Henderson, NV for a NDAA/Media Blackout Action event. [NDAA/Media Blackout Action | Occupy Las Vegas @ OccupyLV.org](http://NDAA/Media%20Blackout%20Action%20|%20Occupy%20Las%20Vegas%20@%20OccupyLV.org)

**From:**

ANSEC

**To:**

Brett Primas; Joseph Lombardo; Shawn Andersen; Peter Boffelli;  
Roxanne McDaris; Theodore Moody; Mike McCrimon; Greg McCurdy;  
Douglas Gillespie; Albert Salinas; Christopher Darcy; Vincent Cannito;  
Ray Flynn Asst Sheriff; Mark Tavarez; Liesl Freedman; Karen Keller;  
W. Graham; curtis williams; Adam Walker; Csaba Maczala; Chris Jones;  
John Smith; William Sagel; Cary Underwood; Dan McGrath; Pamela Cook;  
Glen Denney; Gawain Guedry; Lawrence Burns; Patrick Neville;  
Francis Miller; Kevin McMahon; Charles Hank; Jim Dixon; Karen Hughes;  
David O'leary; Joseph Ojeda; Tim Kelly; Todd Fasulo-Capt; Gary Schofield;  
Heather Rivers; Suzette Altizer; David Logue; Dennis Flynn; Craig Klatt;  
David Lewis; Paul Page; James Seebock; Barrie Brown; George Bauer;  
Bobbie West; Carrie Nunez; Dennis Domansky; Devin Ballard;  
Eileen Beasley; Gina Fackrell; Heather Hartunian; Jason Begun;  
Jenna Johnson; Jodi Carl; Julia Watson;  
Kristy Bako; Laura Campbell; Lea Ozuna; Marina Gonzalez; Matt Mccarthy;  
Patrick Baldwin; Phil Pusty; Roderic Garcia; Shannon Flaherty;  
Shannon Smith; Vanessa Mitchell; Linda Krueger; Gregory Damarin;  
Braden Schrag; Karen Francis; LeRoy Kirkegard; John Krueger;  
Sasha Larkin; Timothy English; Barbara Schmidt; Brian Evans; Chris Petko;  
Christopher Ankeny; Christopher Tomaino; Clinton Nichols; Daniel Zehnder;  
David Dockendorf; Glen Lowe; Gregory Chandler; Hans Walters; Jack Owen;  
James Weiskopf; Jason Letkiewicz; Jeff Whitehead; John Faulis;  
John McGrath; Kasey Matthews; Laz Chavez; Leonard Marshall; Leslie Lane;  
Lewis Roberts; Loren Napier; Mark Reddon; Michael Bechler; Pat Charoen;  
richard fletcher; Rob Wills; Robert Duvall; Robert Lundquist;  
Robert Plummer; Ron Fox; Roy Phillips; Steve Herpolsheimer; Susan Leach;  
Susan Shingleton; Tadd Dodds; Thomas Roberts; Barbara Doran;  
Brett Zimmerman; Brian Greenway; Carla Alston; Cinda Loucks;  
Herbert Baker; James Owens; Kathy O'Connor; Kirk Primas; Marc Joseph;  
Michael Dalley Cpt; Richard Collins; Vona Savini; Bryan Yant; Joseph Duffy;  
Kimberly Finke; Pasquale Varrati; Patrick Taylor; Jana Gray; Kent Ma;  
Mark Hatten; William Brewer; linda bauer;

cc:

[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Montgomery County Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia Fusion Center; Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Cincinnati Police Department;](#)  
[Los Angeles Police Department;](#)  
[Chicago Police Department; West Virginia Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
[Kentucky Intelligence Fusion Center; Delaware Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma City Police Department;](#)  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center; Baltimore County Police Department;](#)  
[Baltimore; Prince George's County Police Department; Paul Edwards;](#)  
[Virginia Beach; NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arlington Police Department; Arkansas State Fusion Center; Michael Game;](#)  
[Salt Lake City Police Department;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Nassau County Police Department;](#)  
[Dallas Police Department; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)  
[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)

[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Pittsburgh Bureau of Police;](#)  
[Boston Police Department; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[Denver Police Department;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Louisville Metro Police Department; Tulsa Police Department;](#)  
[Kansas City Missouri Police Department; Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)  
[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[Tucson Police Department;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)

[Fort Worth Police Department;](#)  
[Alaska Information and Analysis Center; Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center; Ashley Harker Arlington PD;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Phoenix Police Department; San Francisco Police Department;](#)  
[Columbus Division of Police; Portland Police Department;](#)  
[Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department; New York; Long Beach;](#)  
[Cliff Fontaine \(NHP\); Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)  
[Bobby Smith; Chris Little; Dave Jacoby; David Gordon; Jack Clements;](#)  
[Austin Police Department; Colorado Springs Police Department;](#)  
[Memphis Police Department; Mesa Police Department;](#)  
[Newark Police Department;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Friday, December 23, 2011 6:51:48 PM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 122211.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

*Gina Fackrell/P#10169  
Crime Analyst II  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
Analytical Section  
702 - 828 - 2283*

0630 - 1630 hrs. Days off: MTW

*This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.*





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Buffalo – Buffalo Police Department

- Police shut down a second Occupy Buffalo encampment that was reported to be created by a splinter group. The second downtown location was near Lafayette square. The site was selected because it is near a military recruiting office and offices of major bank corporations. One person was arrested. <http://www.buffalonews.com/city/communities/buffalo/article683684.ece>

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- The Earth Liberation Front (ELF) sponsored a march entitled “The Elf Revolt,” in which “Elves” joined forces with individuals dressed as Santa Claus, associated with [www.santacon.info](http://www.santacon.info). The Elves and Santa’s marched to an upscale mall in Denver and dispersed. At one point they took over a restroom and were escorted out. One arrest was made. According to their press office, “Elves” is a collective name for autonomous individuals who covert cells who use economic sabotage and guerilla warfare to stop the exploitation and destruction of the environment. <http://colorado.indymedia.org/node/8385>

### Houston – Houston Police Department

- A judge ruled that no probable cause existed to detain Occupy Houston protestors on felony charges of using a criminal instrument. This ruling was made based on the event that occurred on December 12<sup>th</sup>, in which members of Occupy Houston rallied at the Port of Houston as part of a national day of action by the Occupy Wall Street movement. Seven demonstrators were arrested and charged with using “criminal instrument,” a felony, because they linked their arms together with PVC pipe. <http://blog.chron.com/newswatch/2011/12/occupy-houston-protesters-call-felony-indictments-fear-and-intimidation-tactics/>

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- Occupy protestors lined the sidewalk in front Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department headquarters. Their website stated that “This action is to take notice of the police brutality that happens to citizens not just here in Las Vegas, but the nation as a whole.” The event concluded without incident. <http://www.mynews3.com/content/news/story/Occupy-Vegas-NAACP-official-protest-Metros-recent/HEQFAwkJkOAJciSUHWqJA.csp>
- Occupy protestors demonstrated at Nevada Public Utilities Commission to “Protest their continual approval of rate hikes for Nevada Energy.” The event concluded without incident. <http://www.lasvegassun.com/videos/2011/nov/09/5961/>

### Long Beach – Long Beach Police Department

- Occupy protestors attempted to disrupt Port of LA and Port of Long Beach activities by blocking the flow of traffic into and out of the Port. The group, consisting of 250-350 protestors, joined forces and met near the Queen Mary and proceeded to march to the SSA Marine Terminal. The terminal was selected because of its ties to Goldman Sachs Bank. 2 arrests were made, one for resisting arrest and one for failure to disperse. <http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011/12/occupy-protesters-cleared-port-of-long-beach.html>

### New York – NYPD Shield

- An advertisement calling for a violent action was posted on the internet blog Unelected.org. The blog stated “We will unite to form a black bloc of epic proportions on Wall Street. We will proceed through Manhattan in a manner benefitting the 1%.” The outcome of the event is unknown at this time. <http://www.unelected.org/>



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

## Oakland– *Oakland Police Department*

- A resolution directing city leaders “to use whatever lawful tools we have” to keep protestors from shutting down the port was rejected due to the City Council only having 4 of the 6 votes needed to pass. Police didn’t confront protestors at last week’s demonstration that disrupted the Port, resulting in at least 4 million in lost economic activity. <http://online.wsj.com/article/AP2696362f69654258974afd8d65e442f1.html>

## Raleigh – *Raleigh Police Department*

- “Walkupy” protestors, on a march from Washington, DC to Atlanta GA stopped in Raleigh, NC and met up with local Occupy groups at a local park. The group consisted of approximately 12 individuals. The group began to walk in the roadway while heading to a local Occupy encampment. This was a change from their march into the city in which they complied with all laws and were marching on the side of the road. Six subjects that were not from the local Occupy group were taken into custody for refusing to leave the roadway. [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/police-at-least-6-occupy-raleigh-protesters-arrested-in-ncs-capital-after-blocking-street/2011/12/17/gIQA3X870O\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/police-at-least-6-occupy-raleigh-protesters-arrested-in-ncs-capital-after-blocking-street/2011/12/17/gIQA3X870O_story.html)

## San Francisco – *San Francisco Police Department*

- Police raids on downtown encampments of Occupy SF have resulted in dwindled numbers of individuals outside the Federal Reserve Bank. New “Pop Up” locations are the new outreach. Pop ups are mobile and small and allow demonstrators to be present in high traffic areas. <http://www.sfexaminer.com/local/2011/12/raid-battered-occupy-sf-changing-tactics>

## **Nationwide Trends**

- Alleged Sexual Assaults have been reported at multiple Occupy sites nationwide, including Dallas, Baltimore, Glasgow and Cleveland. With the increase of Occupy events and members, there is a possibility that more alleged rapes will be reported. <http://www.opendemocracy.net/ourkingdom/maeve-mckeown/rape-and-occupy-movement>
- Homeless people throughout the United States have proven to be a large component of the Occupy Wall Street movement. Occupy protestors have taken up some of their causes, ending homelessness, fighting gentrification, and opposing economic disparity. There is a possibility that more Occupy members will be part of the homeless population. [http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/62428/219303/index.html?g=Af/////8=&r=www.catholic.org/national/national\\_story.php?id=44037](http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/62428/219303/index.html?g=Af/////8=&r=www.catholic.org/national/national_story.php?id=44037) Occupy Wall Street’s latest effort to attract immigrants is a march for immigrant workers this weekend in New York City. The rally is to raise awareness on immigrant issues and to draw immigrants to a social movement that has largely focused on corporate greed. It takes place on International Migrants Day. The march is being carefully planned in an attempt to prevent the mass arrests that have occurred at other large Occupy rallies across the country. <http://latino.foxnews.com/latino/news/2011/12/12/occupy-immigration-ows-rally-hopes-to-recruit-immigrants/>
- Occupy protestors faced a growing criticism over their attempt to shut down the ports of America’s west coast, with unions condemning the action left hundreds of its members unable to work. Although terminals in Longview, Oakland, and Portland were shut down, plans to shut down the entire west coast failed after other protests saw relatively small turnouts. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/dec/13/occupy-activists-failed-port-shutdown?newsfeed=true>





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

## Officer Safety

The following incidents are a few examples of how some of the Occupy demonstrations have posed a concern for officer safety.



Police attempt to move protesters out of the way of burning fires.



Punji sticks found in a grassy area at an Occupy San Francisco site.

- December 20, 2011 (Denver, Colorado) – Denver police forced protestors out of Civic Center Park. Several fires were set as Denver police officers forced protestors out of Civic Center Park. Protestors threw pieces of wood, parking cones, and other objects into the street.  
[http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/80255/186452/index.html?q=Af///8=&r=www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci\\_19583654](http://cdn.optmd.com/V2/80255/186452/index.html?q=Af///8=&r=www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci_19583654)

- December 1, 2011 (San Francisco, California) – Police found Punji sticks in the grass area near the Occupy San Francisco site located in Justin Herman Plaza. Punji sticks are described as “a spike made out of wood or bamboo.”





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 22, 2011

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Phoenix

- January 2012 – “Occupy Aztlan,” movement will reportedly begin demonstrating in Phoenix and will expand to other states formerly controlled by Mexico in the 19<sup>th</sup> century. Demonstrations will include door to door protests in mostly upscale affluent areas. <http://www.examiner.com/civil-rights-in-phoenix/latinos-plan-occupy-aztl-n-movement-f384b13a49e4f8e>

### Atlanta

- December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2011 (1730hrs) – The Home Defense Committee will be meeting to discuss current home occupations, as well as next steps in home defense. <http://occupyatlanta.org/>

### Milwaukee

- December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2011 (1700hrs) – Occupy Bay View members will meet at Bay View High Schools parking lot, prior to departing to an undisclosed location of “high visibility,” in Bay View to sing holiday carols.

### Boston

- December 24<sup>th</sup>, 2011 (1300-1500hrs) – Occupy protestors are having a “Direct Action March,” in support of moving your money to a Local Credit Union. March begins at Boston Common Gazebo and Band Stand.

### Henderson

- December 30<sup>th</sup>, 2011 – Occupy Las Vegas members will be occupying at KKVU FOX5 25 TV5 Drive, Henderson, NV for a NDAA/Media Blackout Action event. [NDAA/Media Blackout Action | Occupy Las Vegas @ OccupyLV.org](http://NDAA/Media%20Blackout%20Action%20|%20Occupy%20Las%20Vegas%20@%20OccupyLV.org)

**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)  
[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Virginia Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[West Virginia Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center;](#)  
[NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arkansas State Fusion Center;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)  
[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)

**cc:** [South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - Kansas Regional Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[North Dakota Fusion Center;](#) [Alaska Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)  
[Montgomery County Police Department;](#) [Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department;](#)  
[Cincinnati Police Department;](#) [Houston Police Department;](#)  
[Los Angeles Police Department;](#) [Chicago Police Department;](#)  
[Oklahoma City Police Department;](#) [Baltimore County Police Department;](#)  
[Baltimore;](#) [Prince George's County Police Department;](#)  
[Arlington Police Department;](#)  
[Salt Lake City Police Department;](#) [Nassau County Police Department;](#)  
[Dallas Police Department;](#) [Pittsburgh Bureau of Police;](#)  
[Boston Police Department;](#) [Denver Police Department;](#)  
[Louisville Metro Police Department;](#) [Tulsa Police Department;](#)  
[Kansas City Missouri Police Department;](#) [Tucson Police Department;](#)  
[Fort Worth Police Department;](#) [Phoenix Police Department;](#)  
[San Francisco Police Department;](#) [Columbus Division of Police;](#)  
[Portland Police Department;](#) [Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department;](#)  
[New York;](#) [Long Beach;](#) [Austin Police Department;](#)  
[Colorado Springs Police Department;](#) [Memphis Police Department;](#)  
[Mesa Police Department;](#) [Newark Police Department;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 7:03:49 PM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 121511.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R. Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223  
[M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com)

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the

individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.

If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Boston – Boston Regional Intelligence Center

- Occupy Boston demonstrators protested outside of the Federal Reserve with several demonstrators dressed in “black boc” attire and proceeded to taunt Boston Police Department Mobile Operations Unit personnel. No arrests were made and the demonstration concluded without incident.
- The Denver Black Cross Anarchists, Operation Cop Watch and Street Medics have pulled their support for the Occupy Denver movement. They posted, “As of December 4th, our collective has decided to no longer support Occupy Denver. This means we will not be providing our legal line for Occupy actions; fundraising for the movement; encouraging our members, friends and allies to get involved; as well as serve roles such as CopWatch and Medics. This is in solidarity and coordination with other ally formations such as West Denver CopWatch and the Colorado Street Medics.” While tensions between the anarchists and Occupy movement participants have been observed, this is the first official notice of the break between the groups.  
<http://denverabc.wordpress.com/2011/12/09/denver-abc-statement-on-occupy-denver/>

### Los Angeles – Los Angeles Police Department

- Undercover police officers infiltrated Occupy LA’s tent city last month. Police stated that there were reports of individuals advocating violence against police and in that vein, it was necessary to investigate. LAPD stated it was not aimed at spying or monitoring those engaged with First Amendment activities.  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/dec/11/undercover-police-spied-occupy-la>

### New Orleans – New Orleans Police Department

- A 7-day temporary restraining order was granted to Occupy New Orleans by a federal judge, allowing it to reoccupy a downtown park for the next week. An attorney working on behalf of the protesters said that no other Occupy group in the nationwide protests has been granted a judicial permission to reoccupy.  
<http://www.courthousenews.com/2011/12/08/42060.htm>

### New York/Philadelphia – New York Police Department/Philadelphia Police Department

- A retired Philadelphia police captain was arrested in uniform during Occupy Wall Street protests in New York City has received written warnings from police and union officials. [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/ex-philly-police-captain-arrested-at-ny-occupy-rally-is-warned-to-not-wear-uniform-at-protests/2011/12/08/gIQA0xNYqO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/ex-philly-police-captain-arrested-at-ny-occupy-rally-is-warned-to-not-wear-uniform-at-protests/2011/12/08/gIQA0xNYqO_story.html)

### New York – New York Police Department

- More than 100 Occupy Wall Street demonstrators stormed the set for “Law & Order: Special Victims Unit” across from the Manhattan State Supreme Courthouse, shutting down the production of an OWS-themed episode.  
[http://articles.nydailynews.com/2011-12-09/news/30492744\\_1\\_protesters-police-officer-production](http://articles.nydailynews.com/2011-12-09/news/30492744_1_protesters-police-officer-production)



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

## San Francisco - San Francisco Police Department

- An article was posted online describing the emergence of "Pop Up Occupations." Pop Ups are mobile and small in nature that allow demonstrators to be present in high traffic areas where it wouldn't typically be possible to have a presence aside of a few members. The Pop Ups change spaces every few days to various protest sites and consist of a tiny kitchen, mobile library, information table, first aid kits, blankets, and sleeping bags. It serves as an education site to assist in educating the public at large on the abuses of the various banks and corporations in the community. <http://scottrossi.tumblr.com/post/13586976835/whack-a-mole-revolution-a-guide-to-pop-up-occupations>

## **Nationwide Trends**

- Occupy Wall Street's latest effort to attract immigrants is a march for immigrant workers this weekend in New York City. The rally is to raise awareness on immigrant issues and to draw immigrants to a social movement that has largely focused on corporate greed. It takes place on International Migrants Day. The march is being carefully planned in an attempt to prevent the mass arrests that have occurred at other large Occupy rallies across the country.
- Occupy protesters faced a growing criticism over their attempt to shut down the ports of America's west coast, with unions condemning the action left hundreds of its members unable to work. Although terminals in Longview, Oakland, and Portland were shut down, plans to shut down the entire west coast failed after other protests saw relatively small turnouts. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/dec/13/occupy-activists-failed-port-shutdown?newsfeed=true>
- There is a possibility of national migration to other Occupy encampments due to the eviction and/or dismantling of current Occupy sites.
- The use of "mic checks" has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting "mic checks" indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. Republican presidential candidate Newt Gingrich was interrupted within seconds of taking the stage at the University of Iowa to argue for the centrality of brain research to his domestic policy. <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2011/12/occupy-gingrich-newt-gets-heckled-by-protesters-at-brains-talk/250023/>





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

## Officer Safety

The following incidents are a few examples of how some of the Occupy demonstrations have posed a concern for officer safety.



Police arrest an Occupy LA protester during a raid on the encampment.



Occupy Wall Street protesters remove metal barricades inside Zuccotti Park.



An Occupy Denver protester shoves an officer's motorcycle.

- November 30, 2011 (Los Angeles, California) – Los Angeles police used nearly a dozen undercover detectives to infiltrate the Occupy LA encampment. The undercover work yielded information that some protesters were preparing bamboo spears and other potentially dangerous weapons in advance of an expected eviction. <http://www.theblaze.com/stories/report-undercover-cops-infiltrated-occupy-la-before-raid/>

- November 17, 2011 (New York, New York) – Two officers were injured after responding to a call for help retrieving metal barricades that protestors had dismantled and taken inside Zuccotti Park. One officer was struck in the left eye with an unknown object. The officer was treated at the scene and taken to a local hospital as a precaution. The second officer was cut on his left thumb when an unknown person hurled a star-shaped glass object at the officer. In a separate incident, a police spokesman said protestors threw a liquid - possibly vinegar - in the faces of four officers during a confrontation. <http://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/mayor-bloomberg-declares-victory-occupy-wall-street-thousands-swarm-manchattan-all-day-rallies-article-1.979111>

- November 13, 2011 (Portland, Oregon) - A traffic stop of a speeding vehicle led to the arrest of three subjects, who claimed to be Occupy Portland demonstrators, and the seizure of homemade incendiary devices, gas masks, and fireworks. [http://www.kmtr.com/mostpopular/story/I-5-traffic-stop-yields-incendiary-devices-and/ycnV\\_cz6m06GhgALQZvew.csp](http://www.kmtr.com/mostpopular/story/I-5-traffic-stop-yields-incendiary-devices-and/ycnV_cz6m06GhgALQZvew.csp)

October 29, 2011 (Denver, Colorado) – Two protesters were arrested for felony charges after police said an officer was knocked off his motorcycle and other officers were kicked, as they moved into the park to tear down illegal tents. [http://www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci\\_19223274](http://www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci_19223274)



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Boston

- December 15, 2011 (1215-1330hrs) – All Out March Against Indefinite Detention Meeting located at Dewey Square and march to JFK Federal Building. <http://www.facebook.com/events/133196660125860/?ref=nf>

### Atlanta

- December 15, 2011 (1615hrs) – Demonstration at Chase Bank to speak out against foreclosure. <http://www.cbsatlanta.com/story/16226183/occupy-atlanta-plans-march-to-protest-chase-bank>

### Denver

- December 17, 2011 (1500hrs) - The Earth Liberation Front (ELF) posted a Denver event (“The Elf Revolt”) on their website for Dec 17<sup>th</sup>. “Elves” is the collective name for autonomous individuals or covert cells whom according to the ELF press office, use “economic sabotage and guerilla warfare to stop the exploitation and destruction of the environment.” It is unknown at this point what the group plans. <http://colorado.indymedia.org/node/8385>

### Las Vegas

- December 17, 2011 (2000-2355hrs) “Operation Horizon.” The group Anonymous has invited Occupy protesters to march in a day of solidarity and remembrance at City Hall. The march will end with a vigil for those who have sacrificed. <http://occupylv.org/events/operation-horizon>
- December 19, 2011 (1700hrs) – A candlelight vigil will be held in front of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Headquarters building to take notice of the police brutality that happens to citizens not only in Las Vegas, but nationwide. <http://occupylasvegas.org/?p=538>
- December 21, 2011 (0900hrs) – A demonstration will be held at the Nevada Public Utilities Commission to protest their continual approval of rate hikes for Nevada Energy. “Nevada’s per-kilowatt-hour cost is the second highest in the nation, lagging only behind California.” <http://occupylv.org/events/public-utilities-commission-nevada-energy-action>



**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)  
[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Virginia Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[JusticeOnline.org](#)  
[Delaware Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center;](#)  
[NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arkansas State Fusion Center;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)  
[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)

[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)

[North Dakota Fusion Center; Alaska Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)

**cc:**

[Montgomery County Police Department; Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department;](#)  
[s Department; Cincinnati Police Department; Houston Police Department;](#)  
[Los Angeles Police Department; Chicago Police Department;](#)  
[Oklahoma City Police Department; Baltimore County Police Department;](#)  
[Baltimore; Prince George's County Police Department; Paul Edwards;](#)  
[Virginia Beach; Arlington Police Department;](#)  
[Salt Lake City Police Department; Nassau County Police Department;](#)  
[Dallas Police Department; Pittsburgh Bureau of Police;](#)  
[Boston Police Department; Denver Police Department;](#)  
[Louisville Metro Police Department; Tulsa Police Department;](#)  
[Kansas City Missouri Police Department; Tucson Police Department;](#)  
[Fort Worth Police Department; Phoenix Police Department;](#)  
[San Francisco Police Department; Columbus Division of Police;](#)  
[Portland Police Department; Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department;](#)  
[New York; Long Beach; Austin Police Department;](#)  
[Colorado Springs Police Department; Memphis Police Department;](#)  
[Mesa Police Department; Newark Police Department;](#)

**Subject:**

Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement

**Date:**

Thursday, December 15, 2011 7:03:49 PM

**Attachments:**

[Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 121511.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R. Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223  
[M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com)

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the

individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.

If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

[A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.

## Tactics and Strategies

### Boston – Boston Regional Intelligence Center

- Occupy Boston demonstrators protested outside of the Federal Reserve with several demonstrators dressed in “black boc” attire and proceeded to taunt Boston Police Department Mobile Operations Unit personnel. No arrests were made and the demonstration concluded without incident.

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- The Denver Black Cross Anarchists, Operation Cop Watch and Street Medics have pulled their support for the Occupy Denver movement. They posted, “As of December 4th, our collective has decided to no longer support Occupy Denver. This means we will not be providing our legal line for Occupy actions; fundraising for the movement; encouraging our members, friends and allies to get involved; as well as serve roles such as CopWatch and Medics. This is in solidarity and coordination with other ally formations such as West Denver CopWatch and the Colorado Street Medics.” While tensions between the anarchists and Occupy movement participants have been observed, this is the first official notice of the break between the groups.  
<http://denverabc.wordpress.com/2011/12/09/denver-abc-statement-on-occupy-denver/>

### Los Angeles – Los Angeles Police Department

- Undercover police officers infiltrated Occupy LA’s tent city last month. Police stated that there were reports of individuals advocating violence against police and in that vein, it was necessary to investigate. LAPD stated it was not aimed at spying or monitoring those engaged with First Amendment activities.  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/dec/11/undercover-police-spied-occupy-la>

### New Orleans – New Orleans Police Department

- A 7-day temporary restraining order was granted to Occupy New Orleans by a federal judge, allowing it to reoccupy a downtown park for the next week. An attorney working on behalf of the protesters said that no other Occupy group in the nationwide protests has been granted a judicial permission to reoccupy.  
<http://www.courthousenews.com/2011/12/08/42060.htm>

### New York/Philadelphia – New York Police Department/Philadelphia Police Department

- A retired Philadelphia police captain was arrested in uniform during Occupy Wall Street protests in New York City has received written warnings from police and union officials. [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/ex-philly-police-captain-arrested-at-ny-occupy-rally-is-warned-to-not-wear-uniform-at-protests/2011/12/08/gIQA0xNYqO\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/ex-philly-police-captain-arrested-at-ny-occupy-rally-is-warned-to-not-wear-uniform-at-protests/2011/12/08/gIQA0xNYqO_story.html)

### New York – New York Police Department

- More than 100 Occupy Wall Street demonstrators stormed the set for “Law & Order: Special Victims Unit” across from the Manhattan State Supreme Courthouse, shutting down the production of an OWS-themed episode.  
[http://articles.nydailynews.com/2011-12-09/news/30492744\\_1\\_protesters-police-officer-production](http://articles.nydailynews.com/2011-12-09/news/30492744_1_protesters-police-officer-production)



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

## San Francisco - San Francisco Police Department

- An article was posted online describing the emergence of "Pop Up Occupations." Pop Ups are mobile and small in nature that allow demonstrators to be present in high traffic areas where it wouldn't typically be possible to have a presence aside of a few members. The Pop Ups change spaces every few days to various protest sites and consist of a tiny kitchen, mobile library, information table, first aid kits, blankets, and sleeping bags. It serves as an education site to assist in educating the public at large on the abuses of the various banks and corporations in the community. <http://scottrossi.tumblr.com/post/13586976835/whack-a-mole-revolution-a-guide-to-pop-up-occupations>

## **Nationwide Trends**

- Occupy Wall Street's latest effort to attract immigrants is a march for immigrant workers this weekend in New York City. The rally is to raise awareness on immigrant issues and to draw immigrants to a social movement that has largely focused on corporate greed. It takes place on International Migrants Day. The march is being carefully planned in an attempt to prevent the mass arrests that have occurred at other large Occupy rallies across the country. <http://latino.foxnews.com/latino/news/2011/12/12/occupy-immigration-ows-rally-hopes-to-recruit-immigrants/>
- Occupy protesters faced a growing criticism over their attempt to shut down the ports of America's west coast, with unions condemning the action left hundreds of its members unable to work. Although terminals in Longview, Oakland, and Portland were shut down, plans to shut down the entire west coast failed after other protests saw relatively small turnouts. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/dec/13/occupy-activists-failed-port-shutdown?newsfeed=true>
- There is a possibility of national migration to other Occupy encampments due to the eviction and/or dismantling of current Occupy sites.
- The use of "mic checks" has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting "mic checks" indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. Republican presidential candidate Newt Gingrich was interrupted within seconds of taking the stage at the University of Iowa to argue for the centrality of brain research to his domestic policy. <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2011/12/occupy-gingrich-newt-gets-heckled-by-protesters-at-brains-talk/250023/>



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

## Officer Safety

The following incidents are a few examples of how some of the Occupy demonstrations have posed a concern for officer safety.



Police arrest an Occupy LA protester during a raid on the encampment.



Occupy Wall Street protesters remove metal barricades inside Zuccotti Park.



An Occupy Denver protester shoves an officer's motorcycle.

- November 30, 2011 (Los Angeles, California) – Los Angeles police used nearly a dozen undercover detectives to infiltrate the Occupy LA encampment. The undercover work yielded information that some protesters were preparing bamboo spears and other potentially dangerous weapons in advance of an expected eviction. <http://www.theblaze.com/stories/report-undercover-cops-infiltrated-occupy-la-before-raid/>
- November 17, 2011 (New York, New York) – Two officers were injured after responding to a call for help retrieving metal barricades that protestors had dismantled and taken inside Zuccotti Park. One officer was struck in the left eye with an unknown object. The officer was treated at the scene and taken to a local hospital as a precaution. The second officer was cut on his left thumb when an unknown person hurled a star-shaped glass object at the officer. In a separate incident, a police spokesman said protestors threw a liquid - possibly vinegar - in the faces of four officers during a confrontation. <http://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/mayor-bloomberg-declares-victory-occupy-wall-street-thousands-swarm-manchattan-all-day-rallies-article-1.979111>
- November 13, 2011 (Portland, Oregon) - A traffic stop of a speeding vehicle led to the arrest of three subjects, who claimed to be Occupy Portland demonstrators, and the seizure of homemade incendiary devices, gas masks, and fireworks. [http://www.kmtr.com/mostpopular/story/I-5-traffic-stop-yields-incendiary-devices-and/ycnV\\_cz6m06GhgALQZvew.cspv](http://www.kmtr.com/mostpopular/story/I-5-traffic-stop-yields-incendiary-devices-and/ycnV_cz6m06GhgALQZvew.cspv)
- October 29, 2011 (Denver, Colorado) – Two protesters were arrested for felony charges after police said an officer was knocked off his motorcycle and other officers were kicked, as they moved into the park to tear down illegal tents. [http://www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci\\_19223274](http://www.denverpost.com/breakingnews/ci_19223274)





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 15, 2011

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Boston

- December 15, 2011 (1215-1330hrs) – All Out March Against Indefinite Detention Meeting located at Dewey Square and march to JFK Federal Building. <http://www.facebook.com/events/133196660125860/?ref=nf>

### Atlanta

- December 15, 2011 (1615hrs) – Demonstration at Chase Bank to speak out against foreclosure. <http://www.cbsatlanta.com/story/16226183/occupy-atlanta-plans-march-to-protest-chase-bank>

### Denver

- December 17, 2011 (1500hrs) - The Earth Liberation Front (ELF) posted a Denver event (“The Elf Revolt”) on their website for Dec 17<sup>th</sup>. “Elves” is the collective name for autonomous individuals or covert cells whom according to the ELF press office, use “economic sabotage and guerilla warfare to stop the exploitation and destruction of the environment.” It is unknown at this point what the group plans. <http://colorado.indymedia.org/node/8385>

### Las Vegas

- December 17, 2011 (2000-2355hrs) “Operation Horizon.” The group Anonymous has invited Occupy protesters to march in a day of solidarity and remembrance at City Hall. The march will end with a vigil for those who have sacrificed. <http://occupylv.org/events/operation-horizon>

<http://occupylasvegas.org/?p=538>

- December 21, 2011 (0900hrs) – A demonstration will be held at the Nevada Public Utilities Commission to protest their continual approval of rate hikes for Nevada Energy. “Nevada’s per-kilowatt-hour cost is the second highest in the nation, lagging only behind California.” <http://occupylv.org/events/public-utilities-commission-nevada-energy-action>

**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)  
[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Montgomery County Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia Fusion Center; Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Cincinnati Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Houston Police Department; Los Angeles Police Department;](#)  
  
[Kentucky Intelligence Fusion Center; Delaware Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma City Police Department;](#)  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center; Baltimore County Police Department;](#)  
[Baltimore; Prince George's County Police Department; Paul Edwards;](#)  
[Virginia Beach; NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arlington Police Department; Arkansas State Fusion Center;](#)  
[Salt Lake City Police Department;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Nassau County Police Department;](#)  
[Dallas Police Department; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)



[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Pittsburgh Bureau of Police;](#)  
[Boston Police Department; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[Denver Police Department;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Louisville Metro Police Department; Tulsa Police Department;](#)  
[Kansas City Missouri Police Department; Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)  
[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[Tucson Police Department;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - Kansas Regional Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[North Dakota Fusion Center; Fort Worth Police Department;](#)  
[Alaska Information and Analysis Center; Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Phoenix Police Department; San Francisco Police Department;](#)  
[Columbus Division of Police; Portland Police Department;](#)  
[Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department; New York; Long Beach;](#)  
[Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)  
[Memphis Police Department;](#)  
[Mesa Police Department; Newark Police Department;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Friday, December 09, 2011 4:00:35 AM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 120811.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R.Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223  
[M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com)

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged,

confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.  
If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 8, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- Activists staged sit-ins in the offices of two Nevada lawmakers among selected others in Congress to discuss various issues such as unemployment, mortgage crisis, and economic equality. <http://www.lvrj.com/news/-occupy-protesters-stage-sit-ins-at-heller-heck-offices-135142793.html>

### Long Beach – Long Beach Police Department

- Occupy Long Beach has been attempting to have a city ordinance amended in order to allow a free speech zone in the park 24/7. Currently the park closing is at 10pm and all protesters must vacate. Fifteen people have been arrested and charged with being in the park past closing time or violating the anti-camping ordinance. <http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011/12/occupy-long-beach-faces-park-ordinance-hurdles.html>

### Phoenix – Phoenix Police Department

- At least six Occupy protesters were arrested after a rowdy protest outside West Kierland Resort. Police officers used pepper spray twice to stop aggressive groups. <http://www.fox11az.com/news/local/Protesting-conservative-summit-134864523.html>

### New Orleans

[out-occupy-new-orleans-camp/](#)

### San Francisco – San Francisco Police Department

- Police officers arrested 70 people and took down about 100 tents for illegally lodging in the plaza and failure to disperse. <http://www.usatoday.com/news/nation/story/2011-12-07/occupy-san-francisco/51692592/1>

## Nationwide Trends

- There is a possibility of national migration to other Occupy encampments due to the eviction and/or dismantling of current Occupy sites.
- The use of “mic checks” has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting “mic checks” indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. President Obama was “mic checked” during his speech in Manchester, New Hampshire. [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544\\_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/)



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 8, 2011

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- December 5-9, 2011 – “Take Back the Capitol” demonstrators from various states have set up on the National Mall and will stage demonstrations all week, including occupying the offices of their senators and representatives until they agree to meet with them and talk about jobs, the economy and other issues.  
[http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/take-back-the-capitol-protesters-swarm-congressional-offices/2011/12/06/gIQAUF7maO\\_gallery.html#photo=4](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/take-back-the-capitol-protesters-swarm-congressional-offices/2011/12/06/gIQAUF7maO_gallery.html#photo=4)
- December 12, 2011 – Possible “Day of Action” - Anti-Wall Street protesters vowed to regroup and carry on their campaign after police cleared Occupy camps in Los Angeles and Philadelphia, detaining nearly 350 people. Demonstrators are unveiling a plan to shut down major ports along the US West Coast and Canada's Pacific seaboard in a day of action on December 12<sup>th</sup>.  
<http://www.omantribune.com/index.php?page=news&table=&id=106552&heading=Americas>
- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Milwaukee – Southern WI Threat Analysis Center

- December 9, 2011 (1700-1900) – “Rally for Jobs & Justice” at the AFSCME District Council 48, 3427 West St. Paul Ave. The National Action Network and Rev. Al Sharpton, along with labor leaders and community activists to lead rallies in over 25 cities for jobs and justice. <http://www.facebook.com/pages/OccupytheHoodMKE/268550996522816?sk=wall>
- 
- December 10, 2011 – “Philly+ Regional Gathering” for all northeast occupy movements in Philadelphia, PA at the Friends Center. The day will offer the opportunity to build bridges of solidarity among Occupy's.  
<http://occupynortheast.org/>

**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)  
[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Montgomery County Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia Fusion Center; Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Cincinnati Police Department;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Houston Police Department; Los Angeles Police Department;](#)  
[Chicago Police Department; West Virginia Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
[Kentucky Intelligence Fusion Center; Delaware Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma City Police Department;](#)  
[New Mexico All Source Intelligence Center; Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center; Baltimore County Police Department;](#)  
[Baltimore; Prince George's County Police Department; Paul Edwards;](#)  
[Virginia Beach; NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arlington Police Department; Arkansas State Fusion Center;](#)  
[Salt Lake City Police Department;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Nassau County Police Department;](#)  
[Dallas Police Department; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)

[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Pittsburgh Bureau of Police;](#)  
[Boston Police Department; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[Denver Police Department;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Louisville Metro Police Department; Tulsa Police Department;](#)  
[Kansas City Missouri Police Department; Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)  
[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[Tucson Police Department;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - Kansas Regional Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[North Dakota Fusion Center; Fort Worth Police Department;](#)  
[Alaska Information and Analysis Center; Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Phoenix Police Department; San Francisco Police Department;](#)  
[Columbus Division of Police; Portland Police Department;](#)  
[Indianapolis Metropolitan Police Department; New York; Long Beach;](#)  
[Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center; Austin Police Department;](#)  
[Colorado Springs Police Department; Memphis Police Department;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Friday, December 09, 2011 4:00:35 AM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 120811.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R.Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223  
[M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com)

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged,

confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law.  
If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 8, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- Activists staged sit-ins in the offices of two Nevada lawmakers among selected others in Congress to discuss various issues such as unemployment, mortgage crisis, and economic equality. <http://www.lvrj.com/news/-occupy-protesters-stage-sit-ins-at-heller-heck-offices-135142793.html>

### Long Beach – Long Beach Police Department

- Occupy Long Beach has been attempting to have a city ordinance amended in order to allow a free speech zone in the park 24/7. Currently the park closing is at 10pm and all protesters must vacate. Fifteen people have been arrested and charged with being in the park past closing time or violating the anti-camping ordinance. <http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/lanow/2011/12/occupy-long-beach-faces-park-ordinance-hurdles.html>

### Phoenix – Phoenix Police Department

- At least six Occupy protesters were arrested after a rowdy protest outside West Kierland Resort. Police officers used pepper spray twice to stop aggressive groups. <http://www.fox11az.com/news/local/Protesting-conservative-summit-134864523.html>

### New Orleans – New Orleans Police Department

- Police officers marched into an encampment of protesters and homeless people in a local park, forcing dozens of occupants and removing tents in a peaceful eviction. New Orleans Mayor Mitch Landrieu stated, "You can see from the way this was conducted it was very different from what happened around the country." He was referring to recent violent clashes between police and protesters in other cities. <http://www.foxnews.com/us/2011/12/06/police-clear-out-occupy-new-orleans-camp/>

### San Francisco – San Francisco Police Department

- Police officers arrested 70 people and took down about 100 tents for illegally lodging in the plaza and failure to disperse. <http://www.usatoday.com/news/nation/story/2011-12-07/occupy-san-francisco/51692592/1>

## Nationwide Trends

- There is a possibility of national migration to other Occupy encampments due to the eviction and/or dismantling of current Occupy sites.
- The use of "mic checks" has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting "mic checks" indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. President Obama was "mic checked" during his speech in Manchester, New Hampshire. [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544\\_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/)





# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 8, 2011

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- December 5-9, 2011 – “Take Back the Capitol” demonstrators from various states have set up on the National Mall and will stage demonstrations all week, including occupying the offices of their senators and representatives until they agree to meet with them and talk about jobs, the economy and other issues.  
[http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/take-back-the-capitol-protesters-swarm-congressional-offices/2011/12/06/gIQAUf7maO\\_gallery.html#photo=4](http://www.washingtonpost.com/local/take-back-the-capitol-protesters-swarm-congressional-offices/2011/12/06/gIQAUf7maO_gallery.html#photo=4)
- December 12, 2011 – Possible “Day of Action” - Anti-Wall Street protesters vowed to regroup and carry on their campaign after police cleared Occupy camps in Los Angeles and Philadelphia, detaining nearly 350 people. Demonstrators are unveiling a plan to shut down major ports along the US West Coast and Canada's Pacific seaboard in a day of action on December 12<sup>th</sup>.  
<http://www.omantribune.com/index.php?page=news&table=&id=106552&heading=Americas>
- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Milwaukee – Southern WI Threat Analysis Center

- December 9, 2011 (1700-1900) – “Rally for Jobs & Justice” at the AFSCME District Council 48, 3427 West St. Paul Ave. The National Action Network and Rev. Al Sharpton, along with labor leaders and community activists to lead rallies in over 25 cities for jobs and justice. <http://www.facebook.com/pages/OccupytheHoodMKE/268550996522816?sk=wall>

### Northeast Occupy Movements

- December 10, 2011 – “Philly+ Regional Gathering” for all northeast occupy movements in Philadelphia, PA at the Friends Center. The day will offer the opportunity to build bridges of solidarity among Occupy's.  
<http://occupynortheast.org/>

**From:**

**To:**

[ANSEC](#)  
[WRTAC \(MPD\); Pennsylvania Fusion Center;](#)  
[Arizona Counter Terrorism Intelligence Center; South Dakota Fusion Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Commonwealth Fusion Center;](#)  
[Minnesota Joint Analysis Center;](#)  
[Massachusetts - Boston Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Michigan Intelligence Operations Center;](#)  
[North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Louisiana State Analytic and Fusion Exchange; Vermont Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Central Florida Intelligence Exchange;](#)  
[Ohio - Strategic Analysis Information Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Statewide Terrorism Intelligence Center;](#)  
[New York - State Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Montana All Threats Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Texas - Houston Regional Information Sharing Center;](#)  
[Connecticut Intelligence Center; Missouri Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Colorado Information Analysis Center;](#)  
[Maryland Coordination and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Indiana Intelligence Fusion Center; Virginia Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida - Miami Dade Fusion Center;](#)  
[Illinois - Crime Prevention and Information Center;](#)  
[Virginia - National Capital Region Intelligence Center;](#)  
[West Virginia Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
[Kentucky Intelligence Fusion Center;](#)  
[Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[New Jersey - Regional Operations Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Washington State Fusion Center;](#)  
[NEBRASKA INFORMATION ANALYSIS CENTER;](#)  
[Maine Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - Central California Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Arkansas State Fusion Center;](#)  
[Hawaii - Pacific Regional Information Clearinghouse;](#)  
[Oregon Titan Fusion Center; Texas - North Central Texas Fusion Center;](#)  
[Florida Dept of Law Enforcement - Florida Fusion Center;](#)  
[Mississippi Analysis and Information Center;](#)  
[Kansas Intelligence Fusion Center; Tennessee Fusion Center;](#)  
[Rhode Island Fusion Center; Northeast Ohio Regional Fusion Center TEWG;](#)  
[New Hampshire Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Oklahoma Information Fusion Center; Nevada Threat Analysis Center;](#)  
[California - San Diego Law Enforcement Coordination Center;](#)  
[California - Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - St. Louis Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[Idaho Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Georgia Information Sharing Analysis Center;](#)

[South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wisconsin - Southeastern Wisconsin Terrorism Alert Center;](#)  
[California - Northern California Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[California State Terrorism Threat Assessment Center;](#)  
[Missouri - Kansas Regional Terrorism Early Warning Group;](#)  
[North Dakota Fusion Center; Alaska Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Alabama Fusion Center;](#)  
[California - Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Wyoming Criminal Intelligence Center;](#)  
[Utah - Statewide Information and Analysis Center;](#)  
[Iowa Division of Intelligence and Fusion Center;](#)

**cc:** [Michael Game; Glen Denney; Lawrence Burns; George Bauer; Bobbie West;](#)  
[Carrie Nunez; Gina Fackrell; Jason Begun; Jenna Johnson;](#)  
[Jennifer Grainger; Laura Campbell; Lea Ozuna;](#)  
[Marina Gonzalez; Phil Pusty; Roderic Garcia; Shannon Flaherty;](#)  
[Shannon Smith; Vanessa Mitchell; Timothy English; Bobby Smith;](#)  
[Bryan Yant; Chris Little; Dave Jacoby; David Gordon; Jack Clements;](#)  
[Joseph Duffy; Kimberly Finke; Pasquale Varrati; Patrick Taylor;](#)

**Subject:** Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Friday, December 02, 2011 5:37:37 PM  
**Attachments:** [Emerging Issues in the Occupy Movement 120211.pdf](#)

---

The Southern Nevada Counter Terrorism Center (SNCTC) in coordination with the Major Cities Chief's Association (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) has prepared the attached document which is intended to provide situational awareness regarding the Occupy Movement.

Marina R. Gonzalez, Crime Analyst  
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
Southern Nevada Counter-Terrorism Center  
(702) 828-7223

**NOTICE:** This e-mail and attachment (if applicable) are intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

*This bulletin is a joint product of the Major Cities Intelligence Commanders Group (MCC ICG Sub-Committee) and the Southern Nevada Counterterrorism Center (SNCTC). Please send information regarding your jurisdiction every Monday to [A3179S@lvmpd.com](mailto:A3179S@lvmpd.com), [K4294F@lvmpd.com](mailto:K4294F@lvmpd.com) and [M13296G@lvmpd.com](mailto:M13296G@lvmpd.com). All information contained will be treated as open source information. Please provide citations if applicable.*

## Tactics and Strategies

### Las Vegas – Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department

- 21 arrests involved in one incident. Arrestees were predetermined by the Occupy group. There have been no other arrests or incidents to date.
- The Las Vegas Occupy has been granted a 90-day permit extension at their current site that expires February 20, 2012.
- “Mic checks” over Black Friday weekend, were conducted at three local malls. A “mic check” is when one person shouts out a message that is repeated by a crowd. <http://www.lvrj.com/news/occupy-las-vegas-protesters-direct-message-at-mall-crowds-134509688.html> Video of “mic check” located: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxxEtc1UWIE>

### Denver – Denver Police Department

- For the first time the Denver movement has incorporated children into their marches as a themed event. Past marches have been taken to the street and blocked traffic, but this one stayed on the sidewalks around a park and used crosswalks when crossing streets.
- Black Friday – Woodland Park, CO a bomb threat caused the local Walmart to evacuate customers while store was searched for several hours, effectively shutting down the business. <http://www.kdvr.com/news/sns-ap-co-colorado+%28KDVR+-+Around+Colorado%29>

### Minneapolis – Minneapolis Police Department

- Efforts to disrupt shopping may have had limited effect. Overall retail sales were up in 2011 as compared to 2010.
- The cold weather may be driving participants indoors. There is also some effort to move the protest into vacant/foreclosed homes.

### Phoenix – Phoenix Police Department

- There have been approximately 91 arrests since the beginning of the movement.
- Phoenix PD has established an excellent rapport with the Occupy movement through a Community Response Squad. There are plain clothes detectives that act as liaisons with various community groups to include the Occupy protesters. They do not take any enforcement action; they merely communicate and inform the protesters of the law and how we can work together.
- There has been reporting that the Occupy Phoenix movement may be moving to nearby Tempe, AZ or to a private residence and that Occupy protesters from colder climates will be relocating to Arizona. As of yet that has not happened.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

## Nationwide Trends

- The use of “mic checks” has been a new trend as a way to send out a message. However, the messages have been loud and disruptive. Demonstrators have been conducting “mic checks” indoors due to weather conditions and at locations such as malls where many people are shopping for the holiday season. President Obama was “mic checked” during his speech in Manchester, New Hampshire. [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544\\_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-57329652-503544/mic-check-occupy-protesters-interrupt-obama/)

## Upcoming Events

### Nationwide

- January 20<sup>th</sup> – “Occupy the Courts” a one-day march at Federal courthouses nationwide during normal business hours to protest the expansion of corporate personhood rights. Locations for this protest will include the United States Supreme Court in Washington D.C.

### Las Vegas

- December 2<sup>nd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.)– The occupylasvegas.org website is reporting they will conduct a “mic check” at the University of Nevada Las Vegas (UNLV) Board of Regents meeting. <http://occupylasvegas.org/?event=mic-check-college-administrators>

### Denver

- December 3<sup>rd</sup> (11:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.) - A counterdemonstration to Occupy Wall Street is scheduled on the steps of the state Capitol-just east of where Occupy Denver has been hanging out. <http://blogs.denverpost.com/thespot/2011/11/28/liberty-activists-to-hold-ows-counterdemonstration-in-denver/47944/>
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – Focus is on foreclosed properties, but at this time there are no announced plans on how they will do this.
- December 10<sup>th</sup> – 17<sup>th</sup> “Alternative Day of Action on Human Rights” - *“We would like to propose the week starting on the 10th of December (10/12 – 17/12) as a time for alternative forms of protest which will be found after a debate between all of us. The idea is to participate in proposing new forms of action with a creative spirit: we can organize public forums and workshops, flash-mobs, we can promote the movement in local schools and neighborhoods or get in contact with humanitarian organizations working with the same goals.*

### Milwaukee – Milwaukee Police Department

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (3:00 p.m.) – “Protest Bush Tax Cuts for Ultra Rich 1% R.I.P. Super Committee” located at Federal Courthouse, 517 East Wisconsin Ave.



# EMERGING ISSUES IN THE OCCUPY MOVEMENT

December 2, 2011

St. Louis – *St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department*

- December 1<sup>st</sup> (12:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.) – Occufest 2011 located at Kiener Plaza. The event will showcase speakers, music acts, and craft making activities and marches.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> – National Day for Foreclosures. There are currently no concrete plans; however, they plan on targeting Bank of America for a protest.
- Month of December – “Twelve Days of Occupy/Occupy the Holiday.” The events are not twelve days in a row, but they are planning direct action protests on twelve different days during the month. They state their goal is to “increase visibility around relevant targets during the holiday season.” Their targets include Laclede Gas, Peabody Coal, Bank of America, and Mayor’s Office.



**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCops](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** Final Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 4:22:44 PM

---

K street b/w 14<sup>th</sup> St and 15<sup>th</sup> St NW is now open to traffic. Heavy traffic condition on Vermont Ave and K Streets NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 4:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

14<sup>th</sup> street b/w I (eye) and K street NW reopened to traffic. Street sweepers are cleaning up K street b/w 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Sts NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 2:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Closure remains the same, K street is blocked from 15<sup>th</sup> street to 14<sup>th</sup> street in both directions, 14<sup>th</sup> street is blocked b/w I (eye ) and K street both directions, some protesters are at Vermont near Thomas Circle blocking all travel lanes on Vermont Ave. ROP to deploy message board  
On K street and 16<sup>th</sup> street NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Protesters continue to march SB on 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing Pennsylvania Ave NW . K street remain blocked from 15<sup>th</sup> street to 14<sup>th</sup> street and NB and SB 14<sup>th</sup> street is



blocked from I ( Eye ) street to K Street in both direction by MPD.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:32 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

---

Marchers are approaching 14<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

---

Protesters are marching SB 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing I ( Eye ) Street heading to NY Ave NW, K street should be open in short time.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:15 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

---

Group of protesters are marching EB I ( Eye ) opposite traffic flow from McPherson Sq. towards Franklin Park. MPD is blocking NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at I ( Eye ) Street NW. Protesters at 15 and K street started moving EB K Street toward Franklin Park NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest



---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Per TCOs and CCTV cameras EB and WB K street is blocked from 17<sup>th</sup> St to 14<sup>th</sup> street NW in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)

**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM

**To:** DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)

**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center; DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [matoc;](#)  
**Subject:** Final : Update: Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 6:04:27 PM

---

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 4:41 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are staged at park next to Key Bridge and M street NW ( NEC ) and some of them are on pedestrian walkway, traffic is moving on Key Bridge and M street in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 4:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are walking back to DC side .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:48 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are walking along Key Bridge sidewalk toward Virginia side .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center

**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are staged on sidewalk at NEC of Key Bridge and M Streets NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Inbound traffic from Key bridge to Eastbound M St is being held by MPD .  
protesters are in the Key bridge on the side walk.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:27 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are approaching to Wisconsin Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:16 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

MPD blocked off Westbound M street at Whitehurst freeway, all traffic to key bridge is directed to Eastbound Whitehurst freeway NW, the protesters are marching along westbound M street towards key Bridge .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

The following DDOT resources are in placed for demonstration .

- TCOs are staged around Georgetown area NW
- ROP en route to Wisconsin and M St NW
- TMC will continue to monitor and update the protest via cctvs
- ITS Signal timing is on stand by to adjust signals around Wisconsin Ave NW

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [BALESTE Arnaud](#)  
**To:** [Burke, Patrick \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38:40 PM

---

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday. I'm [REDACTED] years old, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in France. My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau. I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups. I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [AUWAE, Annegret M.](#)  
**To:** [ialep-l@ialep.org](mailto:ialep-l@ialep.org);  
**cc:** [RIGDON, James P.](#);  
**Subject:** FW: [IALEP-L] Occupy Wall Street Information Requested  
**Date:** Friday, November 18, 2011 10:09:46 AM

---

Kimberlee,

Below is information on CSPD interaction with the Occupy Wall Street Group from Colorado Springs. We haven't reached the 500,000 population threshold, but we are around 422,000 in 20122.

If you have any additional questions, please feel free to contact Acting Commander Pat Rigdon ([rigdonja@ci.colospgs.co.us](mailto:rigdonja@ci.colospgs.co.us)), who has been dealing with the group since they set up "camp".

Have a great weekend!

**Anna Auwae**

*Planning Analyst*

*Colorado Springs Police Department*

*719.444.7809*

---

**From:** RIGDON, James P.  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 1:18 PM  
**To:** AUWAE, Annegret M.  
**Subject:** RE: [IALEP-L] Occupy Wall Street Information Requested

Anna,

Here is what I have:

1. Colorado Springs currently has one camp in one area. The Occupy group has obtained a revocable permit to keep pop-up style tents in the public right-of-way. The group is not in the park itself, but on the sidewalk surrounding the park.



2. CSPD has made 10 arrests. Only two were required to be booked based on the nature of the offense. The others were served and released.
3. There have been no modifications of City Ordinance, only the issuance of the permit. The permit is valid for 30 days at which time the group can apply for renewal.
4. We have had close liaison with the group using our Homeless Outreach Team as a primary contact point. We have also "ramped up" preparation and planning on two occasions when there was rumor of civil disobedience by the group. Otherwise we respond to calls in a normal fashion.

Let me know if you need anything else.

Pat

---

**From:** Kimberlee Lares [mailto:Kimberlee.Lares@tucsonaz.gov]

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 2:40 PM

**To:** ialep-l@ialep.org

**Subject:** [IALEP-L] Occupy Wall Street Information Requested

Good afternoon fellow IALEPers:

We have been tasked with collecting information from law enforcement agencies on Occupy Wall Street camps across the country. If you work for a large agency (city population greater than 500,000) would you please answer the following questions:

2. How is your agency responding to the demonstrators (e.g. citing and releasing, booking, etc)?
3. Has your city modified or changed its ordinance for staying on city property (e.g. parks) after hours as a result of this "occupation"? If so, how? Please be specific.
4. Has your agency made any other special enforcement or modifications to the day-to-day way of policing as a result of this "occupation"? If so, how? Please be specific.

Any and all information is greatly appreciated. Please respond to Ms. Katherine Foley directly at [katherine.foley@tucsonaz.gov](mailto:katherine.foley@tucsonaz.gov)

Thank you for your time in responding.

---

Kimberlee Lares, M.P.A.  
Lead Management Analyst  
Tucson Police Department  
Research and Analysis Section  
Main Station  
270 S. Stone Ave  
Tucson, AZ 85701-1917

Voice Mail: (520) 837-7643  
Email: [Kimberlee.Lares@tucsonaz.gov](mailto:Kimberlee.Lares@tucsonaz.gov)

---

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: LE information from Armstrong  
**Date:** Friday, November 04, 2011 9:04:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [ATT00001.txt](#)

[GS Klivans - Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code - Updated Nov2011.pdf](#)  
[Gang Awareness Guide - Gang Signs \(1\).pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

---

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** LE information from Armstrong

**1. Anyone having an Occupy Wallstreet type of problem in their city can keep intel tabs on what's going on when and where by some simple Google search tips I use for gathering intel in our area.**

If you set up a computer and someone to monitor it, they simply type in "site:[twitter.com](http://twitter.com) occupy "city here"" and they will get the feeds of people posting about the occupy movement in that city. Same goes for Facebook. Use "site:[facebook.com](http://facebook.com) occupy "city here"" and all of the facebook postings will appear. A very handy intel gathering tool. If they have a dual screen set up like I do you can have both open and simply hit refresh every so often and you get the new tweets and posting from the sites. It also works with any other topic you want to gather real-time information on.

**2. Excellent website for Evidence Collection and Crime Scene Investigation!**

<http://www.crime-scene-investigator.net/>

**3. Attached -- Deciphering a tic-tac-toe code**

**4. Attached -- author unknown -- guide to dispel myths about use of force**

**5. Attached -- defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin**

**6. Attached -- Gang signs**

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"One of the most common causes of failure is the habit of quitting when one is overtaken by temporary defeat."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate. Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

# Recognize the Signs



**EVALUATE • EDUCATE • ELIMINATE**

# Recognize the Signs

## Introduction

The New Jersey Juvenile Justice Commission (JJJ) understands that gangs and gang related activities impact every community in our State. The JJC works with schools, community organizations and other law enforcement agencies to combat juvenile street gangs and help young people succeed.

The JJC has responded with a comprehensive program that addresses youth gangs at all levels. With funding from the NJ Department of Education, the JJC has developed a cutting-edge education curriculum, entitled Phoenix, that corresponds with the NJ Core Curriculum Standards.

This course can be tailored for youth in secure and residential programs, as well as county-operated detention centers and community-based programs. The workbook-based lessons provide structure and support, and clearly identify the progress of participants. The most important goal of the curriculum is developing self-efficacy skills, thereby allowing juveniles to understand how to react to risky situations, and to think through their actions and responses to avoid future gang involvement.

To expand its reach, the JJC is forming partnerships with communities to train others in the Phoenix curriculum. The JJC is also coordinating with the county offices of probation, as well as the police departments, to build a “safety net” of resources for youth in the community.

Experienced JJC staff are available to conduct workshops. One-day training sessions can be adapted to meet an audience’s specific needs and information level. It can also be expanded to provide more in depth training.

*For more information, please contact a member of the*

**JJC’s Gang Management Unit:**

1001 Spruce Street, Suite 202 • P.O. Box 107 • Trenton, NJ 08625-0107  
Telephone: (609) 341-3468 • Fax: (609) 943-4611

Gang members communicate in many different ways. Speech is the most obvious; however, gang members also make use of nonverbal methods of exchanging thoughts. Graffiti, hand signs, colors, and tattoos are indicators of gang affiliation.

Gang members have their own language, which contains phrases, hand signs, tattoos, markings and graffiti. These often overlap. As a parent, you may not recognize them right away. The items listed as Identifiers in this booklet include types of clothing young people might wear, tattoos and other markings. The items listed as Phrases are expressions young people might say to each other or write on their school notebooks. As a parent, you should familiarize yourself with them, so that you will be alert to them.

Street gangs are targeting young people at an earlier and earlier age. It is critical that you be able to recognize the signs of gang involvement. This booklet is designed to help parents, teachers, and community

members spot gang activity in their families, schools and communities. The pages that follow provide you with vivid descriptions that you can use to identify gang activity. If you spot any of these signs, there are professionals available to help you.

*There are approximately 2,300 gang members under the age of 15 in New Jersey. Children as young as second and third grade have known gang affiliations. In fact, 46 percent of gang-related incidents occur on school property.*

### Why do kids join gangs?

Each case is individual, but some reasons include:

- Security, protection and a sense of belonging
- Lack of family, community, or youth support system (too much unsupervised time)
- Sense of status or respect
- Living in a gang infested community or having family members in a gang
- Low self-esteem
- Financial opportunities (i.e. profits from drug distribution and other illegal activities)
- Peer pressure
- Thrill seeking
- Media glorifying violence




# Recognize the Signs

## bloods

Originally from Los Angeles, the Bloods are one of the largest associations of street gangs in the United States. These extremely violent and aggressive street gangs, referred to as sets, have adopted a common gang philosophy. Members use violence to protect and expand their drug distribution. The sets share a comprehensive philosophy, expressed in an oath, a prayer, a song, a motto, a concept of war, and 31 common rules including an Initiation, where a new member must withstand 31 seconds of beating or sexual relations.

## blood identifiers

- Colors red, black, brown and pink
- B's up ( ⑆ ), C's Down ( ⑇ )
- MOB = Member of Bloods
- Dog paws made up of three dots 
- CK Crip Killa
- 031 / 021
- Red, black, brown or pink bandanas and wave caps

## blood phrases

Blatt Blatt ■

Greetings: "What dat red be like?" ■

Referred to each other as dogs ■

DAMU = Brother/Blood ■

DAMUETTE = Sister Bloodettes Ruby Red ■

Blood Love ■

What's popping? ■



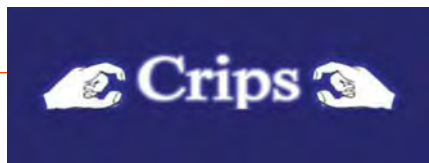




# Recognize the Signs

## crips

Originally from Los Angeles, the Crips are an organization of aggressive and brutal gang members who are heavily involved in the drug trade. Throughout the 1980's and 1990's the Crips developed intricate networks and a respected reputation with other gangs across America. Crip gangs are well established across the United States.



## crips identifiers

- Colors blue, gray, orange and purple
- 6 Pointed Star of David
- C's up ( ⚡ ), B's down ( ⚡ )
- Blue, gray, orange or purple bandanas or wave caps
- Crip Walks
- B's crossed out

## crips phrases

- BK Blood Killa
- Loc (Love only crips)
- C-Ya
- Slobs (Derogatory Bloods)
- C's Up Cuzz
- What's Crackalacking?
- Refer each other as cousins





JusticeOnline.ORG



# Recognize the Signs

## latin kings

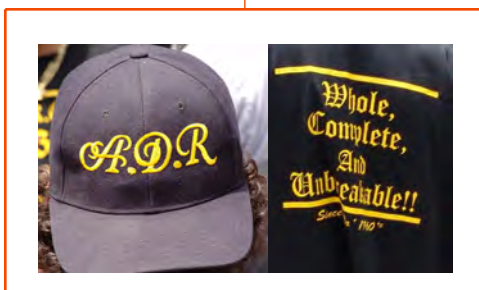
Originally from Chicago, the Latin Kings are extremely violent and a well organized gang. The gang is active in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Its main source of income is from the distribution of drugs and robbery.

### latin kings phrases

- Kingism ■
- Pee Wee King (for those under 18) ■
- ADR Amor de rey (Love of the king) ■
- 360° whole, complete and unbreakable ■

### latin kings identifiers

- Colors black and gold
- 3 or 5 pointed crowns
- Eyebrows cut to form five points
- Pittsburgh sports team apparel
- Yellow and black bandanas, beads or wave caps





# Recognize the Signs

## Ñeta

Ñeta originated in the prisons of Puerto Rico and is an extremely violent gang. The group was formed to address prisoners' rights issues in the Puerto Rican prison system. In the United States, Ñeta chapters exist inside and outside of prison.

Association for  
the Rights of  
the Incarcerated  
**ÑETA**

## Ñeta Identifiers

- The colors black, red, white and blue
- The term 150%
- Tattoo with the numbers 1.50
- Depicting shackles and handcuffs
- Beads
- Bandanas

## Ñeta phrases

- DeCorazon
- Primos
- Insectos







# Recognize the Signs

## ms 13

Originating in Los Angeles, MS 13 is one of the most violent street gangs in the United States. Members smuggle and distribute illicit drugs and are extremely violent.

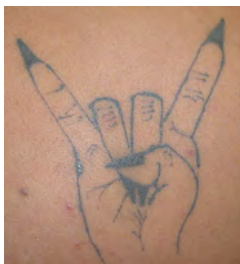
**La Mara Salvatrucha  
MS X3 • MS 13**

### ms 13 identifiers

- Heavily tattooed
- Typical latin gang tattoos
- “Heavy Metal” tattoos
- Blue and black bandanas

### ms 13 phrases

- “La Mara” stands for Gangs
- “Salva” stands for Salvadorian
- “Trucha” stands for “look out”
- EME ESE stands for MS
- Locotes
- Cliques







# Recognize the Signs

## General Warning Signs

- Admits membership
- Change of behavior or defiant behavior
- Grades drop/truancy
- New “friends”
- Calls from unknown people
- Unexplained money and jewelry
- Slang
- Obsession with certain colors and sports teams apparel
- Flashing signs
- Graffiti on books and walls
- Nicknames and street names
- Evidence of drug abuse

## What can parents do to prevent their children from joining a gang?

- Develop open and frequent communication with your children.
- Encourage children to become involved in athletics and other health-oriented activities for a sense of belonging.
- Monitor/limit children’s exposure to violence contained in television, music, and video games.
- Cultivate respect for others’ property and pride in community.
- Know who your children are spending time with.
- Don’t let children stay out late or spend a lot of time unsupervised in the street.
- Become involved in your child’s education and in your community.

notes





**NJ Office of the Attorney General  
Juvenile Justice Commission  
Gang Management Unit**



This *Gang Awareness Guide* is supported through funding under the **Federal Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act**, provided by the **New Jersey Department of Education**.

# Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**UPDATED: NOVEMBER 2011**

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCITF

**Analysis done by: GS KLIVANS**

**E-mail: [gsklivans@nycap.rr.com](mailto:gsklivans@nycap.rr.com)**

**Cell Phone: (518) 222-7345**

**March 2011**

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

The Tic-Tac-Toe cipher is used by gangs with different affiliations, history, beliefs and ethnicity.

The “Tic-Tac-Toe” code uses geometric designs, usually a “number sign” or “pound sign” also known as an “Octothorpe”, and an “X” shape in combination with a “dot” to create symbols to represent letters of the alphabet. The figures shown in the next slide depict a basic form of this type of code which was initially created by Freemason’s.

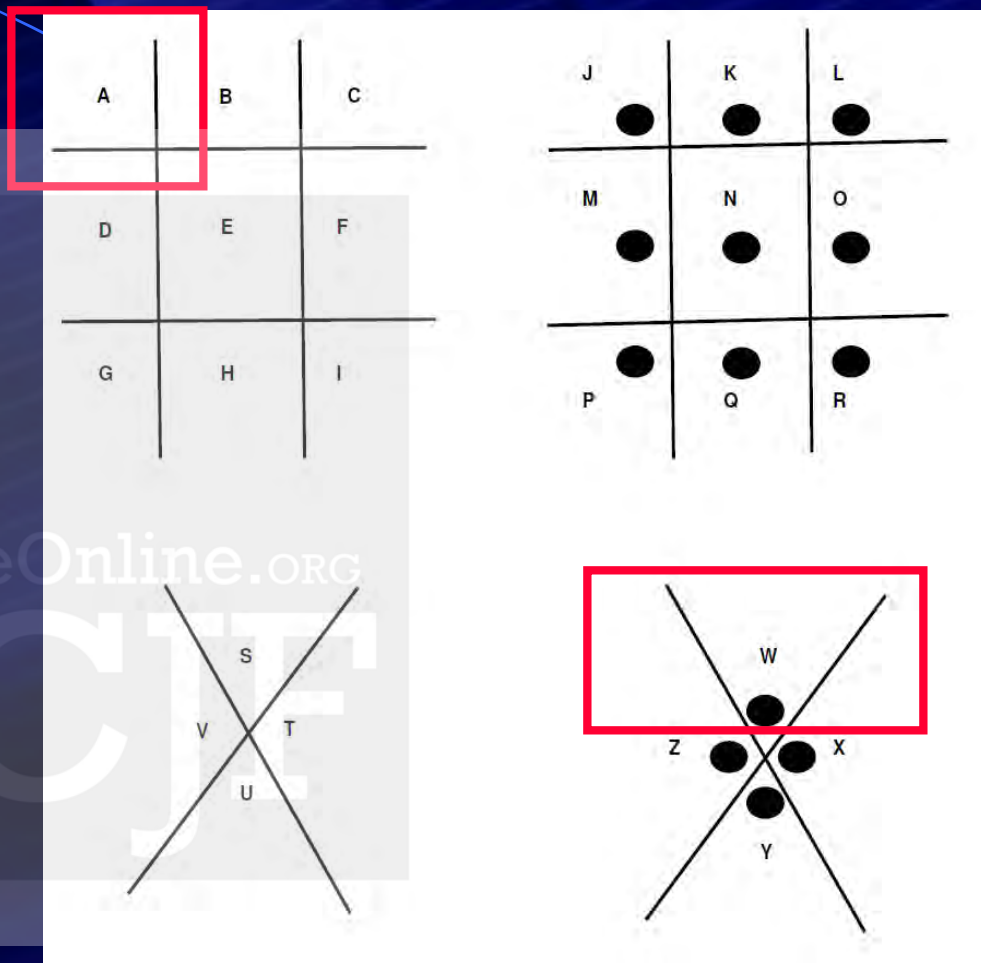
Letters of the alphabet are placed in the open portions of these symbols and then the letters are assigned that shape. This type of code is very flexible because the users can place any letter in any symbol opening. Because of this flexibility and ease of use, a number of gangs use this type of code (or one of the many variations) to send secret messages. This code system has been in use for many decades and continues to attract new users. The challenge here is to determine which shape represents what letter of the alphabet and to determine what variation of the “Tic-Tac-Toe” code is being used.

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

The shape represents the letter!

In this example, the “backwards ‘L’” shape with no “dot” located in the upper left hand portion of the illustration would represent the letter “A”. The “V” shape with a dot located in the lower right hand portion of the illustration would represent the letter “W”.

The shape represents the letter!





# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is a tic-tac-toe code used by the Bloods Gang.

See how the shapes come from the “pound sign” or “X”?

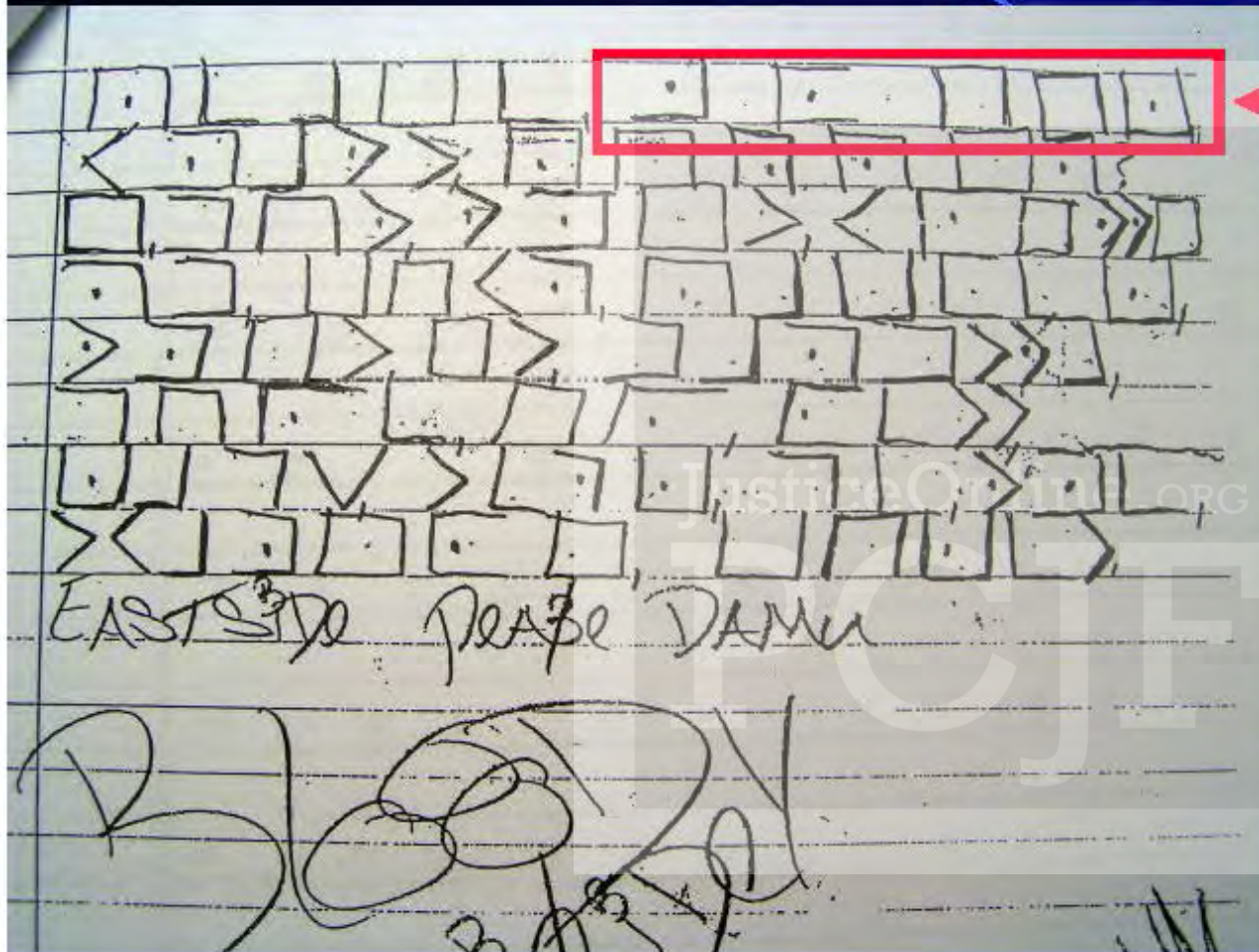
I deciphered this by identifying the following words...



March 2011



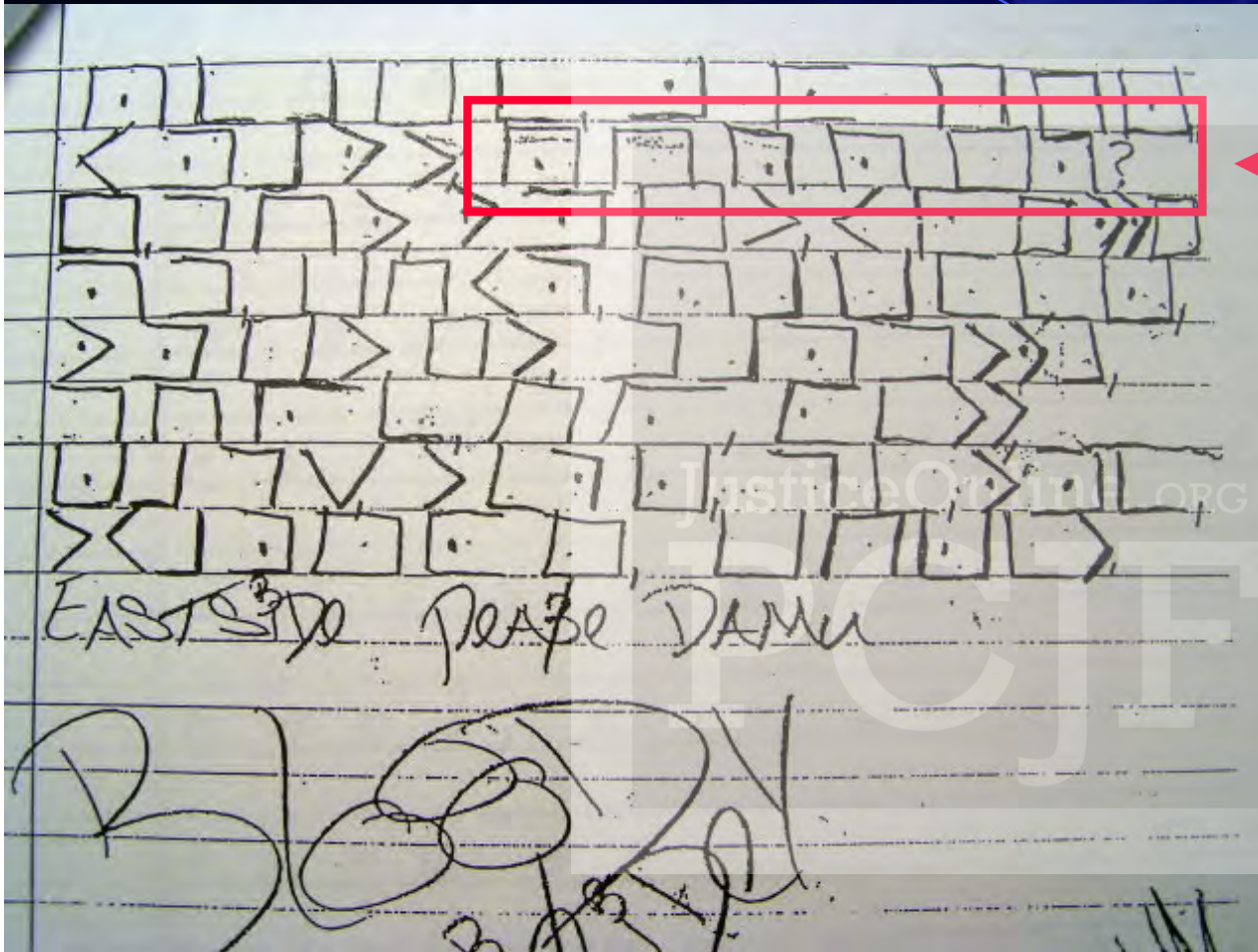
# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



BLOOD

March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



POPPIN? ←

March 2011

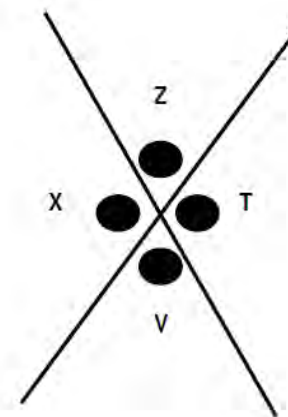
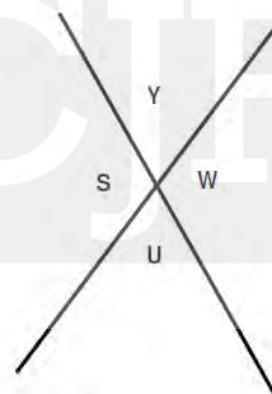
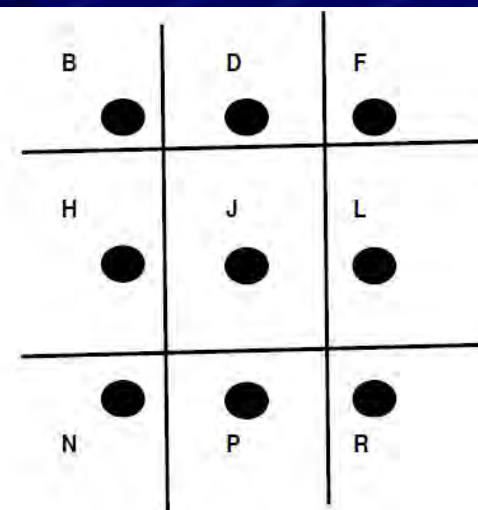
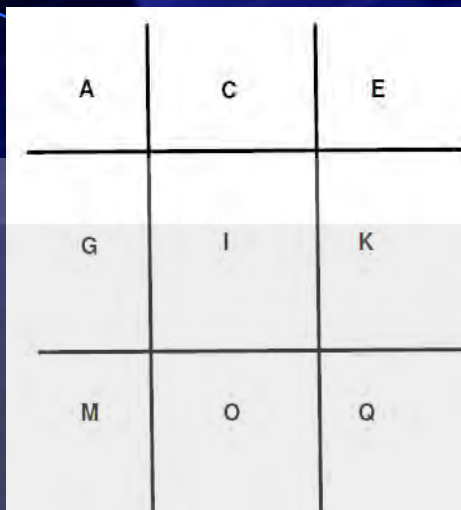


# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is the symbol template to decipher this Bloods gang document.

A partial translation of this document is shown in the next slide. Note the use of the words “BLOOD” and “POPPIN”.

Also note that the writer is asking for another code: “Swahili Codes”.



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

P E A C E, B L O O D  
W H A T S, P O P P I N ?  
I, G O T, T H I S, W R I T I N G,  
N G, <sup>(D)</sup>C O W N, P A C K E D,  
T H I S, I S, G A N G S T A  
M O R E, O R, L E S S,  
D A M N, S E N D, M E, T H E,  
S W A H I L I, C O X E S

March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**Let's examine another "real-life" document which further demonstrates how flexible and secure this code system can be.**

**We will also find another symbol pattern that enables us to decipher the code.**

[illegible]



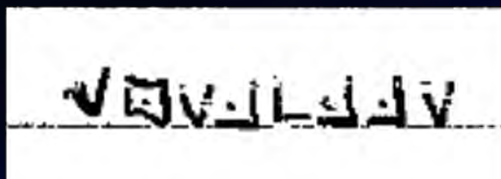
# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**Here is a close-up view of the first ten lines of this document.**

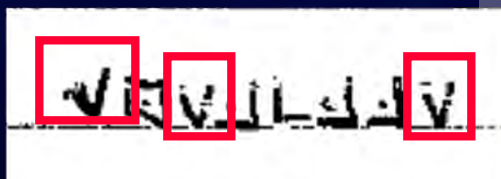
**I have indicated an interesting symbol pattern:**

[illegible]

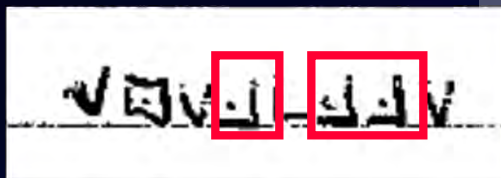
# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



Here is a close-up of the symbol pattern.



Notice that the First, Third and Last symbols are identical as shown.



Notice also that the Fourth, Sixth and Seventh symbols are identical and the Sixth and Seventh symbols are used as a double-letter in this word as shown.

## WHAT WORD MATCHES THIS PATTERN?



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

N I N E T E E N

N I N E T E E N

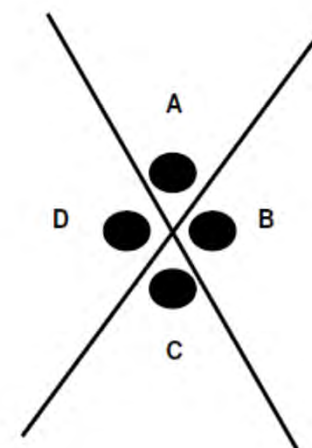
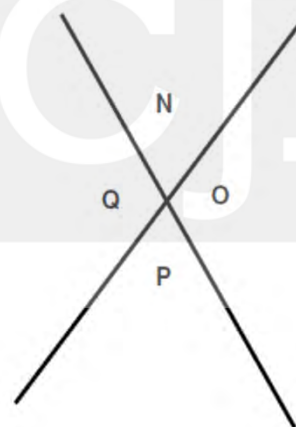
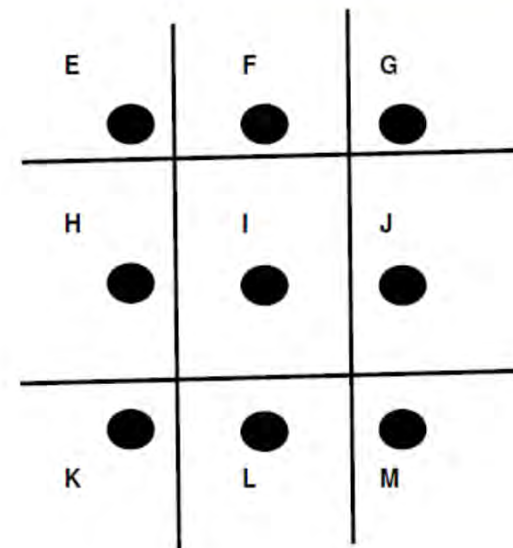
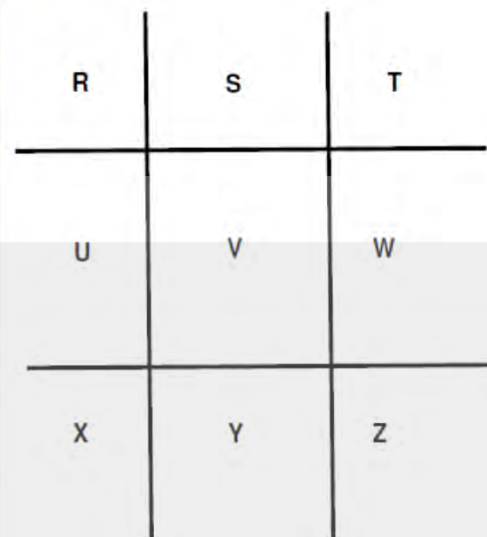
JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is the symbol template to decipher this document.

A partial translation of this document is shown in the following slides.



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

## First ten lines:

1. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 2. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 3. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 4. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 5. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን

1. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 2. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 3. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 4. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 5. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 6. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 7. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 8. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 9. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 10. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች

## Translation:

When was BFF arrested? Nineteen-Sixty-Seven  
Where? Folsom State Prison, Cali  
Why? To protect Hoover and for war  
From Who? Crip  
Who is the King? Hoover  
What other set did he create in nineteen-sixty-seven? IGD  
When was Hoover born? October Thirtieth nineteen-fifty  
When did he go to Cali? Nineteen-Fifty-Four  
What was Hoover first Crip set? Rollin Sixties  
What are your crowns? Three and Six

## March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

## Last section:

[illegible]

## Translation:

## Facts About Kings

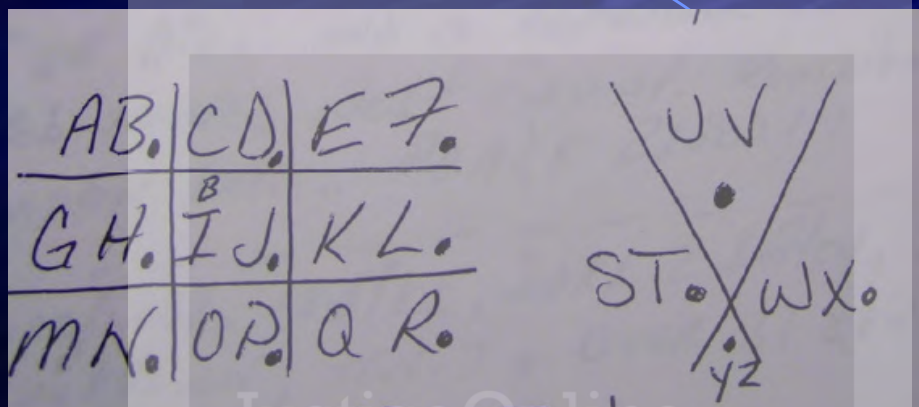
**\*Prince Haff was the first black freemason. British Captain. The Brit... initiated him under the York Rite. After the Civil War he traveled to MD & founded a church to recruit blacks as freemasons**

**\*Amiri whom still lives is a political activist & sociologist.**

\*Cleavee died nineteen-ninety-three, founding father of Black Panther

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Tic-Tac-Toe codes are very flexible, and have many variations. Some variations use one “pound” sign and one “X”. Like this:



This next example uses three “pound” signs all with “dots” and no “X”. Note the symbols above the tic-tac-toe shape.



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)



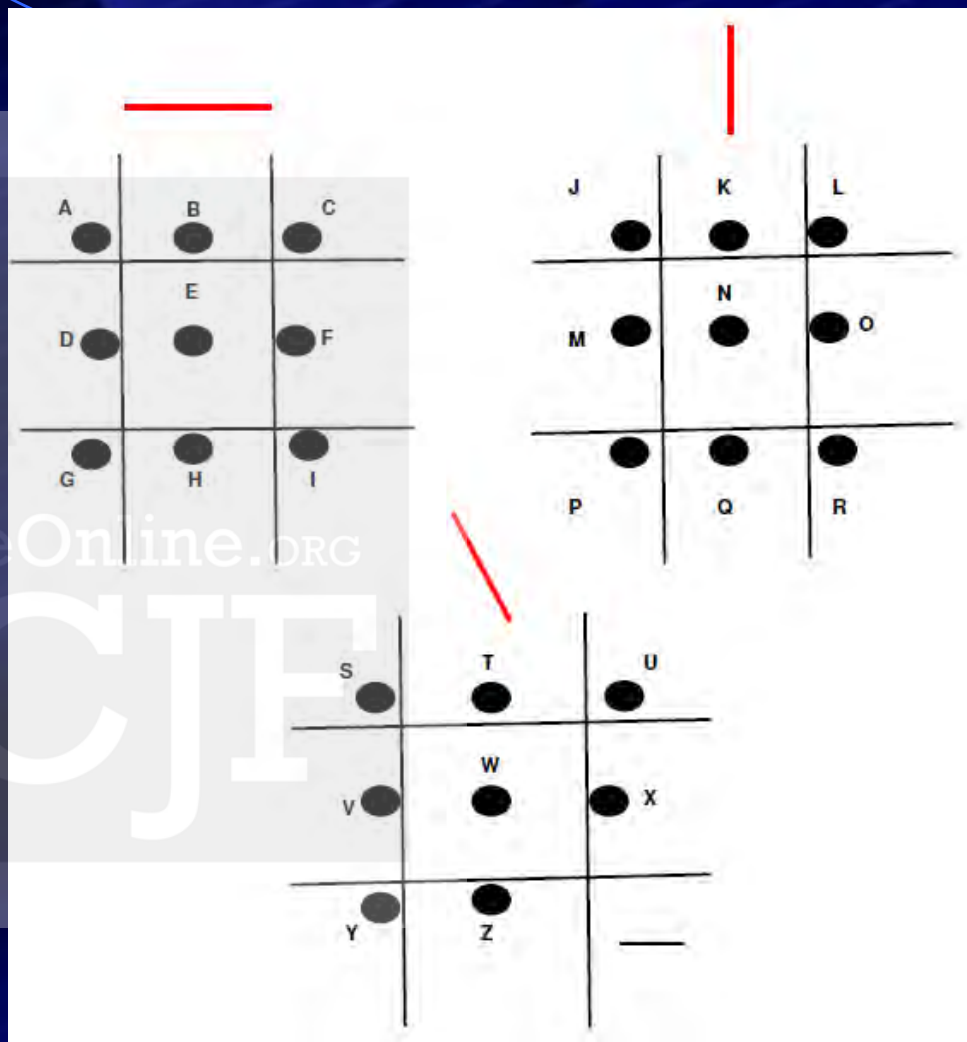
November 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)

Here is the symbol template I created to decipher this code.

Note the shape above the “pound” sign (shown in red) which is used to identify the proper “pound” sign.



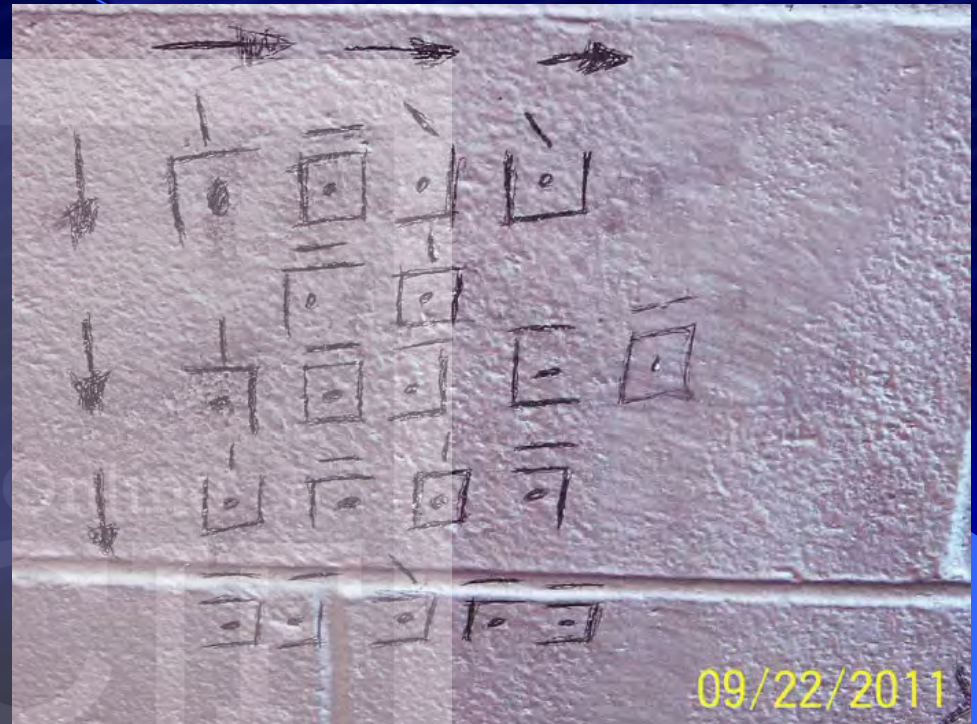


# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)

This translates to:

REST  
IN  
PEACE  
KING  
DAVID



November 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**Modern day gangs are using this type of code for the same reason it has been used for decades. This code system is flexible, secure, easy to learn and easy to use. It is used by gangs with different affiliations, history, beliefs and ethnicity.**

**Because of this wide use, law enforcement officers, whether federal, state or local with different types of departments such as police, corrections or probation, should be familiar with the symbols used in the Tic-Tac-Toe cipher.**



**GS KLIVANS is a gang consultant and lecturer specializing in gang codes.**

**He retired with the rank of Captain from the Westchester County (NY) Department of Correction. Mr. Klivans was employed for nearly 10 years as a District Attorney Investigator (Police Officer) serving in the New York State counties of Westchester and Putnam.**

**Mr. Klivans served in the US Army Reserve for 30 years. He was assigned to Military Intelligence and the Criminal Investigation Command (CID) as a Federal Agent. He retired with the rank of Chief Warrant Officer (CW4) holding the title of Special Agent in Charge (SAC).**

**❖ Articles published in: American Jails Magazine, Sheriff Magazine & Deputy and Court Officer Magazine.**

**❖ Guest Columnist for [www.CorrectionsOne.com](http://www.CorrectionsOne.com) and [www.PoliceOne.com](http://www.PoliceOne.com)**

**❖ Has lectured for the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center (FLETC) Office of State & Local.**

**❖ Adjunct Instructor for St. Petersburg College, Florida, and as such lectures for the Multijurisdictional Counterdrug Task Force Training (MCTFT) program.**

**E-mail: [gsklivans@nycap.rr.com](mailto:gsklivans@nycap.rr.com)**

**Cell Phone: (518) 222-7345**

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: LE information from Armstrong  
**Date:** Friday, November 04, 2011 9:04:25 PM  
**Attachments:** [ATT00001.txt](#)  
[A Legal Guide to Dispelling the Myths About Use of Force.pdf](#)  
[OXYCONTIN OP.pdf](#)  
[GS Klivans - Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code - Updated Nov2011.pdf](#)  
[Gang Awareness Guide - Gang Signs \(1\).pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

---

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** LE information from Armstrong

**1. Anyone having an Occupy Wallstreet type of problem in their city can keep intel tabs on what's going on when and where by some simple Google search tips I use for gathering intel in our area.**

If you set up a computer and someone to monitor it, they simply type in "site:[twitter.com](http://twitter.com) occupy "city here"" and they will get the feeds of people posting about the occupy movement in that city. Same goes for Facebook. Use "site:[facebook.com](http://facebook.com) occupy "city here"" and all of the facebook postings will appear. A very handy intel gathering tool. If they have a dual screen set up like I do you can have both open and simply hit refresh every so often and you get the new tweets and posting from the sites. It also works with any other topic you want to gather real-time information on.

**2. Excellent website for Evidence Collection and Crime Scene Investigation!**

<http://www.crime-scene-investigator.net/>

**3. Attached -- Deciphering a tic-tac-toe code**

**4. Attached -- author unknown -- guide to dispel myths about use of force**

**5. Attached -- defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin**

**6. Attached -- Gang signs**

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"One of the most common causes of failure is the habit of quitting when one is overtaken by temporary defeat."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate. Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

# A Legal Guide to Dispelling the Myths of Use of Force



The purpose of this guide is to dispel many of the commonly held misconceptions about use of force. Each of the commonly held misconceptions is dispelled by established case law. It is not intended to constitute legal advice, but rather to serve as a guide to researching case law relevant to particular aspects concerning use of force. **(March 2009)**

**Myth:** The officer must use the minimal amount of force necessary to affect their lawful law enforcement objectives.

**Reality:** The officer may use that force which is objectively reasonable based upon the totality of circumstances.

In Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 109 S. Ct. 1865, the U.S. Supreme Court established the legal standard for use of force by law enforcement officers. Regardless of jurisdiction, the standard of “objective reasonableness” applies to all law enforcement officers. Law enforcement officers have a constitutional right to use force. In Graham, the court stated:

our Fourth Amendment jurisprudence has long recognized that the right to make an arrest or investigatory stop necessarily carries with it the right to use some degree of physical coercion or threat thereof to effect it. Because the test of reasonableness under the Fourth Amendment is not capable of precise definition or mechanical application, however, its proper application requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight. The “reasonableness” of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. . . . The “reasonableness” inquiry in an excessive force case is an objective one: the question is whether the officers’ actions are “objectively reasonable” in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them, without regard to their underlying intent or motivation.

**Myth:** Force may only be used to affect a custodial arrest.

**Reality:** Reasonable force may be used to affect **ANY** lawful seizure.

**Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 396 (1989)**

“Our Fourth Amendment jurisprudence has long recognized that the right to make an arrest or investigatory stop necessarily carries with it the right to use some degree of physical coercion or threat thereof to effect it.”

**Gallegos v. City of Colorado Springs, 114 F.3d 1024 (10th Cir. 1997)**

Two officers attempted to stop a man to inquire about reports of a prowler and other disturbances in the area. When the officers first approached the man, they detected a strong odor of alcohol and observed that he appeared to be distraught and upset. The suspect ignored the officers’ questions and continued to walk down the sidewalk. On three separate occasions, one of the officers grabbed the suspect’s arm in an effort to stop him, and each time, the suspect jerked free and continued to walk away.

When one of the officers grabbed the suspect by the shoulder, the suspect clenched his fists, turned to face the officers, and dropped into a crouch “similar to a wrestler’s position.” In response to the suspect’s actions, one officer applied an arm bar maneuver to the suspect’s right arm, while the second officer grabbed his left arm and initiated a take-down action.

The suspect later filed a lawsuit against the police officers and the department under 42 U.S.C. Section 1983, alleging violation of his Fourth Amendment rights. The suspect claimed that the officers stopped him without reasonable suspicion and used excessive force in the process. The Tenth Circuit ruled that the officers did not violate the suspect’s Fourth Amendment rights because the initial stop of the suspect was an investigative detention supported by a reasonable suspicion that the suspect was involved in criminal activity. Moreover, the court found the level of force used by the officers was reasonable in light of the suspect’s “strange and aggressive conduct.”

**Myth:** An officer must use the “least intrusive” or “best” option when using force.

**Reality:** The officer must use a **reasonable** force option.

**Brown v. United States, 256 U.S. 335, 343 (1921)** In addition to the guidance provided by Graham, the Supreme Court has long held that an officer need not consider the use of other options when facing a deadly threat. In Brown v. United States the Supreme Court stated, “[d]etached reflection cannot be demanded in the presence of an uplifted knife. Therefore in this Court, at least, it is not a condition of immunity that one in that situation should pause to consider whether a reasonable man might not think it possible to fly with safety or to disable his assailant rather than kill him.”

**Plakas v. Drinski, 19 F.3d 1143 (7th Cir. 1994)**

In Plakas v. Drinski, a police officer shot and killed a handcuffed subject who attacked the officer with a fireplace poker. In a lawsuit against the police officer and the county, the plaintiff did not dispute that at the moment the officer fired the fatal shot, the suspect was attacking the officer with the poker. Nor was it disputed that shortly before attacking the officer, the subject pointed the poker at the officer and said, “Either you’re going to die here, or I’m going to die here.”

The primary argument was that the officer **could have** and **should have** used alternative methods short of deadly force to resolve the situation. The plaintiff suggested, for example, that one of the officers on the scene had a canister of CS gas on his belt and that there was a K-9 unit in the vicinity that could have been called to the scene to subdue the subject. The U.S. district court granted summary judgment for the police. The appellate court affirmed with the following explanation:

There is no precedent in this Circuit (or any other) which says that the Constitution requires law enforcement officers to use all feasible alternatives to avoid a situation where deadly force can justifiably be used.

There are, however, cases which support the assertion that where deadly force is otherwise justified under the Constitution, there is no constitutional duty to use non-deadly alternatives first.

The court noted that a decision by an officer under these circumstances must be made after the briefest reflection:

As [the suspect] moved toward [the officer], was he supposed to think of an attack dog, of...CS gas, of how fast he could run backwards? Our answer is, and has been, no, because there is too little time for the officer to do so and too much opportunity to second-guess that officer.

Id. at 1148-49.

**Elliott v. Leavitt, 99 F.3d 640 (4th Cir. 1996)**

On June 18, 1995, police officer Jason Leavitt stopped motorist Archie Elliott. Elliott smelled of alcohol, and he admitted that he had been drinking excessively. Suspect Elliott failed several sobriety tests and was having trouble walking. Officer Leavitt called for backup, handcuffed suspect Elliott, and advised him that he was under arrest for driving while intoxicated. Officer Leavitt briefly searched Elliott, finding no weapon or other contraband.

Officer Wayne Cheney soon joined Officer Leavitt on the scene. Officer Cheney assisted Officer Leavitt in placing the suspect in the front passenger seat of Officer Leavitt's police car with the seatbelt fastened, the door closed, and the window rolled up. The officers were talking by the passenger side of the car when Officer Leavitt noticed a movement and looked to find the suspect with his finger on the trigger of a small handgun pointed at the officers. Officer Cheney also saw the gun. The suspect was very thin; he had released the seat belt and twisted his arms to the right side of his body to position the weapon. Officer Leavitt yelled, "Gun!" and ordered the suspect to drop it. After he did not respond, Officers Leavitt and Cheney commenced firing, killing



the suspect. Twenty-two rounds were fired and Officer Cheney then retrieved the gun, which had remained clasped in the suspect's hand.

Appellees (in this case Elliot's estate) argued that Elliott did not pose a real threat to the officers, noting that his hands were handcuffed behind his back, that he was placed in the front passenger seat with the seatbelt fastened and the window up, and that the officers were outside the car at the time of the shooting. Appellees contended, and the district court agreed, that the officers might have responded differently, such as moving away from the car.

However, the appellate court found:

[t]his suggestion that the officers might have responded differently is exactly the type of judicial second look that the case law prohibits. Furthermore, even if Elliott's specific intent were relevant, it is not clear what other evidence of intent the district court would require -Elliott was pointing his gun at the officers with his finger on the trigger and ignored the order to drop his weapon. Given the officers' proximity to the car, it is also unclear that they could have moved away from the car quickly enough to avoid being shot.

The critical point, however, is precisely that Elliott was "threatening," threatening the lives of Leavitt and Cheney. The Fourth Amendment does not require police officers to wait until a suspect shoots to confirm that a serious threat of harm exists. The court's comment that the officers could have moved away from the car is, unfortunately, a suggestion more reflective of the "peace of a judge's chambers" than of a dangerous and threatening situation on the street.

Id. at 643.

**Scott v. Henrich, 39 F.3d 912 (9th Cir. 1994)**

Defendant police officers responded to a shots fired call. Witnesses directed them to the apartment where the shooter was. The defendants banged and kicked the door, ordering the shooter to open it. The shooter fumbled with the door latch, opened the door, and pointed a gun at the defendants, one of whom shot at the shooter, missing him. The other officer, thinking that the shooter had fired, shot four times at him, one of which dealt the fatal blow.

Plaintiff widow brought an action under 42 U.S.C.S. §1983, alleging that the defendants used greater force than necessary in the situation. The district court granted defendants' motion for summary judgment. On appeal, the court affirmed, holding that defendants did not need to avail themselves of the least intrusive means of responding to an exigent situation; they needed only act within a range of reasonable conduct.

The court held:

Requiring officers to find and choose the least intrusive alternative would require them to exercise superhuman judgment. In the heat of battle with lives potentially in the balance, an officer would not be able to rely on training and common sense to decide what would best accomplish his mission. Instead, he would need to ascertain the least intrusive alternative an inherently subjective determination and choose that option and that option only. Imposing such a requirement would inevitably induce tentativeness by officers, and thus deter police from protecting the public and themselves. It would also entangle the courts in endless second-guessing of police decisions made under stress and subject to the exigencies of the moment.

Officers thus need not avail themselves of the least intrusive means of responding to an exigent situation; they need only act within that range of conduct we identify as reasonable. The officers here clearly did: It's hardly unreasonable for officers to take arms, knock on the door of an apartment

and identify themselves as police when an armed man who, they are told, recently fired shots and is acting "crazy" lurks inside.

Id. at 915 (footnote omitted).

**Myth:** A suspect must cause harm to an officer before an officer can use force.

**Reality:** An officer may proactively use force to respond to impending harm.

**Wardlaw v. Pickett, 1 F.3d 1297 (D.C. Cir. 1993)**

Pickett (a U.S. Marshal) was removing an individual from a courthouse. Mr. Wardlaw (a friend of the individual being removed) ran up to Pickett yelling at him to leave his friend alone. As Wardlaw closed on Pickett, and before actually assaulting him, "Pickett turned and punched the approaching Wardlaw once in the jaw and two or three times in the chest."

In finding Pickett's actions reasonable, the court noted:

when Wardlaw rushed down the stairs toward them, Pickett. . . [was] in a vulnerable position, caught in a stairwell and moving an uncooperative individual. Wardlaw admits that he shouted at the deputies as he approached them, thus, again reasonably, raising a fear that he was about to attack. Furthermore, as Wardlaw acknowledges, Pickett hit him no more than three or four times -- all in rapid succession. Once Wardlaw sat down on the stairs, and it became apparent that he was not going to attack, Pickett did not hit him. . . . We believe that no reasonable jury could find that Pickett's use of force was so excessive that no reasonable officer could have believed it to be lawful.

Id. at 1303-04.

**Montoute v. Carr, 114 F.3d 181 (11th Cir. 1997)**

In *Montoute*, a police officer was chasing a subject armed with a sawed-off shotgun. The officer eventually shot the subject in the back after verbal commands to stop went unheeded. The court noted that:

although the subject never turned to face the pursuing officer and never actually pointed the sawed-off shotgun at anyone, there was nothing to prevent him from doing either, or both, in a split second. At least where orders to drop the weapon have gone unheeded, an officer is not required to wait until an armed and dangerous felon has drawn a bead on the officer or others before using deadly force.

Id. at 185.

**Myth:** A subject must be armed to justify a reasonable use of deadly force.

**Reality:** The totality of circumstances known to the officer at the time force was used determines reasonableness in a deadly force situation.

**Forrett v. Richardson, 112 F.3d 416 (9th Cir. 1997)**

Brian Forrett committed a violent residential burglary. While in the residence, he encountered, subdued, and tied up three victims. He shot one of the victims in the neck at point blank range and shot at another using a .38 caliber revolver he found in the house. He then fled the scene in a truck owned by one of the residents, taking with him several firearms and 250 rounds of ammunition.

After the suspect left the house, one of the victims managed to untie himself and telephone the City of Riverside Police Department. The victim described suspect Forrett's appearance, the crimes, the truck, and the weapons to the officers who arrived at the house a few minutes later. These details were promptly conveyed by radio to numerous officers, including the defendants. The officers began a search for the

suspect and found the truck within an hour. Neither the suspect nor the weapons were inside.

A few minutes later, defendant Officer Kenneth Raya saw the suspect walking in a nearby residential neighborhood. Because he matched the description of the burglar, Officer Raya confronted the suspect. The suspect fled into the residential area on foot. Officer Raya radioed for help and briefly chased the suspect. He stopped when the suspect ran out of view behind a house because he was worried that he was armed and might ambush him. Officer Raya waited for support, and when the other defendant officers, Officer Elliott, Officer Seymore and Officer Manning, arrived moments later, they renewed the chase.

Suspect Forrett eluded capture for almost an hour by running across yards and streets, and jumping fences. Officers confronted the suspect in a back yard and he attempted to flee over a fence. In all, approximately 24 rounds were fired, two of which struck the suspect. The police found no guns, either on the suspect or in the vicinity where he was captured. The court noted:

Contrary to Forrett's position, the suspect need not be armed or pose an immediate threat to the officers or others at the time of the shooting. The Supreme Court in *Garner* identified specific situations in which a fleeing felony suspect may be deemed to pose a threat of serious harm to the officer or others: "Where the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a threat of serious physical harm, either to the officer or to others, it is not constitutionally unreasonable to prevent escape by using deadly force. Thus, if the suspect threatens the officer with a weapon or there is probable cause to believe that he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm, deadly force may be used if necessary to prevent escape, and if, where feasible, some warning has been given."

Id. at 420 (quoting Tennessee v. Garner, 471 U.S. 1, 3 (1985)).

**Thompson v. Hubbard, 257 F.3d 896 (8th Cir. 2001)**

Responding to a report of shots fired and two suspects fleeing on foot from the scene of an armed robbery in Pine Lawn, Missouri, Officer Hubbard approached the suspect as he was getting into his car. The suspect fit the description of one of the robbery suspects -- a black man wearing a blue and gold jacket -- and was in an area where, based on the direction of their flight, Officer Hubbard believed the suspects might be. The suspect initially appeared to surrender, but then turned to flee. Officer Hubbard attempted to grab him, but succeeded only in pulling off his jacket.

A foot chase ensued, ending when the suspect ran into the space between two buildings and climbed over a short fence. According to Officer Hubbard, the suspect got up from the ground, looked over his shoulder at Officer Hubbard, and moved his arms as though reaching for a weapon at waist level. The suspect's back remained turned toward Officer Hubbard and obscured his hands from his view. Officer Hubbard yelled, "stop," and when the suspect's arms continued to move, he fired a single shot into the suspect's back just below his right shoulder blade, killing him. No weapon was found on his body.

The plaintiffs argued that a jury could have concluded that the officer's use of deadly force was unreasonable because the officer should have realized that the waistband of the suspect's sweat pants may not have been strong enough to hold a gun. The court noted:

We disagree with the plaintiffs' contention that if, as Hubbard maintains, Thompson turned and looked at him while the two were in close proximity and moved as though reaching for a weapon, a jury could conclude that Hubbard's use of deadly force was objectively unreasonable because Hubbard should have considered the fact that the waistband of Thompson's sweat pants may not have been strong enough to hold a gun. An officer is not constitutionally required to wait until he sets eyes upon



the weapon before employing deadly force to protect himself against a fleeing suspect who turns and moves as though to draw a gun.

Id. at 899, citing Ryder v. City of Topeka, 814 F.2d 1412, 1419 n.16 (10th Cir. 1987) (concluding that because a requirement that a suspect actually have a weapon would place police in a dangerous and unreasonable situation . . . whether a particular seizure is reasonable is dependent on the “totality of the circumstances, and not simply on whether the suspect was actually armed”).

**Myth:** Violating agency use of force policy, while complying with the Fourth Amendment, can still result in criminal or civil liability.

**Reality:** Agency policy violations alone cannot form the basis for criminal or civil liability.

**Smith v. Freland, 954 F.2d 343 (6th Cir. 1992)**

On October 31, 1988, Officer Peter Schulcz of the Springdale police department saw a vehicle come speeding out of an apartment complex. The car ran a stop sign, and Officer Schulcz gave pursuit. Rather than pulling over, the vehicle tried to escape, and led Officer Schulcz on a wild chase at speeds in excess of ninety miles per hour. After briefly getting stuck off road, the vehicle leaped forward and swerved toward Officer Schulcz's car. Officer Schulcz pulled his car to the right to avoid a collision and tried to position himself in front of the vehicle, however it swerved again toward the police cruiser.

The pursuit continued into the next suburb, where another officer attempted to block the fleeing vehicle by placing her vehicle in the suspect's path. However, she had left room for him to maneuver around her, and he did so, driving past at high speed with Officer Schulcz still in pursuit. After fleeing Officer Schulcz for approximately 2.6 miles, the suspect pulled on to a dead-end residential street. At the end of the street, the suspect tried to turn his car around in a lawn. Officer Schulcz, attempting to prevent his escape, placed his cruiser as close to the suspect's as possible. Eventually, the cars came nose to nose. Officer Schulcz then got out of his car and moved around its rear, intending to remove the suspect from his car.

Suddenly, the vehicle backed up and then sped forward and crashed into Officer Schulcz's car. He backed up again and maneuvered around the cruiser, smashing into the fence and gate as he did so. As the vehicle passed, Officer Schulcz pulled his gun and fired one shot at it. The bullet entered the passenger side of the car, pierced the passenger seat, and then struck the suspect his right side, killing him. The entire incident, beginning with Officer Schulcz's first sighting of the suspect, lasted about four minutes.

Mr. Smith's wife filed suit, claiming Officer Schulcz used excessive force in apprehending her husband. The court found that the officer's use of deadly force was reasonable under the Fourth Amendment. Mrs. Smith, however, claimed that Officer Schulcz violated his agency's policy regarding the use of deadly force and therefore the force was unreasonable. The policy forbids officers to fire at moving vehicles, unless they are acting in self-defense. Further, it bans the firing of shots to apprehend someone suspected of a misdemeanor. The court held:

[T]he fact that Officer Schulcz's actions may have violated Springdale's policies regarding police use of force does not require a different result. Under §1983, the issue is whether Officer Schulcz violated the Constitution, not whether he should be disciplined by the local police force. A city can certainly choose to hold its officers to a higher standard than that required by the Constitution without being subjected to increased liability under §1983. To hold that cities with strict policies commit more constitutional violations than those with lax policies would be an unwarranted extension of the law, as well as a violation of common sense. Ms. Smith's position, if adopted, would encourage all governments to adopt the least restrictive policies possible. While not expressly saying so, the Seventh Circuit has already recognized that city policies do not determine constitutional law.

Id. at 347-48.

**Myth:** A subject's known mental defect precludes officers from using deadly force, or at minimum requires officers to try options other than deadly force.

**Reality:** No such prohibition exists. A subject's known mental defect is a factor the court will consider in determining whether an application of force was reasonable.

**Pena v. Leombruni, 200 F.3d 1031 (7th Cir. 1999)**

Leombruni, a deputy sheriff of Winnebago County, Illinois, responded to a dispatch that a man, later identified as the plaintiffs' decedent, Pena, was "acting crazy," shoplifting, and fighting with the shop's employees. Pena fled upon Leombruni's arrival, but later turned and (with his dog) confronted Leombruni, who pepper sprayed the two of them and told Pena that he was under arrest. Pena again fled, but then stopped and picked up a chunk of concrete and advanced toward Leombruni, who drew his pistol and told him to put the chunk down. Leombruni backedpedaled, but shot and killed Pena when Pena was within five to ten feet of him. Pena's estate brought suit, alleging excessive force in light of Pena's "apparent irrationality." The court held:

The question was not. . . Pena's actual mental state. That was irrelevant to the reasonableness of Leombruni's action in shooting him -- as would be obvious had Leombruni been in danger of being seriously injured not by Pena but by Pena's dog. Very little mentation is required for deadly action. A rattlesnake is deadly but could not form the mental state required for conviction of murder. Whatever Pena's mental problems (apparently he was high on cocaine), they were not such as to prevent him from beating Leombruni's brains out with a chunk of concrete.

Leombruni was entitled to defend himself whether or not Pena, had he assaulted him, and been prosecuted for the offense, would have been acquitted on the ground of insanity.

Id. at 1034.

**Myth:** Courts are generally “pro-law enforcement” and are unlikely to sustain claims of excessive force against the police.

**Reality:** Courts are neither “pro-law enforcement” nor “pro-plaintiff”. Courts determine reasonableness based upon the totality of circumstances and officers sometimes go too far when utilizing force.

**Bush v. City of Tallahassee, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 74947**

As Searcy Bush was walking in a residential area, Officer Renneth Beaupierre of the Tallahassee Police Department approached Plaintiff Bush and asked for his name. The Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre why he wanted to know. Officer Beaupierre responded that he just wanted to know. He then asked the Plaintiff what he was doing at the apartment complex. The Plaintiff said that he was visiting people. The Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre if he was a suspect and the officer said no. The Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre why he wanted to talk if he was not a suspect. Officer Beaupierre stated that he just wanted to talk. The Plaintiff told Officer Beaupierre that he did not want to talk, that he knew his rights, and that he was not required to talk because he was not a suspect. At some point, Officer Tyler Hall joined in the conversation. Officer Beaupierre walked toward the Plaintiff and told him to come over to talk to him.

The Plaintiff walked away from Officer Beaupierre and said he was not required to talk and that he did not want to talk. Officer Beaupierre directed the Plaintiff to put his hands behind his back. The Plaintiff raised his hands in the air like he was being arrested. With his hands in the air, he asked Officer Beaupierre if he was under arrest and he protested that he had done nothing. Officer Beaupierre explained to the Plaintiff that he was not being arrested, but that he was being detained. When the Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre for the reason, Officer Beaupierre told him to stop resisting arrest. The Plaintiff said he was not resisting, he was only asking a question.

Officers Beaupierre and Officer Hall then grabbed the Plaintiff and slammed him against a gate. Each officer held one of the Plaintiff's arms behind his back. After the Plaintiff hit the gate, the officers pulled him back, then lifted him and slammed his face into the concrete causing a head injury. When he was taken to the ground, Officer Beaupierre

went to the ground also. The Plaintiff was on his side with one hand in front of him and one arm behind his back. Officer Beaupierre placed a handcuff on one of his arms. One officer had his knee on the Plaintiff's neck. The officers told the Plaintiff to put his hands behind his back, but he could not because Officer Beaupierre was on top of him. The Plaintiff was on his back spinning on the ground. Officer Beaupierre put his elbow at the Plaintiff's throat and spread his legs to brace himself. Officer Hall extended his baton and began striking the Plaintiff. He yelled at him to roll over and to turn on his stomach and to do it now. Officer Hall struck Bush with the baton at least 15 times. Mr. Bush was unable to roll over because Officer Beaupierre was on top of him, choking Mr. Bush with his elbow. There is no evidence the Plaintiff was struggling.

A crowd of 20 to 25 people gathered. They told the officers to stop hurting the Plaintiff. Within minutes Officer Matthew Copelin arrived. He ran from his car with his baton in hand and began striking the Plaintiff. Officer Copelin hit him 9 or 10 times. By this point, Officer Beaupierre had gotten off of him and rolled the Plaintiff over on his stomach, who used one hand to protect his legs, but he was hit on the wrist by a baton. Officer Michael Malafronte arrived soon thereafter. Officer Malafronte ran up to the Plaintiff and sprayed him with mace or pepper spray. Officer Malafronte then kicked Mr. Bush 3 or 4 times on the side or thigh. Mr. Bush was crying out in pain and moaning. He was crawling on his knees trying to wipe the pepper spray from his eyes. Meanwhile, Officer Copelin threatened the gathering crowd with arrest for obstruction of justice. Officer Gavin Larremore arrived next. He did not talk to the other officers. He ran to the Plaintiff and hit him with a Taser. After he was tased, the Plaintiff was laying on the ground on his stomach, praying, unable to move. Officer Larramore shot the Plaintiff with the Taser again. Four officers picked up Mr. Bush and threw him inside the cruiser.

As a result of the arrest, Mr. Bush had a large bump protruding from the middle of his forehead, an injury to his knee which causes him to limp and restricts him from running, an injury to his left wrist, and burns and sores on his back from the Taser.

### **The Court Held:**

The United States Supreme Court in Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 109 S.Ct. 1865, 104 L. Ed. 2d 443 (1989), directed courts to consider several factors, "including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." Graham 490 U.S. at 396. Applying this standard against the facts presented by Mr. Bush, the officers used excessive force. The crime of loitering and prowling is relatively minor. Mr. Bush did not pose an immediate threat to the safety of the officers. He was complying with the officer's instructions when he could. He was not resisting arrest. A reasonable jury could find for Mr. Bush on his battery claims. Accordingly, summary judgment as to these claims will be denied.

For the same reasons stated for Mr. Bush's battery claims, summary judgment should also be denied on the excessive force claims.

"[Q]ualified immunity is not appropriate when the Graham analysis yields an answer that is clear beyond all doubt." In this case, Mr. Bush has evidence to show that he was not resisting the officers. Nevertheless, he was choked, beaten with batons, maced, kicked, and tased. Plaintiff states that he was not struggling and did not pose a threat to the officers. Assuming Mr. Bush's facts are true, the force used against Mr. Bush was clearly excessive. The individual officers are not entitled to summary judgment on qualified immunity grounds.

### **Green v. N.J. State Police, 246 Fed. Appx. 158 (3rd Cir. 2007)**

Late at night, on April 22, 2002, Green was driving home with his girlfriend when he was pulled over for speeding by New Jersey state troopers Robert Parry and Frederick Fife. The driver did not have a driver's license or any other identification, and provided a false name to the officers. Later tests revealed that his blood alcohol level was over the legal limit and that he had marijuana in his system.

After asking Plaintiff Green to get out of the car, the troopers continued speaking to him and asking questions. Meanwhile, troopers Salvatore Giuliano and Craig Brown arrived in a separate car. Eventually the Plaintiff was placed under arrest, handcuffed, searched and placed him in the back seat of the cruiser. When Trooper Parry entered the front of the car, Plaintiff Green began to complain that he had to use a bathroom immediately. Trooper Parry told him that he would have to wait until they got to the police station, and Plaintiff Green, growing increasingly agitated, continued to implore Trooper Parry to allow him to urinate. Plaintiff Green then began to curse and yell at Trooper Parry when he noticed that the other troopers had asked his girlfriend to step out the car he had been driving.

At some point, Plaintiff Green was able bring his handcuffs in front of his body. He told Trooper Parry that he was going to urinate in the car and unzipped his pants, and Trooper Parry then heard a banging sound on the plastic divider between the back and front seats. Trooper Parry immediately walked around the car and opened the rear door. According to Plaintiff Green, Trooper Parry violently grabbed his neck and throat, choking him. While struggling to pull him out, Trooper Parry commanded Green to get out of the car, but he refused. Soon after, Trooper Fife came over and twice sprayed the Plaintiff with either mace or pepper spray, which made it difficult for him to see or speak. Troopers Parry and Fife, and another trooper repeatedly commanded Plaintiff Green to exit the vehicle and tried to pull him out. He resisted by wedging his feet under the front seat and pushing himself away from the officers towards a partition that divided the back seat. As the struggle ensued, both Trooper Parry and Trooper Fife punched and kicked Plaintiff Green several times. Green has stated that he was punched in the face--suffering a swollen eye and a "busted" nose and mouth--and kicked in the ribs as well as other parts of his body. Plaintiff Green has also asserted that Fife twice hit him in the head with a flashlight, causing him to bleed from resulting lacerations.

Eventually, the officers were able to extract Plaintiff Green from the car. They threw him to the ground, and, according to Green, kneed him in the back, and kicked him in the



ribs and buttocks. The troopers then called for an ambulance, which took Plaintiff Green to the hospital for medical attention.

**The Court held:**

We agree with the District Court that, viewing the facts in the light most favorable to Green, a reasonable jury could conclude that the troopers' use of force was excessive under the circumstances. We do not mean to suggest that the troopers in fact acted unreasonably or that police officers are not permitted to use force when attempting to extract an arrestee from a police vehicle when that arrestee has refused to exit. Indeed, were we to accept the troopers' version of events in this case, we would likely agree with them that no constitutional violation occurred.

Green, however, has alleged three key facts that, if believed, could lead a reasonable jury to conclude that the officers used excessive force. First, Green has stated that Parry violently grabbed his throat before asking him to exit the vehicle. Second, Green has claimed that Fife twice hit him on the head with a flashlight, causing lacerations that required stitches. Finally, Green has maintained that after he was pulled from the car, he was thrown to the ground, kned, and kicked several times. These allegations, none of which are either established or definitively refuted by the videotapes, present issues of material fact that must be resolved by a jury.

Applying the Graham and Sharrar factors, we believe these actions, if proven, would constitute excessive force. Green was arrested for a nonviolent offense and was unarmed. Although Green was agitated and had brought his handcuffs forward, an action certainly justifying a physical response from the police, it would not have been reasonable for Parry to violently grab his neck without first using lesser force. Similarly, although

the officers were justified in using force to extract Green once he refused to exit, it would not have been reasonable for Fife to strike him on the head twice with a flashlight. Finally, if he was restrained on the ground after being pulled from the car, it would not have been reasonable for the officers to continue kicking him.



# CHATHAM-SAVANNAH COUNTER NARCOTICS TEAM INTELLIGENCE UNIT

**LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**



## Defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin

About a year ago, Perdue Pharma (the company that makes Oxycontin) changed their formula. There had been a public outcry from friends and family members of “pain patients” who abused Oxycontin. Many of us in Law Enforcement had seen this mini-epidemic up close with “pain management” clinics popping up everywhere and Pharmacies being burglarized at night. Abusers would use several methods to defeat the time release of the Oxycontin pill. Some of these methods were as simple as chewing the Oxycontin pills, and yet others were as “hardcore” as cutting them up, heating them, dissolving them into water, and injecting the oxycodone-water solution (oxycodone hydrochloride).

The “New” formula was supposed to make the time release impossible to get around, or at least enough of a hassle that an addict would give up trying. Well the “pain patients”, as they call themselves, have been blogging and sharing information with each other and have found new ways to defeat the Oxycontin “OP” pill time release. Det. Frost, Richmond Hill PD, has found some of these “New” pills that appeared to have been tampered with.



Using an Internet Search Engine, Det. Frost discovered the following blog:  
<http://www.topix.com/forum/drug/oxycontin/>

**LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

# CHATHAM-SAVANNAH COUNTER NARCOTICS TEAM INTELLIGENCE UNIT

## LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This blog contained communications between Oxycontin abusers across the U.S. and Canada where they discovered methods to defeat the Oxycontin "OP" time release. Below are some of the excerpts of the blog:

### [oc rush limbaugh](#)

*u have to put in the oven at 250 for maybe 10 to 20 min. they will break apart easily at this point into little pieces. then u put in ur spoon and fill up with water. then i used a burner on my gas stove to heat. adding water as pill breaks down. it works. all u end up with at the end is the binder new stuff they put in there. looks like cotton. the water taste like oxy and when injected def work s well. all that was left on spoon was new binders. def sucks to do compared to old ones but i did it. there def pain in the but and hopefully im gonna stop al together. it took the fun out of it. it takes 2 to 3 injections now to get the whole pill in the needle cause it doesnt just dissolve right up like the old ones.*

### [Gerpy](#)

I found that by cutting pill into 4 pieces then placing into Diet Pepsi in a small Micro safe juice glass .. Small 1/2 Inch of pop .. then bring soda to a boil (KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE POP , DON'T BOIL OVER) allow mixture to cool 5 minutes .. REPEAT 4 or 5 times . takes about 20 minuutes .. what you will observe it 4 equal size pieces of GEL and the ENTIRE dose mostly Dumped into COLA then add 2 " OF FRESH POP NO ICE.. AND DRINK I was both happy and sad to see that all ya need is heat and pop to make a PROPER AMERICAN COCTAIL ... It looks like Perdue has just changed the method of SERVING UP A DOSE :) This Method WORKS I have verified it and am HAPPY to know what the new method of DOSE extraction is for us PAIN patients that occasionally hurt ourself and need relief in minutes , not HOURS :) This has to be the reason the FDA would not allox Perdue to make claims of Tamper resistant :) It makes snorting and shooting HARD but simple ingestion of TOTAL dose is easy and 100 % effecient if you swallow the close to empty clear jell

Following the conversation with Det. Frost and reviewing the blogs, contact was made with the GBI Crime Lab. The GBI Crime Lab verified that these processes would work to obtain the oxycodone from the new Oxycontin "OP" pill. The process to obtain the ingestible oxycodone would be the easiest and there are several more processes to include a vinegar and Alka Seltzer method. The injectable method would call for the use of several syringes instead of just the one in the past.

Any questions concerning this advisory, please contact Agent Don Wood, CNT Intel Analyst at (912) 652-3900 or Donald\_wood01@savannahga.gov

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**UPDATED: NOVEMBER 2011**

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCITF

**Analysis done by: GS KLIVANS**

**E-mail: [gsklivans@nycap.rr.com](mailto:gsklivans@nycap.rr.com)**

**Cell Phone: (518) 222-7345**

**March 2011**

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

The Tic-Tac-Toe cipher is used by gangs with different affiliations, history, beliefs and ethnicity.

The “Tic-Tac-Toe” code uses geometric designs, usually a “number sign” or “pound sign” also known as an “Octothorpe”, and an “X” shape in combination with a “dot” to create symbols to represent letters of the alphabet. The figures shown in the next slide depict a basic form of this type of code which was initially created by Freemason’s.

Letters of the alphabet are placed in the open portions of these symbols and then the letters are assigned that shape. This type of code is very flexible because the users can place any letter in any symbol opening. Because of this flexibility and ease of use, a number of gangs use this type of code (or one of the many variations) to send secret messages. This code system has been in use for many decades and continues to attract new users. The challenge here is to determine which shape represents what letter of the alphabet and to determine what variation of the “Tic-Tac-Toe” code is being used.

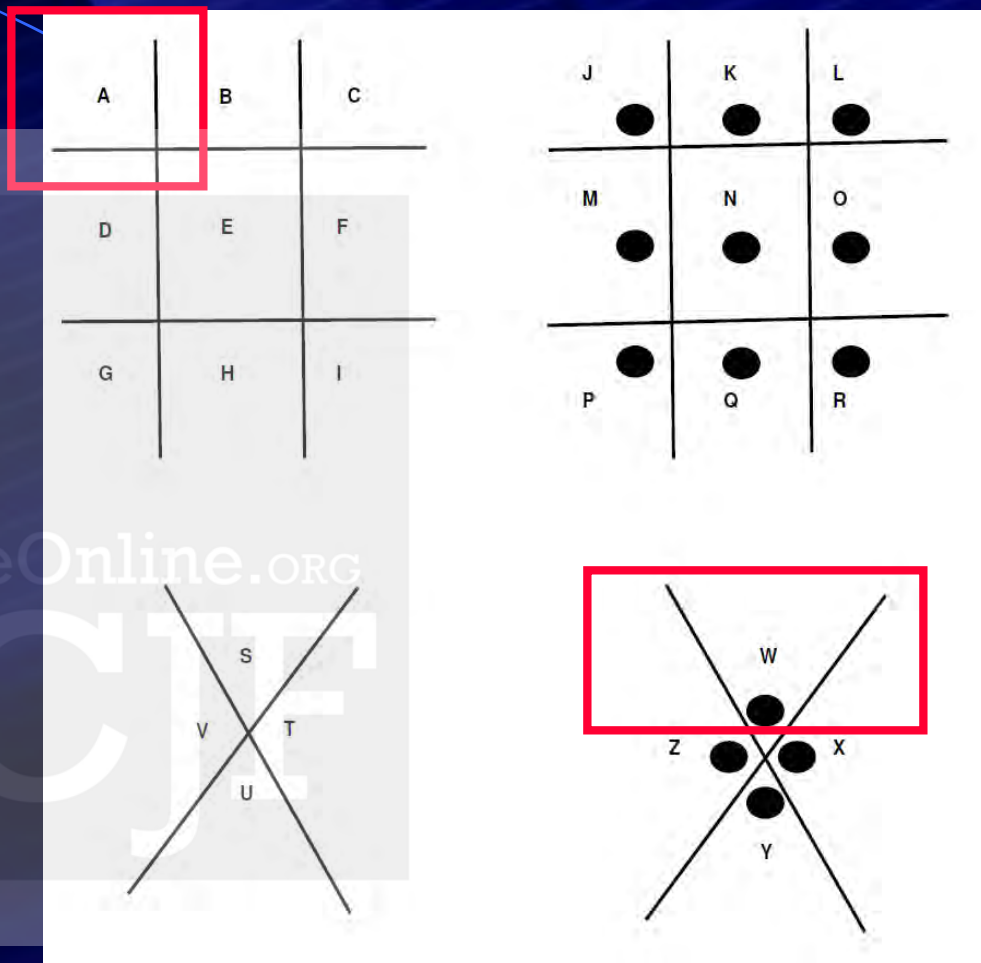


# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

The shape represents the letter!

In this example, the “backwards ‘L’” shape with no “dot” located in the upper left hand portion of the illustration would represent the letter “A”. The “V” shape with a dot located in the lower right hand portion of the illustration would represent the letter “W”.

The shape represents the letter!





# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is a tic-tac-toe code used by the Bloods Gang.

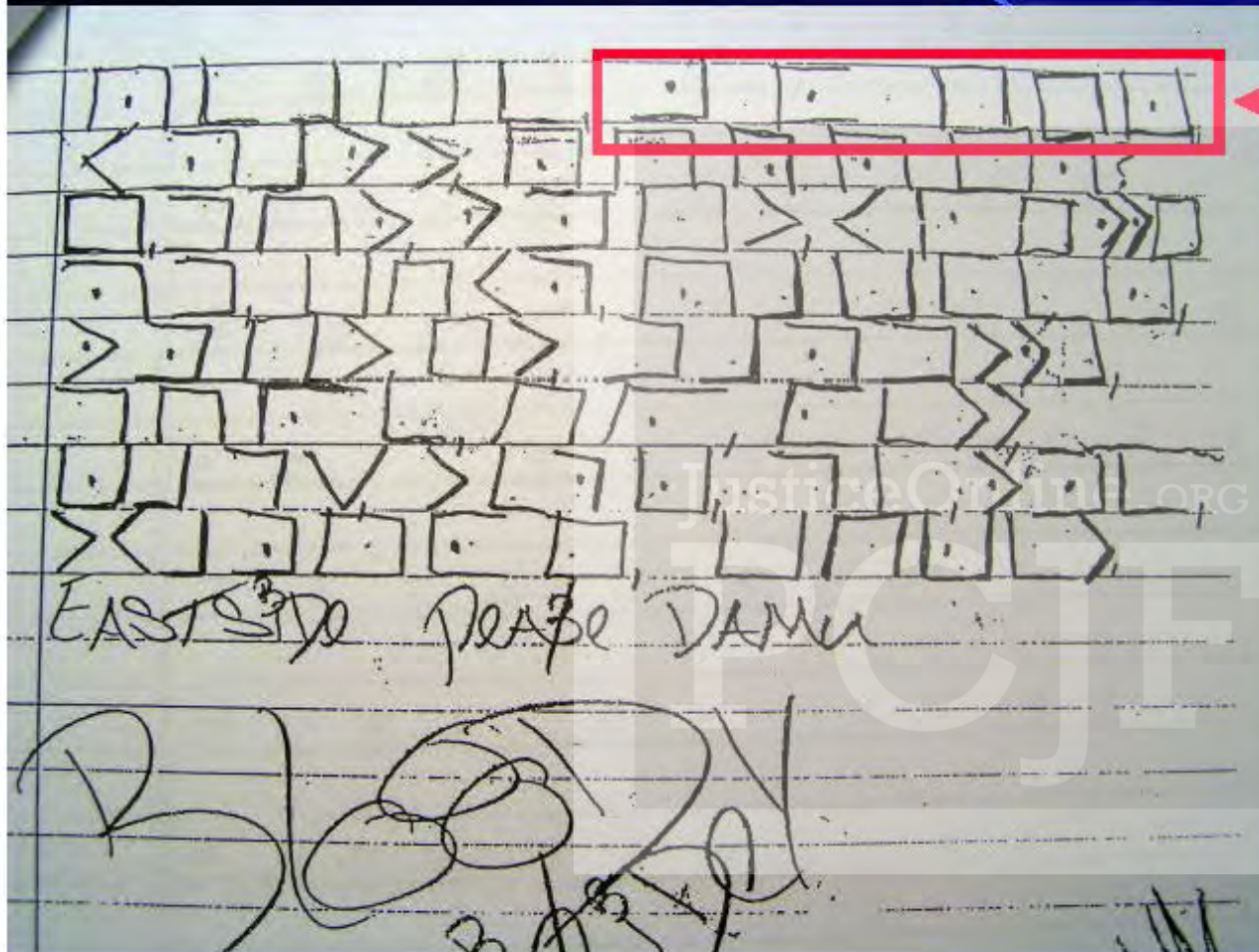
See how the shapes come from the “pound sign” or “X”?

I deciphered this by identifying the following words...



March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

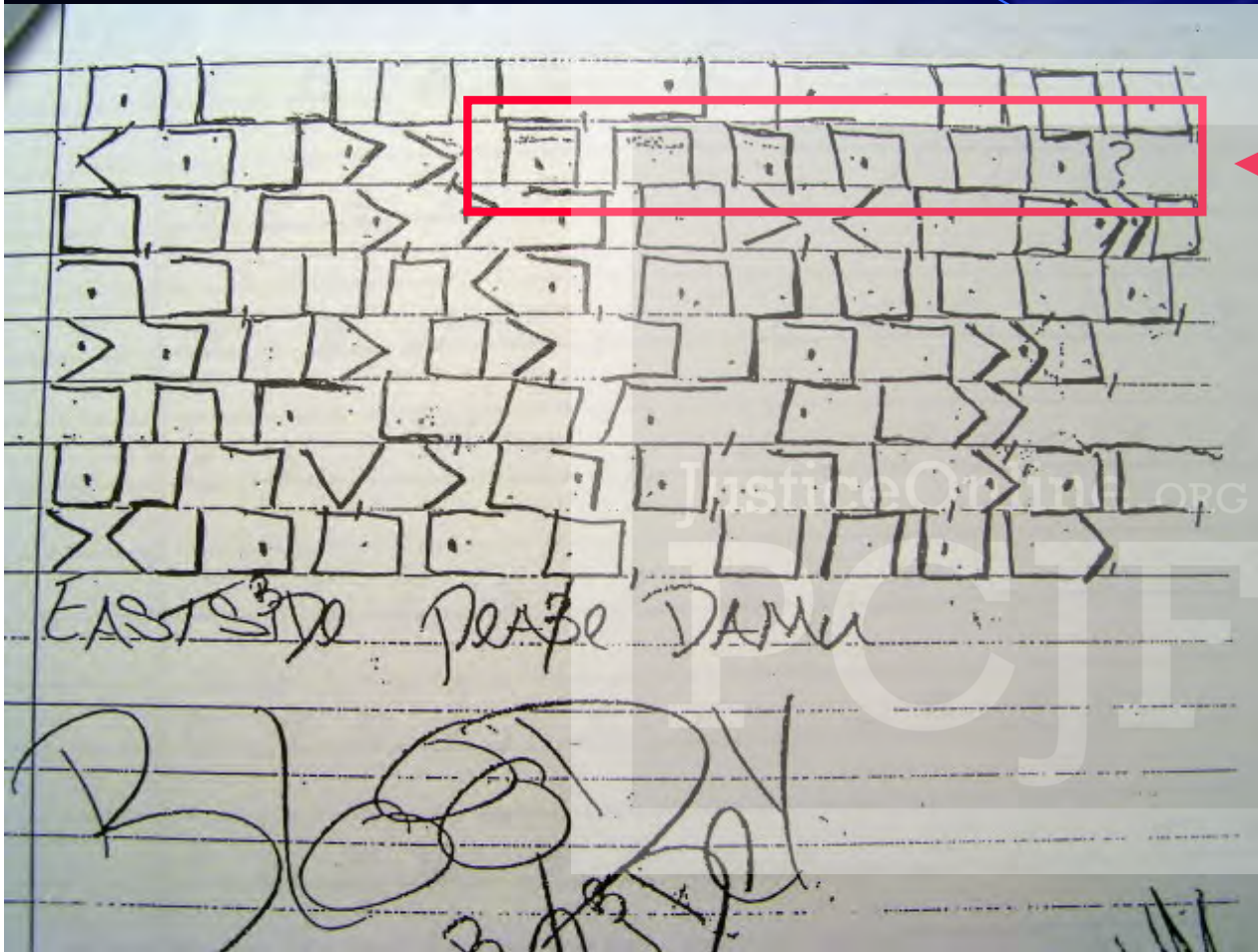


BLOOD

March 2011



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



POPPIN?

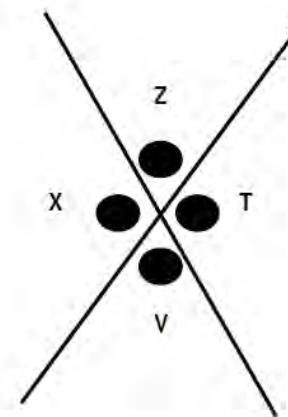
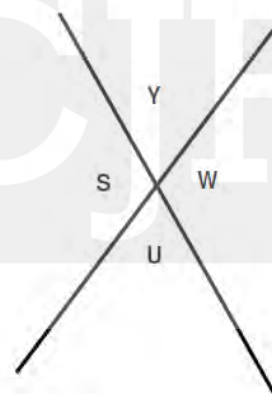
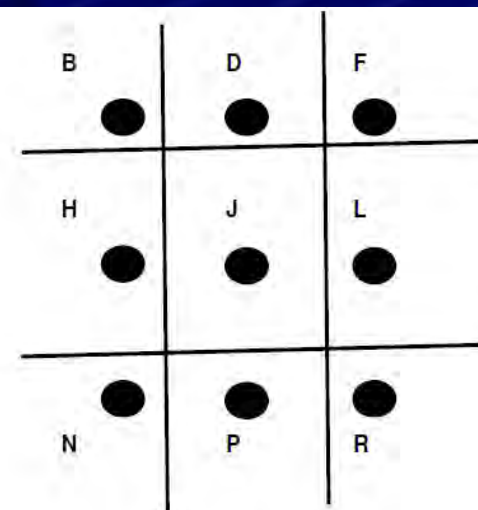
March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is the symbol template to decipher this Bloods gang document.

A partial translation of this document is shown in the next slide. Note the use of the words “BLOOD” and “POPPIN”.

Also note that the writer is asking for another code: “Swahili Codes”.





# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

P E A C E, B L O O D  
W H A T S, P O P P I N ?  
I, G O T, T H I S, W R I T I N G,  
N G, <sup>(D)</sup>C O W N, P A C K E D,  
T H I S, I S, G A N G S T A  
M O R E, O R, L E S S,  
D A M N, S E N D, M E, T H E,  
S W A H I L I, C O X E S

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**Let's examine another "real-life" document which further demonstrates how flexible and secure this code system can be.**

**We will also find another symbol pattern that enables us to decipher the code.**

[illegible]

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

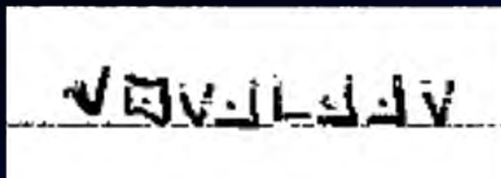
**Here is a close-up view of the first ten lines of this document.**

**I have indicated an interesting symbol pattern:**

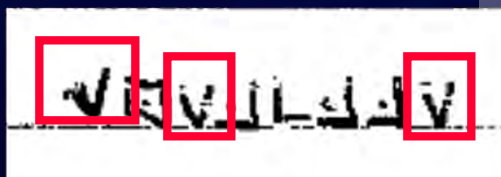
[illegible]



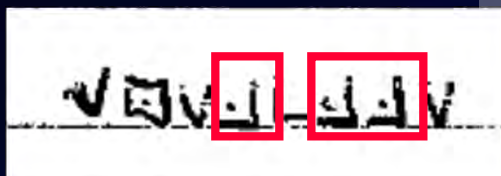
# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



Here is a close-up of the symbol pattern.



Notice that the First, Third and Last symbols are identical as shown.



Notice also that the Fourth, Sixth and Seventh symbols are identical and the Sixth and Seventh symbols are used as a double-letter in this word as shown.

## WHAT WORD MATCHES THIS PATTERN?



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

N I N E T E E N

N I N E T E E N

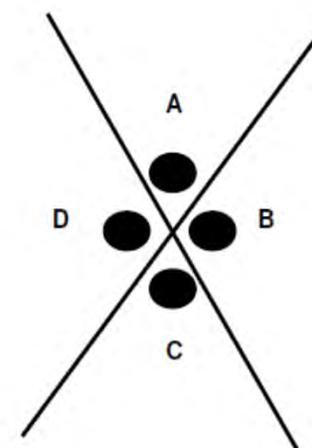
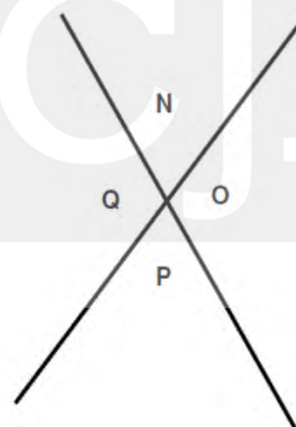
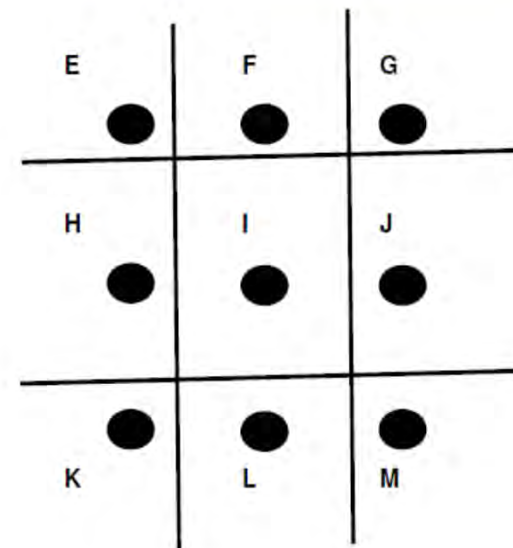
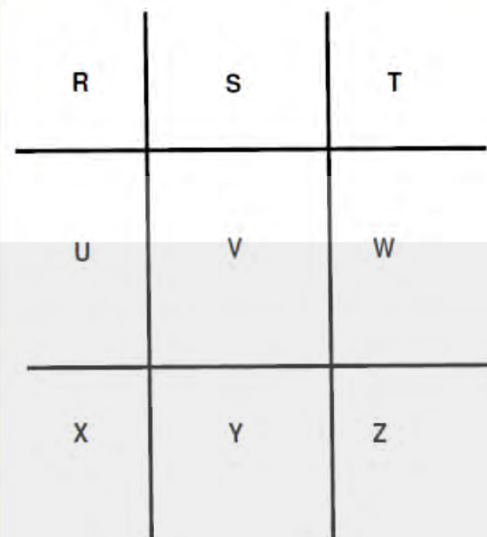
JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is the symbol template to decipher this document.

A partial translation of this document is shown in the following slides.



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

## First ten lines:

1. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 2. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 3. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 4. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን  
 5. የጥንታዊ የግብርና ሥልጣን

1. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 2. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 3. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 4. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 5. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 6. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 7. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 8. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 9. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች  
 10. የጥያቄው ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች

## Translation:

When was BFF arrested? Nineteen-Sixty-Seven  
Where? Folsom State Prison, Cali  
Why? To protect Hoover and for war  
From Who? Crip  
Who is the King? Hoover  
What other set did he create in nineteen-sixty-seven? IGD  
When was Hoover born? October Thirtieth nineteen-fifty  
When did he go to Cali? Nineteen-Fifty-Four  
What was Hoover first Crip set? Rollin Sixties  
What are your crowns? Three and Six

## March 2011



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

## Last section:

[illegible]

## Translation:

## Facts About Kings

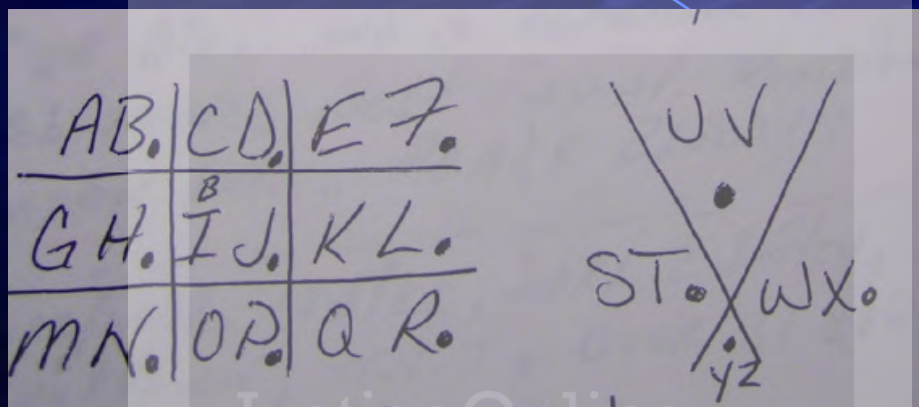
**\*Prince Haff was the first black freemason. British Captain. The Brit... initiated him under the York Rite. After the Civil War he traveled to MD & founded a church to recruit blacks as freemasons**

**\*Amiri whom still lives is a political activist & sociologist.**

\*Cleavee died nineteen-ninety-three, founding father of Black Panther

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Tic-Tac-Toe codes are very flexible, and have many variations. Some variations use one “pound” sign and one “X”. Like this:



This next example uses three “pound” signs all with “dots” and no “X”. Note the symbols above the tic-tac-toe shape.



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)



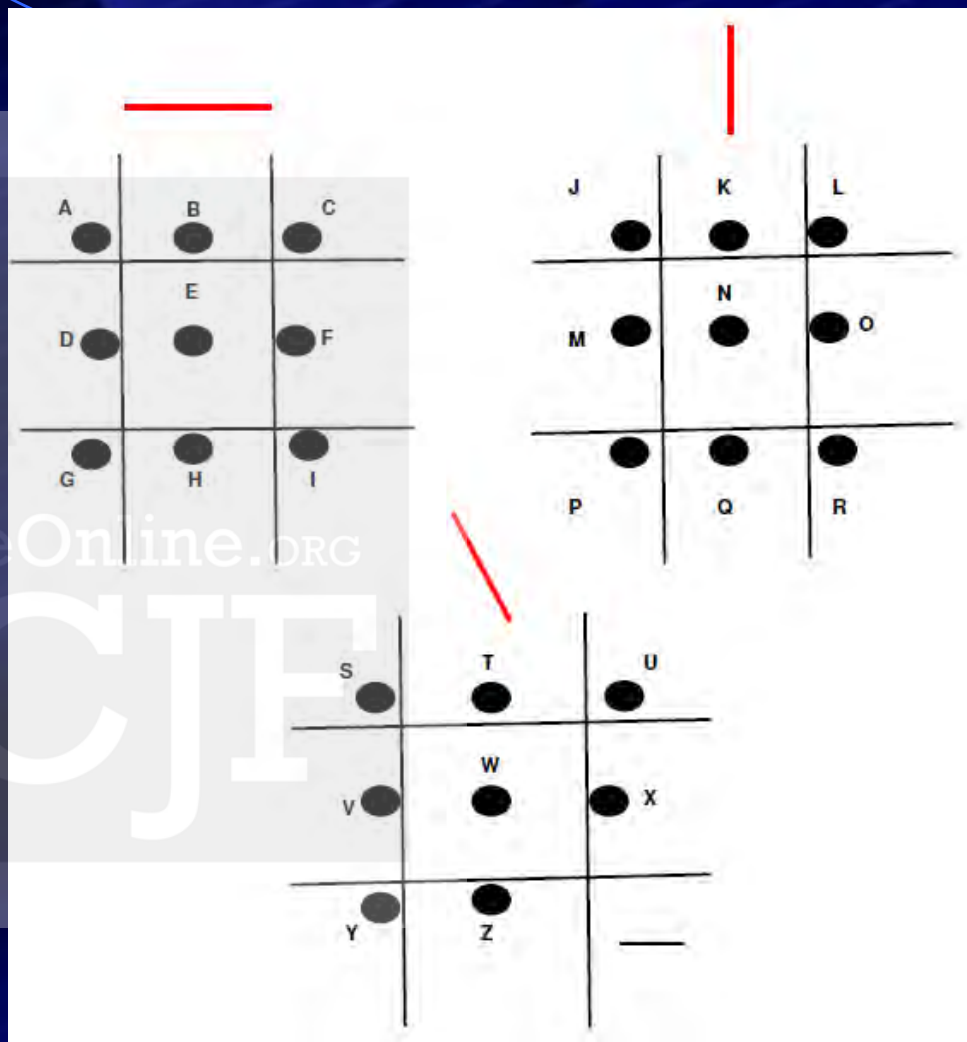
November 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)

Here is the symbol template I created to decipher this code.

Note the shape above the “pound” sign (shown in red) which is used to identify the proper “pound” sign.



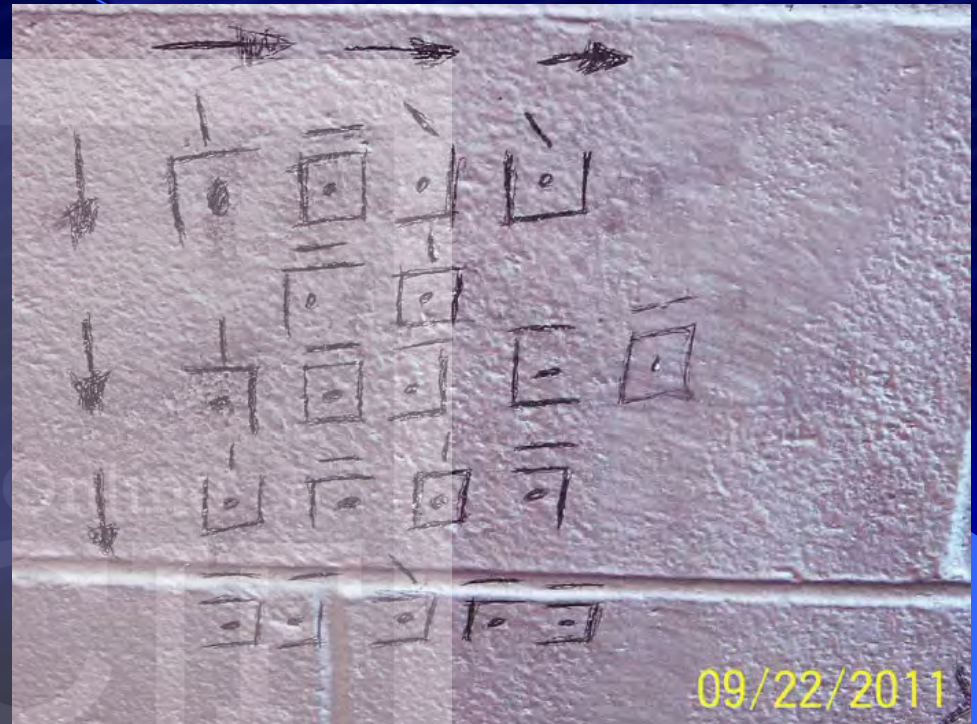


# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)

This translates to:

REST  
IN  
PEACE  
KING  
DAVID



November 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Modern day gangs are using this type of code for the same reason it has been used for decades. This code system is flexible, secure, easy to learn and easy to use. It is used by gangs with different affiliations, history, beliefs and ethnicity.

Because of this wide use, law enforcement officers, whether federal, state or local with different types of departments such as police, corrections or probation, should be familiar with the symbols used in the Tic-Tac-Toe cipher.

**GS KLIVANS is a gang consultant and lecturer specializing in gang codes.**

**He retired with the rank of Captain from the Westchester County (NY) Department of Correction. Mr. Klivans was employed for nearly 10 years as a District Attorney Investigator (Police Officer) serving in the New York State counties of Westchester and Putnam.**

**Mr. Klivans served in the US Army Reserve for 30 years. He was assigned to Military Intelligence and the Criminal Investigation Command (CID) as a Federal Agent. He retired with the rank of Chief Warrant Officer (CW4) holding the title of Special Agent in Charge (SAC).**

**❖ Articles published in: American Jails Magazine, Sheriff Magazine & Deputy and Court Officer Magazine.**

**❖ Guest Columnist for [www.CorrectionsOne.com](http://www.CorrectionsOne.com) and [www.PoliceOne.com](http://www.PoliceOne.com)**

**❖ Has lectured for the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center (FLETC) Office of State & Local.**

**❖ Adjunct Instructor for St. Petersburg College, Florida, and as such lectures for the Multijurisdictional Counterdrug Task Force Training (MCTFT) program.**

**E-mail: [gsklivans@nycap.rr.com](mailto:gsklivans@nycap.rr.com)**

**Cell Phone: (518) 222-7345**



# Recognize the Signs



**EVALUATE • EDUCATE • ELIMINATE**



# Recognize the Signs

## Introduction

The New Jersey Juvenile Justice Commission (JJJ) understands that gangs and gang related activities impact every community in our State. The JJC works with schools, community organizations and other law enforcement agencies to combat juvenile street gangs and help young people succeed.

The JJC has responded with a comprehensive program that addresses youth gangs at all levels. With funding from the NJ Department of Education, the JJC has developed a cutting-edge education curriculum, entitled Phoenix, that corresponds with the NJ Core Curriculum Standards.

This course can be tailored for youth in secure and residential programs, as well as county-operated detention centers and community-based programs. The workbook-based lessons provide structure and support, and clearly identify the progress of participants. The most important goal of the curriculum is developing self-efficacy skills, thereby allowing juveniles to understand how to react to risky situations, and to think through their actions and responses to avoid future gang involvement.

To expand its reach, the JJC is forming partnerships with communities to train others in the Phoenix curriculum. The JJC is also coordinating with the county offices of probation, as well as the police departments, to build a “safety net” of resources for youth in the community.

Experienced JJC staff are available to conduct workshops. One-day training sessions can be adapted to meet an audience’s specific needs and information level. It can also be expanded to provide more in depth training.

*For more information, please contact a member of the*

**JJC’s Gang Management Unit:**

1001 Spruce Street, Suite 202 • P.O. Box 107 • Trenton, NJ 08625-0107  
Telephone: (609) 341-3468 • Fax: (609) 943-4611

Gang members communicate in many different ways. Speech is the most obvious; however, gang members also make use of nonverbal methods of exchanging thoughts. Graffiti, hand signs, colors, and tattoos are indicators of gang affiliation.

Gang members have their own language, which contains phrases, hand signs, tattoos, markings and graffiti. These often overlap. As a parent, you may not recognize them right away. The items listed as Identifiers in this booklet include types of clothing young people might wear, tattoos and other markings. The items listed as Phrases are expressions young people might say to each other or write on their school notebooks. As a parent, you should familiarize yourself with them, so that you will be alert to them.

Street gangs are targeting young people at an earlier and earlier age. It is critical that you be able to recognize the signs of gang involvement. This booklet is designed to help parents, teachers, and community

members spot gang activity in their families, schools and communities. The pages that follow provide you with vivid descriptions that you can use to identify gang activity. If you spot any of these signs, there are professionals available to help you.

*There are approximately 2,300 gang members under the age of 15 in New Jersey. Children as young as second and third grade have known gang affiliations. In fact, 46 percent of gang-related incidents occur on school property.*

### Why do kids join gangs?

Each case is individual, but some reasons include:

- Security, protection and a sense of belonging
- Lack of family, community, or youth support system (too much unsupervised time)
- Sense of status or respect
- Living in a gang infested community or having family members in a gang
- Low self-esteem
- Financial opportunities (i.e. profits from drug distribution and other illegal activities)
- Peer pressure
- Thrill seeking
- Media glorifying violence



# Recognize the Signs

## bloods

Originally from Los Angeles, the Bloods are one of the largest associations of street gangs in the United States. These extremely violent and aggressive street gangs, referred to as sets, have adopted a common gang philosophy. Members use violence to protect and expand their drug distribution. The sets share a comprehensive philosophy, expressed in an oath, a prayer, a song, a motto, a concept of war, and 31 common rules including an Initiation, where a new member must withstand 31 seconds of beating or sexual relations.

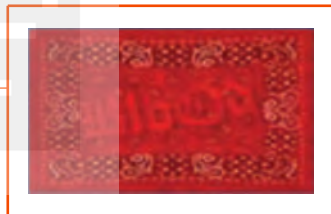
## blood identifiers

- Colors red, black, brown and pink
- B's up ( ⑆ ), C's Down ( Ⓞ )
- MOB = Member of Bloods
- Dog paws made up of three dots
- CK Crip Killa
- 031 / 021
- Red, black, brown or pink bandanas and wave caps



## blood phrases

- Blatt Blatt
- Greetings: "What dat red be like?"
- Referred to each other as dogs
- DAMU = Brother/Blood
- DAMUETTE = Sister Bloodettes Ruby Red
- Blood Love
- What's popping?

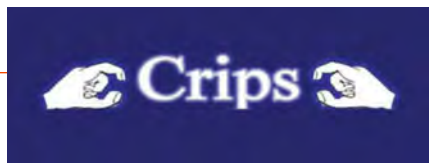




# Recognize the Signs

## crips

Originally from Los Angeles, the Crips are an organization of aggressive and brutal gang members who are heavily involved in the drug trade. Throughout the 1980's and 1990's the Crips developed intricate networks and a respected reputation with other gangs across America. Crip gangs are well established across the United States.



## crips identifiers

- Colors blue, gray, orange and purple
- 6 Pointed Star of David
- C's up ( ⚡ ), B's down ( ⚡ )
- Blue, gray, orange or purple bandanas or wave caps
- Crip Walks
- B's crossed out

## crips phrases

- BK Blood Killa
- Loc (Love only crips)
- C-Ya
- Slobs (Derogatory Bloods)
- C's Up Cuzz
- What's Crackalacking?
- Refer each other as cousins





JusticeOnline.ORG





# Recognize the Signs

## latin kings

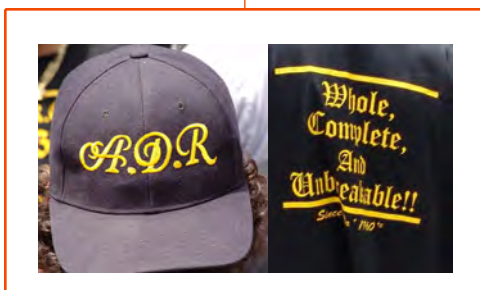
Originally from Chicago, the Latin Kings are extremely violent and a well organized gang. The gang is active in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Its main source of income is from the distribution of drugs and robbery.

### latin kings phrases

- Kingism ■
- Pee Wee King (for those under 18) ■
- ADR Amor de rey (Love of the king) ■
- 360° whole, complete and unbreakable ■

### latin kings identifiers

- Colors black and gold
- 3 or 5 pointed crowns
- Eyebrows cut to form five points
- Pittsburgh sports team apparel
- Yellow and black bandanas, beads or wave caps





# Recognize the Signs

## Ñeta

Ñeta originated in the prisons of Puerto Rico and is an extremely violent gang. The group was formed to address prisoners' rights issues in the Puerto Rican prison system. In the United States, Ñeta chapters exist inside and outside of prison.

Association for  
the Rights of  
the Incarcerated  
**ÑETA**

## Ñeta Identifiers

- The colors black, red, white and blue
- The term 150%
- Tattoo with the numbers 1.50
- Depicting shackles and handcuffs
- Beads
- Bandanas

## Ñeta phrases

- DeCorazon
- Primos
- Insectos





# Recognize the Signs

## ms 13

Originating in Los Angeles, MS 13 is one of the most violent street gangs in the United States. Members smuggle and distribute illicit drugs and are extremely violent.

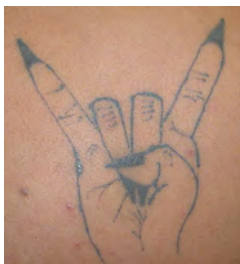
**La Mara Salvatrucha  
MS X3 • MS 13**

## ms 13 identifiers

- Heavily tattooed
- Typical latin gang tattoos
- “Heavy Metal” tattoos
- Blue and black bandanas

## ms 13 phrases

- “La Mara” stands for Gangs
- “Salva” stands for Salvadorian
- “Trucha” stands for “look out”
- EME ESE stands for MS
- Locotes
- Cliques







# Recognize the Signs

## General Warning Signs

- Admits membership
- Change of behavior or defiant behavior
- Grades drop/truancy
- New “friends”
- Calls from unknown people
- Unexplained money and jewelry
- Slang
- Obsession with certain colors and sports teams apparel
- Flashing signs
- Graffiti on books and walls
- Nicknames and street names
- Evidence of drug abuse

## What can parents do to prevent their children from joining a gang?

- Develop open and frequent communication with your children.
- Encourage children to become involved in athletics and other health-oriented activities for a sense of belonging.
- Monitor/limit children’s exposure to violence contained in television, music, and video games.
- Cultivate respect for others’ property and pride in community.
- Know who your children are spending time with.
- Don’t let children stay out late or spend a lot of time unsupervised in the street.
- Become involved in your child’s education and in your community.

notes





**NJ Office of the Attorney General  
Juvenile Justice Commission  
Gang Management Unit**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

This *Gang Awareness Guide* is supported through funding under the  
**Federal Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act**,  
provided by the **New Jersey Department of Education**.

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: LE information from Armstrong  
**Date:** Friday, November 04, 2011 9:04:27 PM  
**Attachments:** [OXYCONTIN OP.pdf](#)  
[Gang Awareness Guide - Gang Signs \(1\).pdf](#)  
[GS Klivans - Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code - Updated Nov2011.pdf](#)  
[ATT00001.txt](#)  
[A Legal Guide to Dispelling the Myths About Use of Force.pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

---

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** LE information from Armstrong

**1. Anyone having an Occupy Wallstreet type of problem in their city can keep intel tabs on what's going on when and where by some simple Google search tips I use for gathering intel in our area.**

If you set up a computer and someone to monitor it, they simply type in "site:[twitter.com](http://twitter.com) occupy "city here"" and they will get the feeds of people posting about the occupy movement in that city. Same goes for Facebook. Use "site:[facebook.com](http://facebook.com) occupy "city here"" and all of the facebook postings will appear. A very handy intel gathering tool. If they have a dual screen set up like I do you can have both open and simply hit refresh every so often and you get the new tweets and posting from the sites. It also works with any other topic you want to gather real-time information on.

**2. Excellent website for Evidence Collection and Crime Scene Investigation!**

<http://www.crime-scene-investigator.net/>

**3. Attached -- Deciphering a tic-tac-toe code**

**4. Attached -- author unknown -- guide to dispel myths about use of force**

**5. Attached -- defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin**

**6. Attached -- Gang signs**

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"One of the most common causes of failure is the habit of quitting when one is overtaken by temporary defeat."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate. Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

# CHATHAM-SAVANNAH COUNTER NARCOTICS TEAM INTELLIGENCE UNIT

**LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**



## Defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin

About a year ago, Perdue Pharma (the company that makes Oxycontin) changed their formula. There had been a public outcry from friends and family members of “pain patients” who abused Oxycontin. Many of us in Law Enforcement had seen this mini-epidemic up close with “pain management” clinics popping up everywhere and Pharmacies being burglarized at night. Abusers would use several methods to defeat the time release of the Oxycontin pill. Some of these methods were as simple as chewing the Oxycontin pills, and yet others were as “hardcore” as cutting them up, heating them, dissolving them into water, and injecting the oxycodone-water solution (oxycodone hydrochloride).

The “New” formula was supposed to make the time release impossible to get around, or at least enough of a hassle that an addict would give up trying. Well the “pain patients”, as they call themselves, have been blogging and sharing information with each other and have found new ways to defeat the Oxycontin “OP” pill time release. Det. Frost, Richmond Hill PD, has found some of these “New” pills that appeared to have been tampered with.



Using an Internet Search Engine, Det. Frost discovered the following blog:  
<http://www.topix.com/forum/drug/oxycontin/>

**LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**



# CHATHAM-SAVANNAH COUNTER NARCOTICS TEAM INTELLIGENCE UNIT

## LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This blog contained communications between Oxycontin abusers across the U.S. and Canada where they discovered methods to defeat the Oxycontin "OP" time release. Below are some of the excerpts of the blog:

### oc rush limbaugh

*u have to put in the oven at 250 for maybe 10 to 20 min. they will break apart easily at this point into little pieces. then u put in ur spoon and fill up with water. then i used a burner on my gas stove to heat. adding water as pill breaks down. it works. all u end up with at the end is the binder new stuff they put in there. looks like cotton. the water taste like oxy and when injected def work s well. all that was left on spoon was new binders. def sucks to do compared to old ones but i did it. there def pain in the but and hopefully im gonna stop al together. it took the fun out of it. it takes 2 to 3 injections now to get the whole pill in the needle cause it doesnt just dissolve right up like the old ones.*

### Gerpy

I found that by cutting pill into 4 pieces then placing into Diet Pepsi in a small Micro safe juice glass .. Small 1/2 Inch of pop .. then bring soda to a boil (KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE POP , DON'T BOIL OVER) allow mixture to cool 5 minutes .. REPEAT 4 or 5 times . takes about 20 minuutes .. what you will observe it 4 equal size pieces of GEL and the ENTIRE dose mostly Dumped into COLA then add 2 " OF FRESH POP NO ICE.. AND DRINK I was both happy and sad to see that all ya need is heat and pop to make a PROPER AMERICAN COCTAIL ... It looks like Perdue has just changed the method of SERVING UP A DOSE :) This Method WORKS I have verified it and am HAPPY to know what the new method of DOSE extraction is for us PAIN patients that occasionally hurt ourself and need relief in minutes , not HOURS :) This has to be the reason the FDA would not allox Perdue to make claims of Tamper resistant :) It makes snorting and shooting HARD but simple ingestion of TOTAL dose is easy and 100 % effecient if you swallow the close to empty clear jell

Following the conversation with Det. Frost and reviewing the blogs, contact was made with the GBI Crime Lab. The GBI Crime Lab verified that these processes would work to obtain the oxycodone from the new Oxycontin "OP" pill. The process to obtain the ingestible oxycodone would be the easiest and there are several more processes to include a vinegar and Alka Seltzer method. The injectable method would call for the use of several syringes instead of just the one in the past.

Any questions concerning this advisory, please contact Agent Don Wood, CNT Intel Analyst at (912) 652-3900 or Donald\_wood01@savannahga.gov

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# Recognize the Signs



# Recognize the Signs

## Introduction

The New Jersey Juvenile Justice Commission (JJJ) understands that gangs and gang related activities impact every community in our State. The JJC works with schools, community organizations and other law enforcement agencies to combat juvenile street gangs and help young people succeed.

The JJC has responded with a comprehensive program that addresses youth gangs at all levels. With funding from the NJ Department of Education, the JJC has developed a cutting-edge education curriculum, entitled Phoenix, that corresponds with the NJ Core Curriculum Standards.

This course can be tailored for youth in secure and residential programs, as well as county-operated detention centers and community-based programs. The workbook-based lessons provide structure and support, and clearly identify the progress of participants. The most important goal of the curriculum is developing self-efficacy skills, thereby allowing juveniles to understand how to react to risky situations, and to think through their actions and responses to avoid future gang involvement.

To expand its reach, the JJC is forming partnerships with communities to train others in the Phoenix curriculum. The JJC is also coordinating with the county offices of probation, as well as the police departments, to build a “safety net” of resources for youth in the community.

Experienced JJC staff are available to conduct workshops. One-day training sessions can be adapted to meet an audience’s specific needs and information level. It can also be expanded to provide more in depth training.

*For more information, please contact a member of the*

**JJC’s Gang Management Unit:**

1001 Spruce Street, Suite 202 • P.O. Box 107 • Trenton, NJ 08625-0107

Telephone: (609) 341-3468 • Fax: (609) 943-4611

Gang members communicate in many different ways. Speech is the most obvious; however, gang members also make use of nonverbal methods of exchanging thoughts. Graffiti, hand signs, colors, and tattoos are indicators of gang affiliation.

Gang members have their own language, which contains phrases, hand signs, tattoos, markings and graffiti. These often overlap. As a parent, you may not recognize them right away. The items listed as Identifiers in this booklet include types of clothing young people might wear, tattoos and other markings. The items listed as Phrases are expressions young people might say to each other or write on their school notebooks. As a parent, you should familiarize yourself with them, so that you will be alert to them.

Street gangs are targeting young people at an earlier and earlier age. It is critical that you be able to recognize the signs of gang involvement. This booklet is designed to help parents, teachers, and community

members spot gang activity in their families, schools and communities. The pages that follow provide you with vivid descriptions that you can use to identify gang activity. If you spot any of these signs, there are professionals available to help you.

*There are approximately 2,300 gang members under the age of 15 in New Jersey. Children as young as second and third grade have known gang affiliations. In fact, 46 percent of gang-related incidents occur on school property.*

### Why do kids join gangs?

Each case is individual, but some reasons include:

- Security, protection and a sense of belonging
- Lack of family, community, or youth support system (too much unsupervised time)
- Sense of status or respect
- Living in a gang infested community or having family members in a gang
- Low self-esteem
- Financial opportunities (i.e. profits from drug distribution and other illegal activities)
- Peer pressure
- Thrill seeking
- Media glorifying violence



# Recognize the Signs

## bloods

Originally from Los Angeles, the Bloods are one of the largest associations of street gangs in the United States. These extremely violent and aggressive street gangs, referred to as sets, have adopted a common gang philosophy. Members use violence to protect and expand their drug distribution. The sets share a comprehensive philosophy, expressed in an oath, a prayer, a song, a motto, a concept of war, and 31 common rules including an Initiation, where a new member must withstand 31 seconds of beating or sexual relations.

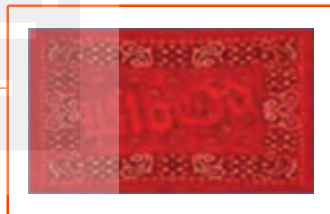
## blood identifiers

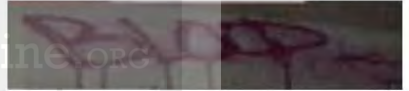
- Colors red, black, brown and pink
- B's up ( ⑆ ), C's Down ( ⑇ )
- MOB = Member of Bloods
- Dog paws made up of three dots
- CK Crip Killa
- 031 / 021
- Red, black, brown or pink bandanas and wave caps



## blood phrases

- Blatt Blatt
- Greetings: "What dat red be like?"
- Referred to each other as dogs
- DAMU = Brother/Blood
- DAMUETTE = Sister Bloodettes Ruby Red
- Blood Love
- What's popping?



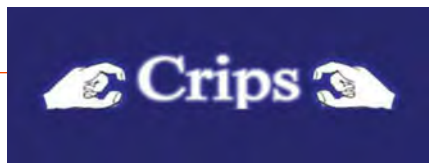




# Recognize the Signs

## crips

Originally from Los Angeles, the Crips are an organization of aggressive and brutal gang members who are heavily involved in the drug trade. Throughout the 1980's and 1990's the Crips developed intricate networks and a respected reputation with other gangs across America. Crip gangs are well established across the United States.



## crips identifiers

- Colors blue, gray, orange and purple
- 6 Pointed Star of David
- C's up ( ⚡ ), B's down ( ⚡ )
- Blue, gray, orange or purple bandanas or wave caps
- Crip Walks
- B's crossed out

## crips phrases

- BK Blood Killa
- Loc (Love only crips)
- C-Ya
- Slobs (Derogatory Bloods)
- C's Up Cuzz
- What's Crackalacking?
- Refer each other as cousins





JusticeOnline.ORG



# Recognize the Signs

## latin kings

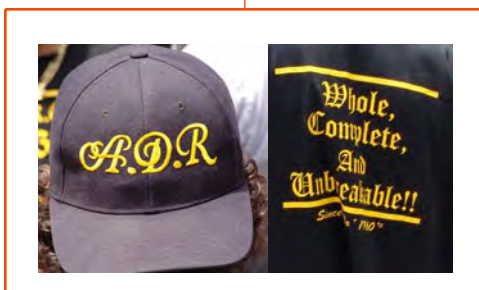
Originally from Chicago, the Latin Kings are extremely violent and a well organized gang. The gang is active in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Its main source of income is from the distribution of drugs and robbery.

### latin kings phrases

- Kingism ■
- Pee Wee King (for those under 18) ■
- ADR Amor de rey (Love of the king) ■
- 360° whole, complete and unbreakable ■

### latin kings identifiers

- Colors black and gold
- 3 or 5 pointed crowns
- Eyebrows cut to form five points
- Pittsburgh sports team apparel
- Yellow and black bandanas, beads or wave caps





# Recognize the Signs

## Ñeta

Ñeta originated in the prisons of Puerto Rico and is an extremely violent gang. The group was formed to address prisoners' rights issues in the Puerto Rican prison system. In the United States, Ñeta chapters exist inside and outside of prison.

Association for  
the Rights of  
the Incarcerated  
**ÑETA**

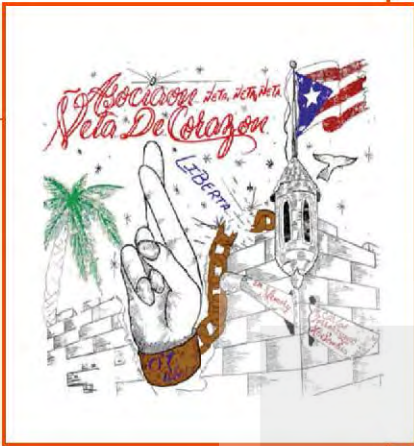
## Ñeta Identifiers

- The colors black, red, white and blue
- The term 150%
- Tattoo with the numbers 1.50
- Depicting shackles and handcuffs
- Beads
- Bandanas

## Ñeta phrases

- DeCorazon
- Primos
- Insectos







# Recognize the Signs

## ms 13

Originating in Los Angeles, MS 13 is one of the most violent street gangs in the United States. Members smuggle and distribute illicit drugs and are extremely violent.

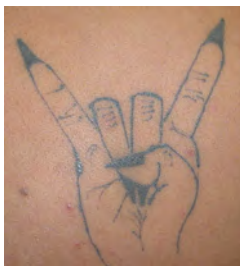
**La Mara Salvatrucha  
MS X3 • MS 13**

### ms 13 identifiers

- Heavily tattooed
- Typical latin gang tattoos
- “Heavy Metal” tattoos
- Blue and black bandanas

### ms 13 phrases

- “La Mara” stands for Gangs
- “Salva” stands for Salvadorian
- “Trucha” stands for “look out”
- EME ESE stands for MS
- Locotes
- Cliques





# Recognize the Signs

## General Warning Signs

- Admits membership
- Change of behavior or defiant behavior
- Grades drop/truancy
- New “friends”
- Calls from unknown people
- Unexplained money and jewelry
- Slang
- Obsession with certain colors and sports teams apparel
- Flashing signs
- Graffiti on books and walls
- Nicknames and street names
- Evidence of drug abuse

## What can parents do to prevent their children from joining a gang?

- Develop open and frequent communication with your children.
- Encourage children to become involved in athletics and other health-oriented activities for a sense of belonging.
- Monitor/limit children’s exposure to violence contained in television, music, and video games.
- Cultivate respect for others’ property and pride in community.
- Know who your children are spending time with.
- Don’t let children stay out late or spend a lot of time unsupervised in the street.
- Become involved in your child’s education and in your community.

notes





**NJ Office of the Attorney General  
Juvenile Justice Commission  
Gang Management Unit**



This *Gang Awareness Guide* is supported through funding under the **Federal Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act**, provided by the **New Jersey Department of Education**.

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: LE information from Armstrong  
**Date:** Friday, November 04, 2011 9:04:27 PM  
**Attachments:** [OXYCONTIN OP.pdf](#)  
[Gang Awareness Guide - Gang Signs \(1\).pdf](#)  
[GS Klivans - Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code - Updated Nov2011.pdf](#)  
[ATT00001.txt](#)  
[A Legal Guide to Dispelling the Myths About Use of Force.pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

---

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Friday, November 04, 2011 12:40 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** LE information from Armstrong

**1. Anyone having an Occupy Wallstreet type of problem in their city can keep intel tabs on what's going on when and where by some simple Google search tips I use for gathering intel in our area.**

If you set up a computer and someone to monitor it, they simply type in "site:[twitter.com](http://twitter.com) occupy "city here"" and they will get the feeds of people posting about the occupy movement in that city. Same goes for Facebook. Use "site:[facebook.com](http://facebook.com) occupy "city here"" and all of the facebook postings will appear. A very handy intel gathering tool. If they have a dual screen set up like I do you can have both open and simply hit refresh every so often and you get the new tweets and posting from the sites. It also works with any other topic you want to gather real-time information on.

**2. Excellent website for Evidence Collection and Crime Scene Investigation!**

<http://www.crime-scene-investigator.net/>

**3. Attached -- Deciphering a tic-tac-toe code**

**4. Attached -- author unknown -- guide to dispel myths about use of force**



**5. Attached -- defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin**

**6. Attached -- Gang signs**

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"One of the most common causes of failure is the habit of quitting when one is overtaken by temporary defeat."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate. Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

# CHATHAM-SAVANNAH COUNTER NARCOTICS TEAM INTELLIGENCE UNIT

**LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**



## Defeating the new "OP" Oxycontin

About a year ago, Perdue Pharma (the company that makes Oxycontin) changed their formula. There had been a public outcry from friends and family members of “pain patients” who abused Oxycontin. Many of us in Law Enforcement had seen this mini-epidemic up close with “pain management” clinics popping up everywhere and Pharmacies being burglarized at night. Abusers would use several methods to defeat the time release of the Oxycontin pill. Some of these methods were as simple as chewing the Oxycontin pills, and yet others were as “hardcore” as cutting them up, heating them, dissolving them into water, and injecting the oxycodone-water solution (oxycodone hydrochloride).

The “New” formula was supposed to make the time release impossible to get around, or at least enough of a hassle that an addict would give up trying. Well the “pain patients”, as they call themselves, have been blogging and sharing information with each other and have found new ways to defeat the Oxycontin “OP” pill time release. Det. Frost, Richmond Hill PD, has found some of these “New” pills that appeared to have been tampered with.



Using an Internet Search Engine, Det. Frost discovered the following blog:

<http://www.topix.com/forum/drug/oxycontin/>

**LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

# CHATHAM-SAVANNAH COUNTER NARCOTICS TEAM INTELLIGENCE UNIT

## LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

This blog contained communications between Oxycontin abusers across the U.S. and Canada where they discovered methods to defeat the Oxycontin "OP" time release. Below are some of the excerpts of the blog:

### oc rush limbaugh

*u have to put in the oven at 250 for maybe 10 to 20 min. they will break apart easily at this point into little pieces. then u put in ur spoon and fill up with water. then i used a burner on my gas stove to heat. adding water as pill breaks down. it works. all u end up with at the end is the binder new stuff they put in there. looks like cotton. the water taste like oxy and when injected def work s well. all that was left on spoon was new binders. def sucks to do compared to old ones but i did it. there def pain in the but and hopefully im gonna stop al together. it took the fun out of it. it takes 2 to 3 injections now to get the whole pill in the needle cause it doesnt just dissolve right up like the old ones.*

### Gerpy

I found that by cutting pill into 4 pieces then placing into Diet Pepsi in a small Micro safe juice glass .. Small 1/2 Inch of pop .. then bring soda to a boil (KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE POP , DON'T BOIL OVER) allow mixture to cool 5 minutes .. REPEAT 4 or 5 times . takes about 20 minuutes .. what you will observe it 4 equal size pieces of GEL and the ENTIRE dose mostly Dumped into COLA then add 2 " OF FRESH POP NO ICE.. AND DRINK I was both happy and sad to see that all ya need is heat and pop to make a PROPER AMERICAN COCTAIL ... It looks like Perdue has just changed the method of SERVING UP A DOSE :) This Method WORKS I have verified it and am HAPPY to know what the new method of DOSE extraction is for us PAIN patients that occasionally hurt ourself and need relief in minutes , not HOURS :) This has to be the reason the FDA would not allox Perdue to make claims of Tamper resistant :) It makes snorting and shooting HARD but simple ingestion of TOTAL dose is easy and 100 % effecient if you swallow the close to empty clear jell

Following the conversation with Det. Frost and reviewing the blogs, contact was made with the GBI Crime Lab. The GBI Crime Lab verified that these processes would work to obtain the oxycodone from the new Oxycontin "OP" pill. The process to obtain the ingestible oxycodone would be the easiest and there are several more processes to include a vinegar and Alka Seltzer method. The injectable method would call for the use of several syringes instead of just the one in the past.

Any questions concerning this advisory, please contact Agent Don Wood, CNT Intel Analyst at (912) 652-3900 or Donald\_wood01@savannahga.gov

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# Recognize the Signs



**EVALUATE • EDUCATE • ELIMINATE**

# Recognize the Signs

## Introduction

The New Jersey Juvenile Justice Commission (JJJ) understands that gangs and gang related activities impact every community in our State. The JJC works with schools, community organizations and other law enforcement agencies to combat juvenile street gangs and help young people succeed.

The JJC has responded with a comprehensive program that addresses youth gangs at all levels. With funding from the NJ Department of Education, the JJC has developed a cutting-edge education curriculum, entitled Phoenix, that corresponds with the NJ Core Curriculum Standards.

This course can be tailored for youth in secure and residential programs, as well as county-operated detention centers and community-based programs. The workbook-based lessons provide structure and support, and clearly identify the progress of participants. The most important goal of the curriculum is developing self-efficacy skills, thereby allowing juveniles to understand how to react to risky situations, and to think through their actions and responses to avoid future gang involvement.

To expand its reach, the JJC is forming partnerships with communities to train others in the Phoenix curriculum. The JJC is also coordinating with the county offices of probation, as well as the police departments, to build a “safety net” of resources for youth in the community.

Experienced JJC staff are available to conduct workshops. One-day training sessions can be adapted to meet an audience’s specific needs and information level. It can also be expanded to provide more in depth training.

*For more information, please contact a member of the*

**JJC’s Gang Management Unit:**

1001 Spruce Street, Suite 202 • P.O. Box 107 • Trenton, NJ 08625-0107

Telephone: (609) 341-3468 • Fax: (609) 943-4611

Gang members communicate in many different ways. Speech is the most obvious; however, gang members also make use of nonverbal methods of exchanging thoughts. Graffiti, hand signs, colors, and tattoos are indicators of gang affiliation.

Gang members have their own language, which contains phrases, hand signs, tattoos, markings and graffiti. These often overlap. As a parent, you may not recognize them right away. The items listed as Identifiers in this booklet include types of clothing young people might wear, tattoos and other markings. The items listed as Phrases are expressions young people might say to each other or write on their school notebooks. As a parent, you should familiarize yourself with them, so that you will be alert to them.

Street gangs are targeting young people at an earlier and earlier age. It is critical that you be able to recognize the signs of gang involvement. This booklet is designed to help parents, teachers, and community

members spot gang activity in their families, schools and communities. The pages that follow provide you with vivid descriptions that you can use to identify gang activity. If you spot any of these signs, there are professionals available to help you.

*There are approximately 2,300 gang members under the age of 15 in New Jersey. Children as young as second and third grade have known gang affiliations. In fact, 46 percent of gang-related incidents occur on school property.*

### Why do kids join gangs?

Each case is individual, but some reasons include:

- Security, protection and a sense of belonging
- Lack of family, community, or youth support system (too much unsupervised time)
- Sense of status or respect
- Living in a gang infested community or having family members in a gang
- Low self-esteem
- Financial opportunities (i.e. profits from drug distribution and other illegal activities)
- Peer pressure
- Thrill seeking
- Media glorifying violence





# Recognize the Signs

## bloods

Originally from Los Angeles, the Bloods are one of the largest associations of street gangs in the United States. These extremely violent and aggressive street gangs, referred to as sets, have adopted a common gang philosophy. Members use violence to protect and expand their drug distribution. The sets share a comprehensive philosophy, expressed in an oath, a prayer, a song, a motto, a concept of war, and 31 common rules including an Initiation, where a new member must withstand 31 seconds of beating or sexual relations.

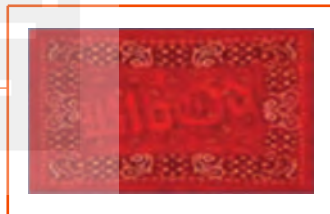
## blood identifiers

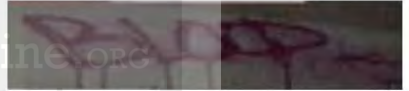
- Colors red, black, brown and pink
- B's up ( ⑆ ), C's Down ( ⑇ )
- MOB = Member of Bloods
- Dog paws made up of three dots
- CK Crip Killa
- 031 / 021
- Red, black, brown or pink bandanas and wave caps



## blood phrases

- Blatt Blatt
- Greetings: "What dat red be like?"
- Referred to each other as dogs
- DAMU = Brother/Blood
- DAMUETTE = Sister Bloodettes Ruby Red
- Blood Love
- What's popping?





# Recognize the Signs

## crips

Originally from Los Angeles, the Crips are an organization of aggressive and brutal gang members who are heavily involved in the drug trade. Throughout the 1980's and 1990's the Crips developed intricate networks and a respected reputation with other gangs across America. Crip gangs are well established across the United States.



## crips identifiers

- Colors blue, gray, orange and purple
- 6 Pointed Star of David
- C's up ( ⚡ ), B's down ( ⚡ )
- Blue, gray, orange or purple bandanas or wave caps
- Crip Walks
- B's crossed out

## crips phrases

- BK Blood Killa
- Loc (Love only crips)
- C-Ya
- Slobs (Derogatory Bloods)
- C's Up Cuzz
- What's Crackalacking?
- Refer each other as cousins





JusticeOnline.ORG



# Recognize the Signs

## latin kings

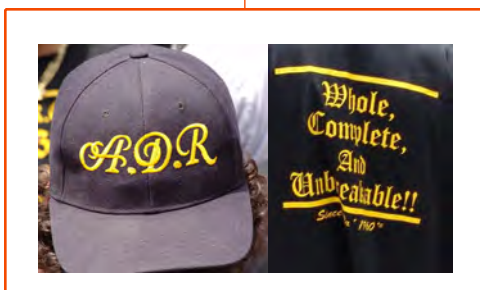
Originally from Chicago, the Latin Kings are extremely violent and a well organized gang. The gang is active in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Its main source of income is from the distribution of drugs and robbery.

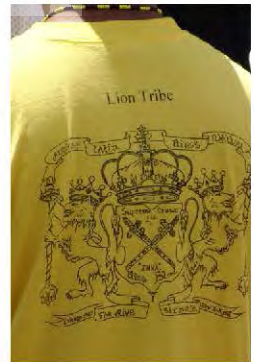
### latin kings phrases

- Kingism ■
- Pee Wee King (for those under 18) ■
- ADR Amor de rey (Love of the king) ■
- 360° whole, complete and unbreakable ■

### latin kings identifiers

- Colors black and gold
- 3 or 5 pointed crowns
- Eyebrows cut to form five points
- Pittsburgh sports team apparel
- Yellow and black bandanas, beads or wave caps







# Recognize the Signs

## Ñeta

Ñeta originated in the prisons of Puerto Rico and is an extremely violent gang. The group was formed to address prisoners' rights issues in the Puerto Rican prison system. In the United States, Ñeta chapters exist inside and outside of prison.

Association for  
the Rights of  
the Incarcerated  
**ÑETA**

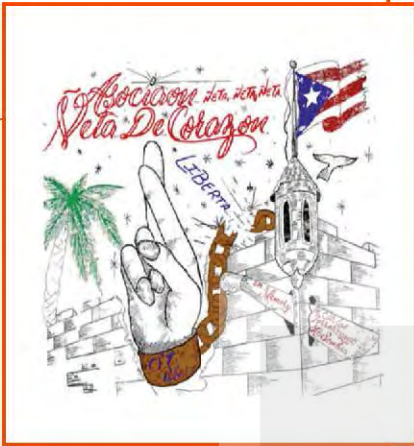
## Ñeta Identifiers

- The colors black, red, white and blue
- The term 150%
- Tattoo with the numbers 1.50
- Depicting shackles and handcuffs
- Beads
- Bandanas

## Ñeta phrases

- DeCorazon
- Primos
- Insectos





# Recognize the Signs

## ms 13

Originating in Los Angeles, MS 13 is one of the most violent street gangs in the United States. Members smuggle and distribute illicit drugs and are extremely violent.

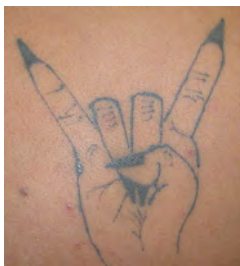
**La Mara Salvatrucha  
MS X3 • MS 13**

## ms 13 identifiers

- Heavily tattooed
- Typical latin gang tattoos
- “Heavy Metal” tattoos
- Blue and black bandanas

## ms 13 phrases

- “La Mara” stands for Gangs
- “Salva” stands for Salvadorian
- “Trucha” stands for “look out”
- EME ESE stands for MS
- Locotes
- Cliques





# Recognize the Signs

## General Warning Signs

- Admits membership
- Change of behavior or defiant behavior
- Grades drop/truancy
- New “friends”
- Calls from unknown people
- Unexplained money and jewelry
- Slang
- Obsession with certain colors and sports teams apparel
- Flashing signs
- Graffiti on books and walls
- Nicknames and street names
- Evidence of drug abuse

## What can parents do to prevent their children from joining a gang?

- Develop open and frequent communication with your children.
- Encourage children to become involved in athletics and other health-oriented activities for a sense of belonging.
- Monitor/limit children’s exposure to violence contained in television, music, and video games.
- Cultivate respect for others’ property and pride in community.
- Know who your children are spending time with.
- Don’t let children stay out late or spend a lot of time unsupervised in the street.
- Become involved in your child’s education and in your community.

notes







**NJ Office of the Attorney General  
Juvenile Justice Commission  
Gang Management Unit**



This *Gang Awareness Guide* is supported through funding under the **Federal Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act**, provided by the **New Jersey Department of Education**.

# Deciphering A Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**UPDATED: NOVEMBER 2011**

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCITF

**Analysis done by: GS KLIVANS**

**E-mail: [gsklivans@nycap.rr.com](mailto:gsklivans@nycap.rr.com)**

**Cell Phone: (518) 222-7345**

**March 2011**

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

The Tic-Tac-Toe cipher is used by gangs with different affiliations, history, beliefs and ethnicity.

The “Tic-Tac-Toe” code uses geometric designs, usually a “number sign” or “pound sign” also known as an “Octothorpe”, and an “X” shape in combination with a “dot” to create symbols to represent letters of the alphabet. The figures shown in the next slide depict a basic form of this type of code which was initially created by Freemason’s.

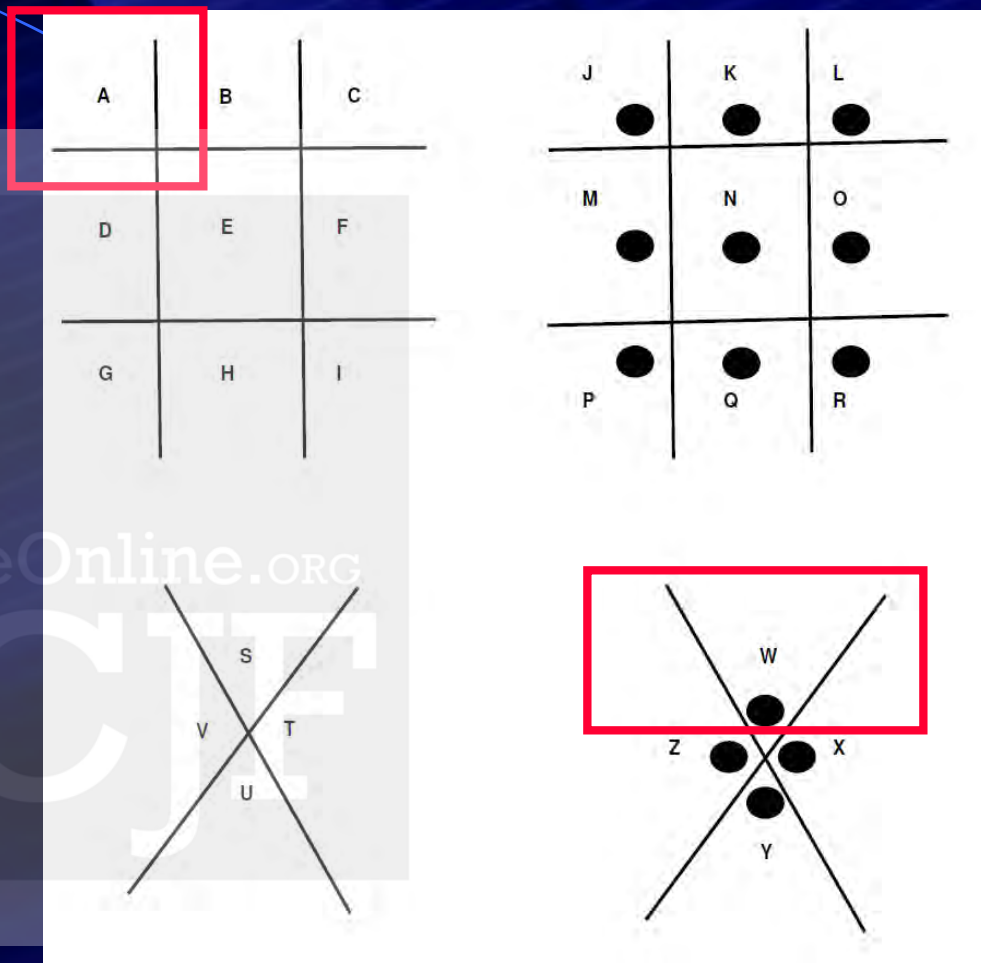
Letters of the alphabet are placed in the open portions of these symbols and then the letters are assigned that shape. This type of code is very flexible because the users can place any letter in any symbol opening. Because of this flexibility and ease of use, a number of gangs use this type of code (or one of the many variations) to send secret messages. This code system has been in use for many decades and continues to attract new users. The challenge here is to determine which shape represents what letter of the alphabet and to determine what variation of the “Tic-Tac-Toe” code is being used.

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

The shape represents the letter!

In this example, the “backwards ‘L’” shape with no “dot” located in the upper left hand portion of the illustration would represent the letter “A”. The “V” shape with a dot located in the lower right hand portion of the illustration would represent the letter “W”.

The shape represents the letter!





# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is a tic-tac-toe code used by the Bloods Gang.

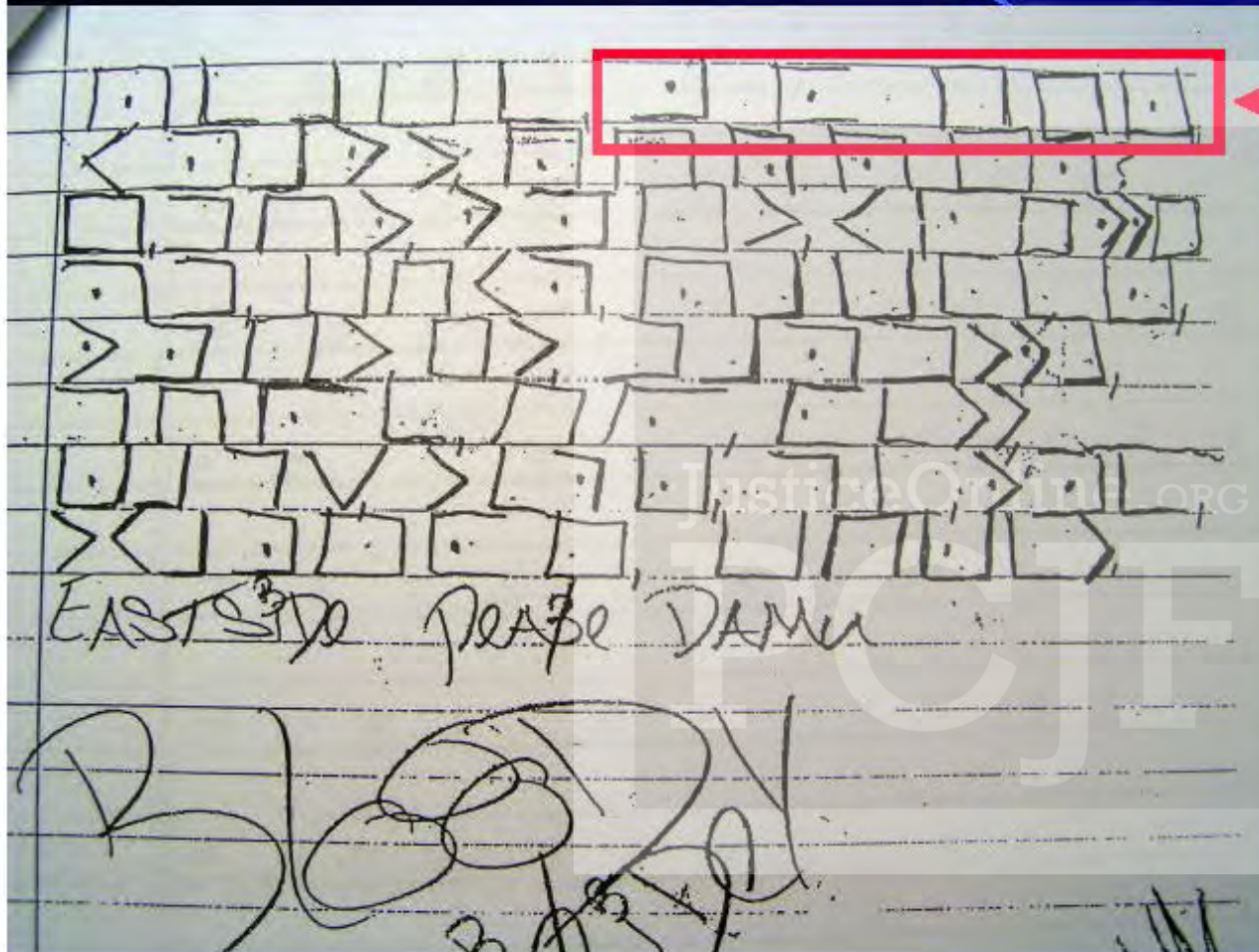
See how the shapes come from the “pound sign” or “X”?

I deciphered this by identifying the following words...



March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

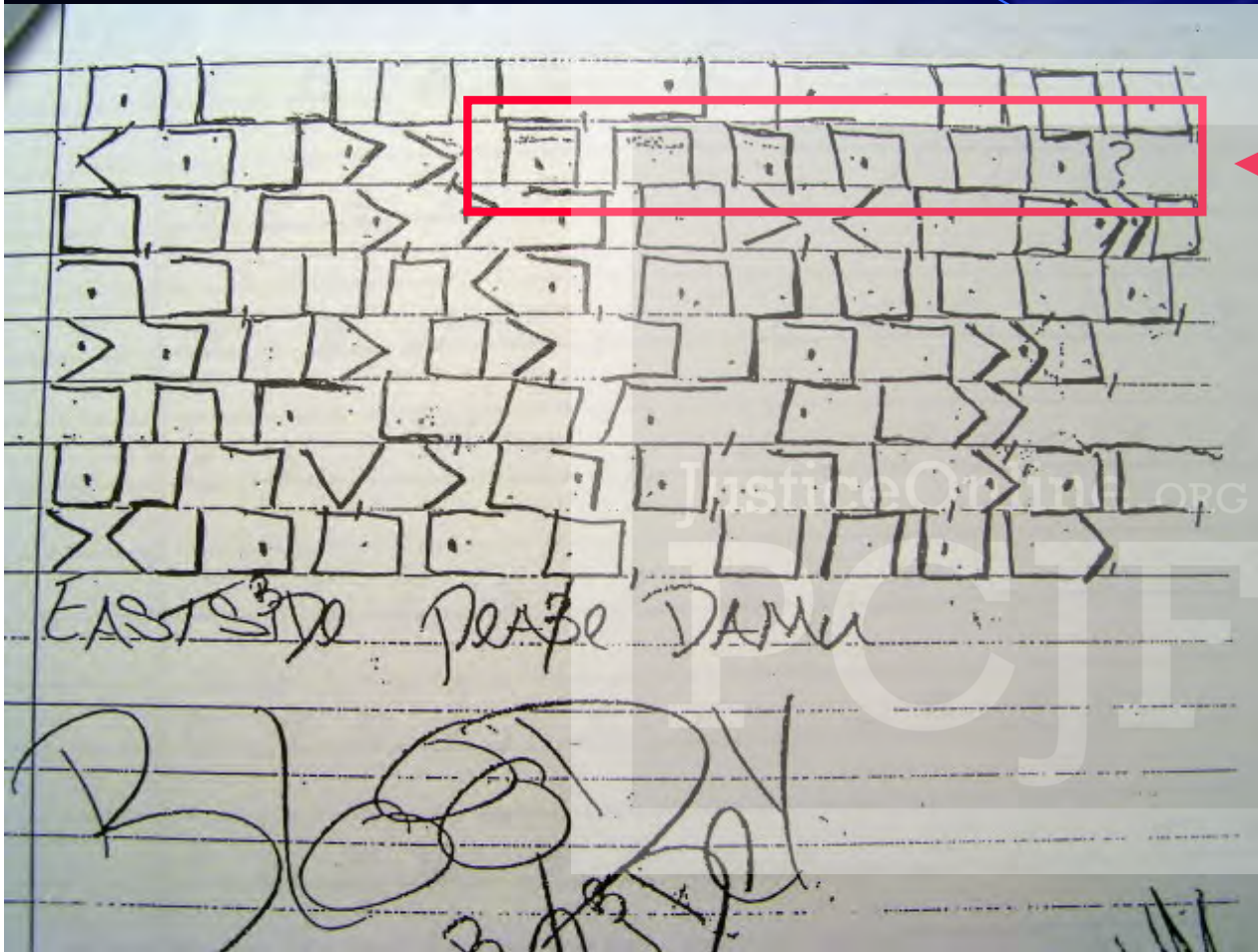


BLOOD

March 2011



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



POPPIN? ←

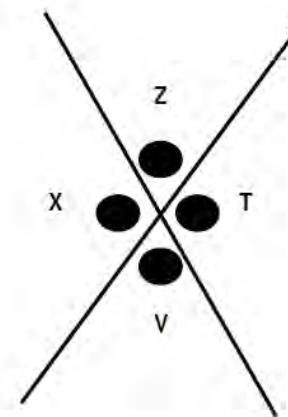
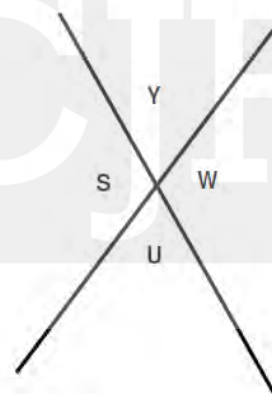
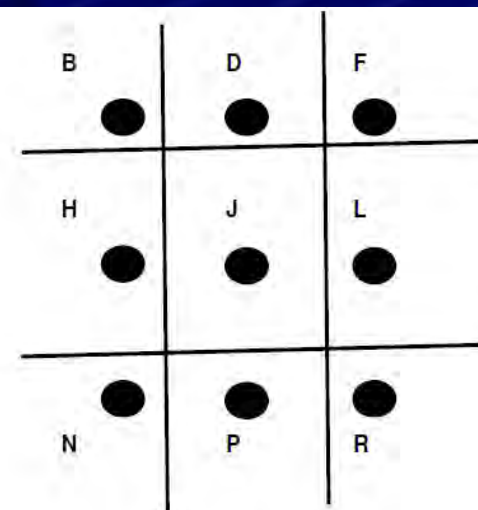
March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is the symbol template to decipher this Bloods gang document.

A partial translation of this document is shown in the next slide. Note the use of the words “BLOOD” and “POPPIN”.

Also note that the writer is asking for another code: “Swahili Codes”.





# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

P E A C E, B L O O D  
W H A T S, P O P P I N ?  
I, G O T, T H I S, W R I T I N G,  
N G, <sup>(D)</sup>C O W N, P A C K E D,  
T H I S, I S, G A N G S T A  
M O R E, O R, L E S S,  
D A M N, S E N D, M E, T H E,  
S W A H I L I, C O X E S

March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**Let's examine another "real-life" document which further demonstrates how flexible and secure this code system can be.**

**We will also find another symbol pattern that enables us to decipher the code.**

[illegible]

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

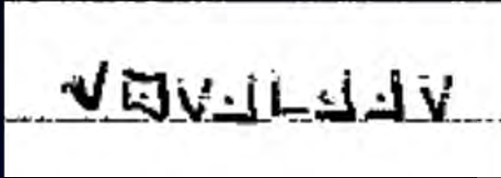
**Here is a close-up view of the first ten lines of this document.**

**I have indicated an interesting symbol pattern:**

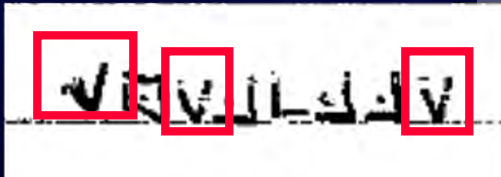
[illegible]



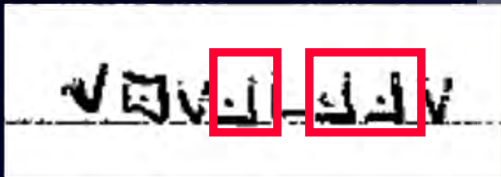
# Tic-Tac-Toe Code



**Here is a close-up of the symbol pattern.**



**Notice that the First, Third and Last symbols are identical as shown.**



**Notice also that the Fourth, Sixth and Seventh symbols are identical and the Sixth and Seventh symbols are used as a double-letter in this word as shown.**

## WHAT WORD MATCHES THIS PATTERN?





# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

N I N E T E E N

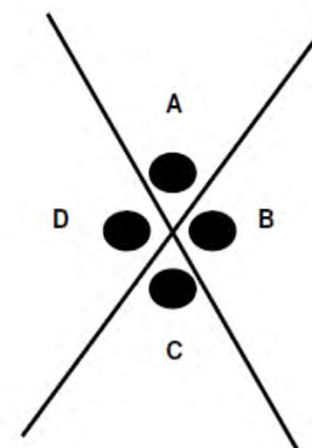
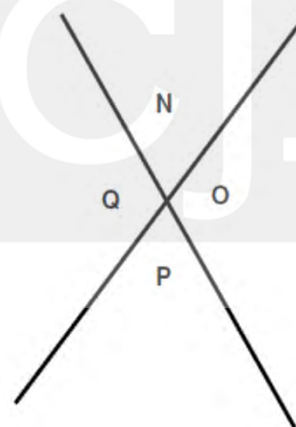
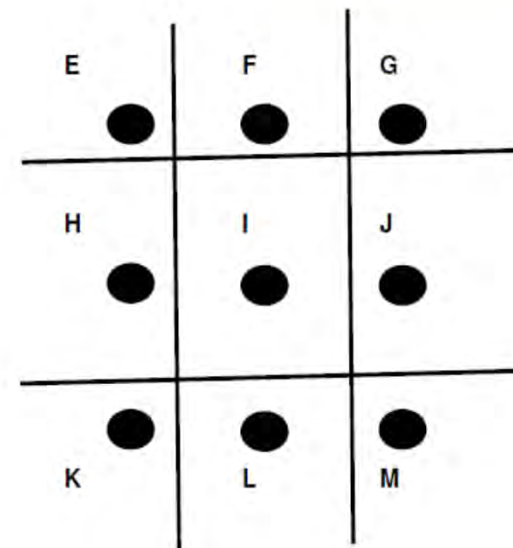
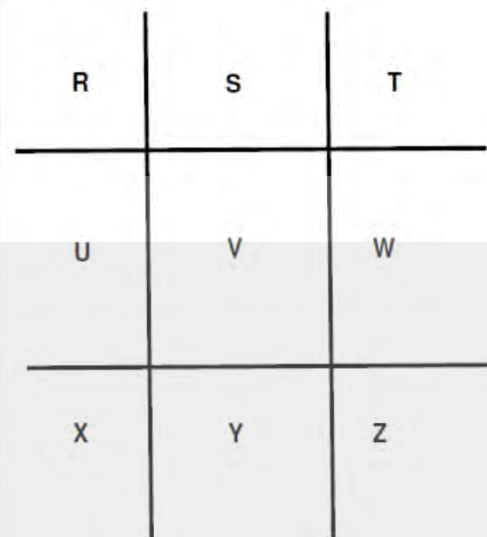
N I N E T E E N

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Here is the symbol template to decipher this document.

A partial translation of this document is shown in the following slides.



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

First ten lines:

Q3JY QVH <WH AJVL> VQV/LJHV-HQTLN-HQDAN  
Q3JH HQHUKF ULVL L JQV, AVHQ  
Q3H L< AJLHJ E<<QJ VV> H<J QVJ  
HJ<F Q3< AJQV

Q3<QH Q3HQV. Q3<QJ  
Q3VL <LHJ HJ >Q>QJ AJVL QV VQV/LJHV HQTLN-HQDAN. Q3>  
Q3JY QVH Q3<QJ <<V. Q3<<J LQJLQJLQJ VQV/LJHV HQTLN  
Q3JY >Q>QJ Q3 F< LQ AVHQ. VQV/LJHV HQTLN-HQDAN  
Q3VL QVH Q3<QJ HQTLN AJQV Q3L. L<QHJY Q3TLQ3  
Q3VL VJH Q3JL VJ<QV. LQJLQJLQJ Q3L Q3V

Translation:

When was BFF arrested? Nineteen-Sixty-Seven  
Where? Folsom State Prison, Cali  
Why? To protect Hoover and for war  
From Who? Crip  
Who is the King? Hoover  
What other set did he create in nineteen-sixty-seven? IGD  
When was Hoover born? October Thirtieth nineteen-fifty  
When did he go to Cali? Nineteen-Fifty-Four  
What was Hoover first Crip set? Rollin Sixties  
What are your crowns? Three and Six

March 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

## Last section:

[illegible]

## Translation:

## Facts About Kings

**\*Prince Haff was the first black freemason. British Captain. The Brit... initiated him under the York Rite. After the Civil War he traveled to MD & founded a church to recruit blacks as freemasons**

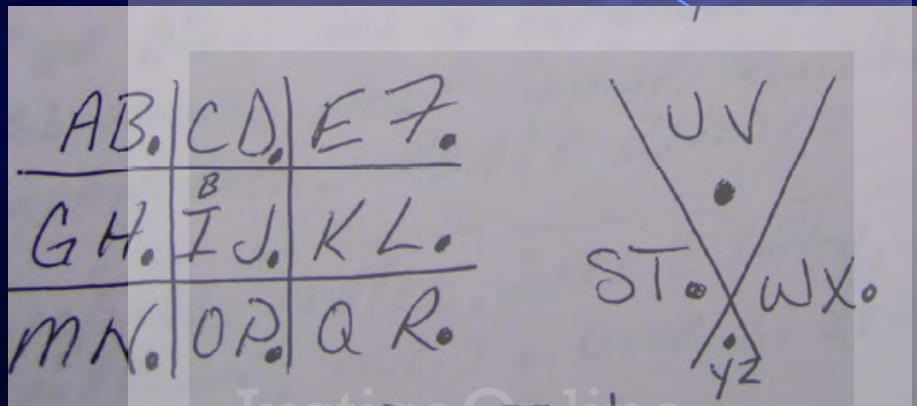
**\*Amiri whom still lives is a political activist & sociologist.**

\*Cleavee died nineteen-ninety-three, founding father of Black Panther



# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

Tic-Tac-Toe codes are very flexible, and have many variations. Some variations use one “pound” sign and one “X”. Like this:



This next example uses three “pound” signs all with “dots” and no “X”. Note the symbols above the tic-tac-toe shape.

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)



November 2011

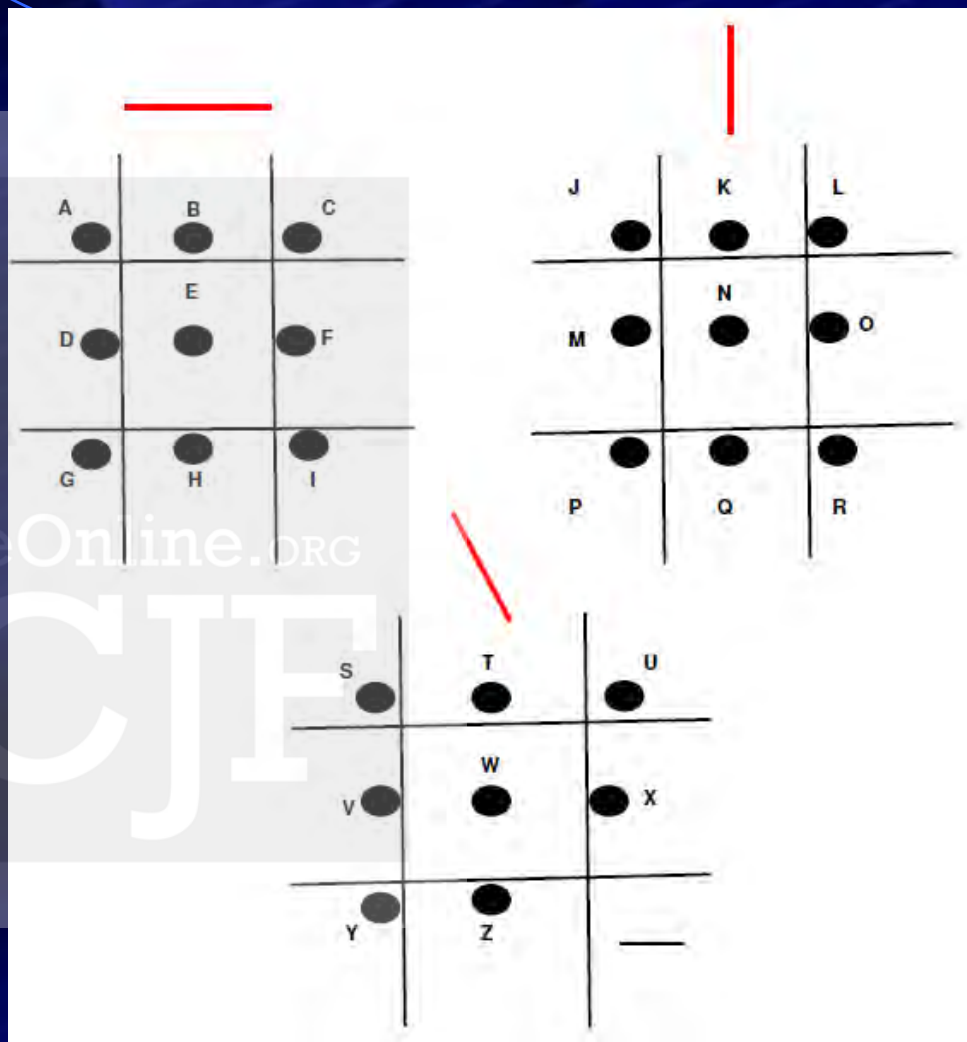


# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)

Here is the symbol template I created to decipher this code.

Note the shape above the “pound” sign (shown in red) which is used to identify the proper “pound” sign.

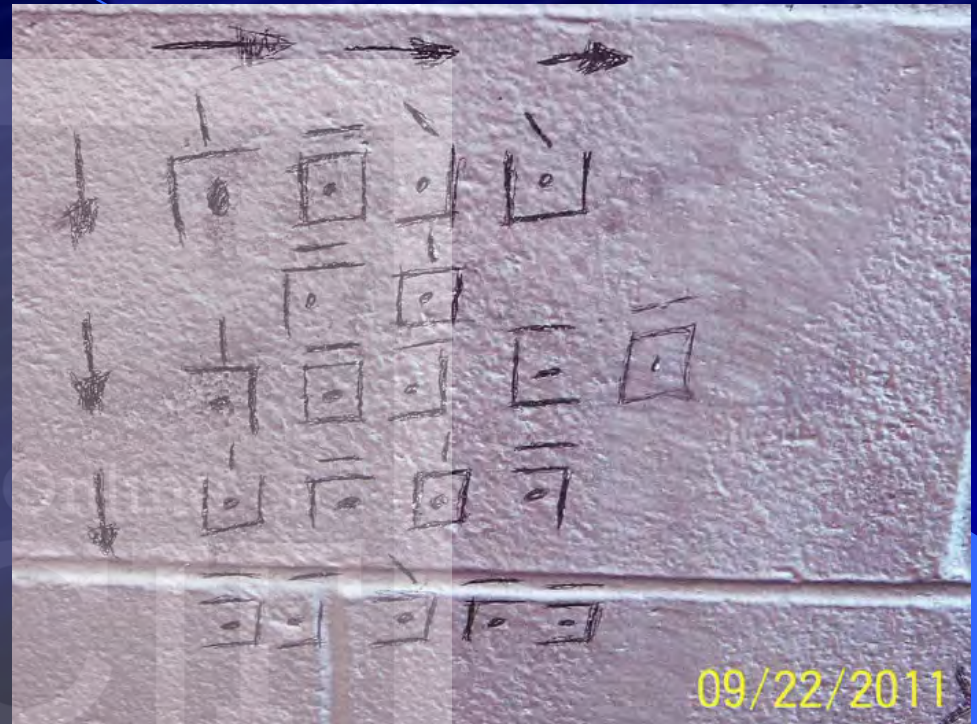


# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

North Charleston, SC  
East Coast Gang Inv Assoc (ECGIA)

This translates to:

REST  
IN  
PEACE  
KING  
DAVID



November 2011

# Tic-Tac-Toe Code

**Modern day gangs are using this type of code for the same reason it has been used for decades. This code system is flexible, secure, easy to learn and easy to use. It is used by gangs with different affiliations, history, beliefs and ethnicity.**

**Because of this wide use, law enforcement officers, whether federal, state or local with different types of departments such as police, corrections or probation, should be familiar with the symbols used in the Tic-Tac-Toe cipher.**



**GS KLIVANS is a gang consultant and lecturer specializing in gang codes.**

**He retired with the rank of Captain from the Westchester County (NY) Department of Correction. Mr. Klivans was employed for nearly 10 years as a District Attorney Investigator (Police Officer) serving in the New York State counties of Westchester and Putnam.**

**Mr. Klivans served in the US Army Reserve for 30 years. He was assigned to Military Intelligence and the Criminal Investigation Command (CID) as a Federal Agent. He retired with the rank of Chief Warrant Officer (CW4) holding the title of Special Agent in Charge (SAC).**

**❖ Articles published in: American Jails Magazine, Sheriff Magazine & Deputy and Court Officer Magazine.**

**❖ Guest Columnist for [www.CorrectionsOne.com](http://www.CorrectionsOne.com) and [www.PoliceOne.com](http://www.PoliceOne.com)**

**❖ Has lectured for the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center (FLETC) Office of State & Local.**

**❖ Adjunct Instructor for St. Petersburg College, Florida, and as such lectures for the Multijurisdictional Counterdrug Task Force Training (MCTFT) program.**

**E-mail: [gsklivans@nycap.rr.com](mailto:gsklivans@nycap.rr.com)**

**Cell Phone: (518) 222-7345**

# A Legal Guide to Dispelling the Myths of Use of Force



The purpose of this guide is to dispel many of the commonly held misconceptions about use of force. Each of the commonly held misconceptions is dispelled by established case law. It is not intended to constitute legal advice, but rather to serve as a guide to researching case law relevant to particular aspects concerning use of force. **(March 2009)**

**Myth:** The officer must use the minimal amount of force necessary to affect their lawful law enforcement objectives.

**Reality:** The officer may use that force which is objectively reasonable based upon the totality of circumstances.

In Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 109 S. Ct. 1865, the U.S. Supreme Court established the legal standard for use of force by law enforcement officers. Regardless of jurisdiction, the standard of “objective reasonableness” applies to all law enforcement officers. Law enforcement officers have a constitutional right to use force. In Graham, the court stated:

our Fourth Amendment jurisprudence has long recognized that the right to make an arrest or investigatory stop necessarily carries with it the right to use some degree of physical coercion or threat thereof to effect it. Because the test of reasonableness under the Fourth Amendment is not capable of precise definition or mechanical application, however, its proper application requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight. The “reasonableness” of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. . . . The “reasonableness” inquiry in an excessive force case is an objective one: the question is whether the officers’ actions are “objectively reasonable” in light of the facts and circumstances confronting them, without regard to their underlying intent or motivation.



**Myth:** Force may only be used to affect a custodial arrest.

**Reality:** Reasonable force may be used to affect **ANY** lawful seizure.

**Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 396 (1989)**

“Our Fourth Amendment jurisprudence has long recognized that the right to make an arrest or investigatory stop necessarily carries with it the right to use some degree of physical coercion or threat thereof to effect it.”

**Gallegos v. City of Colorado Springs, 114 F.3d 1024 (10th Cir. 1997)**

Two officers attempted to stop a man to inquire about reports of a prowler and other disturbances in the area. When the officers first approached the man, they detected a strong odor of alcohol and observed that he appeared to be distraught and upset. The suspect ignored the officers’ questions and continued to walk down the sidewalk. On three separate occasions, one of the officers grabbed the suspect’s arm in an effort to stop him, and each time, the suspect jerked free and continued to walk away.

When one of the officers grabbed the suspect by the shoulder, the suspect clenched his fists, turned to face the officers, and dropped into a crouch “similar to a wrestler’s position.” In response to the suspect’s actions, one officer applied an arm bar maneuver to the suspect’s right arm, while the second officer grabbed his left arm and initiated a take-down action.

The suspect later filed a lawsuit against the police officers and the department under 42 U.S.C. Section 1983, alleging violation of his Fourth Amendment rights. The suspect claimed that the officers stopped him without reasonable suspicion and used excessive force in the process. The Tenth Circuit ruled that the officers did not violate the suspect’s Fourth Amendment rights because the initial stop of the suspect was an investigative detention supported by a reasonable suspicion that the suspect was involved in criminal activity. Moreover, the court found the level of force used by the officers was reasonable in light of the suspect’s “strange and aggressive conduct.”

**Myth:** An officer must use the “least intrusive” or “best” option when using force.

**Reality:** The officer must use a **reasonable** force option.

**Brown v. United States, 256 U.S. 335, 343 (1921)** In addition to the guidance provided by Graham, the Supreme Court has long held that an officer need not consider the use of other options when facing a deadly threat. In Brown v. United States the Supreme Court stated, “[d]etached reflection cannot be demanded in the presence of an uplifted knife. Therefore in this Court, at least, it is not a condition of immunity that one in that situation should pause to consider whether a reasonable man might not think it possible to fly with safety or to disable his assailant rather than kill him.”

**Plakas v. Drinski, 19 F.3d 1143 (7th Cir. 1994)**

In Plakas v. Drinski, a police officer shot and killed a handcuffed subject who attacked the officer with a fireplace poker. In a lawsuit against the police officer and the county, the plaintiff did not dispute that at the moment the officer fired the fatal shot, the suspect was attacking the officer with the poker. Nor was it disputed that shortly before attacking the officer, the subject pointed the poker at the officer and said, “Either you’re going to die here, or I’m going to die here.”

The primary argument was that the officer **could have** and **should have** used alternative methods short of deadly force to resolve the situation. The plaintiff suggested, for example, that one of the officers on the scene had a canister of CS gas on his belt and that there was a K-9 unit in the vicinity that could have been called to the scene to subdue the subject. The U.S. district court granted summary judgment for the police. The appellate court affirmed with the following explanation:

There is no precedent in this Circuit (or any other) which says that the Constitution requires law enforcement officers to use all feasible alternatives to avoid a situation where deadly force can justifiably be used.

There are, however, cases which support the assertion that where deadly force is otherwise justified under the Constitution, there is no constitutional duty to use non-deadly alternatives first.

The court noted that a decision by an officer under these circumstances must be made after the briefest reflection:

As [the suspect] moved toward [the officer], was he supposed to think of an attack dog, of...CS gas, of how fast he could run backwards? Our answer is, and has been, no, because there is too little time for the officer to do so and too much opportunity to second-guess that officer.

Id. at 1148-49.

**Elliott v. Leavitt, 99 F.3d 640 (4th Cir. 1996)**

On June 18, 1995, police officer Jason Leavitt stopped motorist Archie Elliott. Elliott smelled of alcohol, and he admitted that he had been drinking excessively. Suspect Elliott failed several sobriety tests and was having trouble walking. Officer Leavitt called for backup, handcuffed suspect Elliott, and advised him that he was under arrest for driving while intoxicated. Officer Leavitt briefly searched Elliott, finding no weapon or other contraband.

Officer Wayne Cheney soon joined Officer Leavitt on the scene. Officer Cheney assisted Officer Leavitt in placing the suspect in the front passenger seat of Officer Leavitt's police car with the seatbelt fastened, the door closed, and the window rolled up. The officers were talking by the passenger side of the car when Officer Leavitt noticed a movement and looked to find the suspect with his finger on the trigger of a small handgun pointed at the officers. Officer Cheney also saw the gun. The suspect was very thin; he had released the seat belt and twisted his arms to the right side of his body to position the weapon. Officer Leavitt yelled, "Gun!" and ordered the suspect to drop it. After he did not respond, Officers Leavitt and Cheney commenced firing, killing

the suspect. Twenty-two rounds were fired and Officer Cheney then retrieved the gun, which had remained clasped in the suspect's hand.

Appellees (in this case Elliot's estate) argued that Elliott did not pose a real threat to the officers, noting that his hands were handcuffed behind his back, that he was placed in the front passenger seat with the seatbelt fastened and the window up, and that the officers were outside the car at the time of the shooting. Appellees contended, and the district court agreed, that the officers might have responded differently, such as moving away from the car.

However, the appellate court found:

[t]his suggestion that the officers might have responded differently is exactly the type of judicial second look that the case law prohibits. Furthermore, even if Elliott's specific intent were relevant, it is not clear what other evidence of intent the district court would require -Elliott was pointing his gun at the officers with his finger on the trigger and ignored the order to drop his weapon. Given the officers' proximity to the car, it is also unclear that they could have moved away from the car quickly enough to avoid being shot.

The critical point, however, is precisely that Elliott was "threatening," threatening the lives of Leavitt and Cheney. The Fourth Amendment does not require police officers to wait until a suspect shoots to confirm that a serious threat of harm exists. The court's comment that the officers could have moved away from the car is, unfortunately, a suggestion more reflective of the "peace of a judge's chambers" than of a dangerous and threatening situation on the street.

Id. at 643.

**Scott v. Henrich, 39 F.3d 912 (9th Cir. 1994)**

Defendant police officers responded to a shots fired call. Witnesses directed them to the apartment where the shooter was. The defendants banged and kicked the door, ordering the shooter to open it. The shooter fumbled with the door latch, opened the door, and pointed a gun at the defendants, one of whom shot at the shooter, missing him. The other officer, thinking that the shooter had fired, shot four times at him, one of which dealt the fatal blow.

Plaintiff widow brought an action under 42 U.S.C.S. §1983, alleging that the defendants used greater force than necessary in the situation. The district court granted defendants' motion for summary judgment. On appeal, the court affirmed, holding that defendants did not need to avail themselves of the least intrusive means of responding to an exigent situation; they needed only act within a range of reasonable conduct.

The court held:

Requiring officers to find and choose the least intrusive alternative would require them to exercise superhuman judgment. In the heat of battle with lives potentially in the balance, an officer would not be able to rely on training and common sense to decide what would best accomplish his mission. Instead, he would need to ascertain the least intrusive alternative an inherently subjective determination and choose that option and that option only. Imposing such a requirement would inevitably induce tentativeness by officers, and thus deter police from protecting the public and themselves. It would also entangle the courts in endless second-guessing of police decisions made under stress and subject to the exigencies of the moment.

Officers thus need not avail themselves of the least intrusive means of responding to an exigent situation; they need only act within that range of conduct we identify as reasonable. The officers here clearly did: It's hardly unreasonable for officers to take arms, knock on the door of an apartment

and identify themselves as police when an armed man who, they are told, recently fired shots and is acting "crazy" lurks inside.

Id. at 915 (footnote omitted).

**Myth:** A suspect must cause harm to an officer before an officer can use force.

**Reality:** An officer may proactively use force to respond to impending harm.

**Wardlaw v. Pickett, 1 F.3d 1297 (D.C. Cir. 1993)**

Pickett (a U.S. Marshal) was removing an individual from a courthouse. Mr. Wardlaw (a friend of the individual being removed) ran up to Pickett yelling at him to leave his friend alone. As Wardlaw closed on Pickett, and before actually assaulting him, "Pickett turned and punched the approaching Wardlaw once in the jaw and two or three times in the chest."

In finding Pickett's actions reasonable, the court noted:

when Wardlaw rushed down the stairs toward them, Pickett. . . [was] in a vulnerable position, caught in a stairwell and moving an uncooperative individual. Wardlaw admits that he shouted at the deputies as he approached them, thus, again reasonably, raising a fear that he was about to attack. Furthermore, as Wardlaw acknowledges, Pickett hit him no more than three or four times -- all in rapid succession. Once Wardlaw sat down on the stairs, and it became apparent that he was not going to attack, Pickett did not hit him. . . . We believe that no reasonable jury could find that Pickett's use of force was so excessive that no reasonable officer could have believed it to be lawful.

Id. at 1303-04.



**Montoute v. Carr, 114 F.3d 181 (11th Cir. 1997)**

In *Montoute*, a police officer was chasing a subject armed with a sawed-off shotgun. The officer eventually shot the subject in the back after verbal commands to stop went unheeded. The court noted that:

although the subject never turned to face the pursuing officer and never actually pointed the sawed-off shotgun at anyone, there was nothing to prevent him from doing either, or both, in a split second. At least where orders to drop the weapon have gone unheeded, an officer is not required to wait until an armed and dangerous felon has drawn a bead on the officer or others before using deadly force.

Id. at 185.

**Myth:** A subject must be armed to justify a reasonable use of deadly force.

**Reality:** The totality of circumstances known to the officer at the time force was used determines reasonableness in a deadly force situation.

**Forrett v. Richardson, 112 F.3d 416 (9th Cir. 1997)**

Brian Forrett committed a violent residential burglary. While in the residence, he encountered, subdued, and tied up three victims. He shot one of the victims in the neck at point blank range and shot at another using a .38 caliber revolver he found in the house. He then fled the scene in a truck owned by one of the residents, taking with him several firearms and 250 rounds of ammunition.

After the suspect left the house, one of the victims managed to untie himself and telephone the City of Riverside Police Department. The victim described suspect Forrett's appearance, the crimes, the truck, and the weapons to the officers who arrived at the house a few minutes later. These details were promptly conveyed by radio to numerous officers, including the defendants. The officers began a search for the

suspect and found the truck within an hour. Neither the suspect nor the weapons were inside.

A few minutes later, defendant Officer Kenneth Raya saw the suspect walking in a nearby residential neighborhood. Because he matched the description of the burglar, Officer Raya confronted the suspect. The suspect fled into the residential area on foot. Officer Raya radioed for help and briefly chased the suspect. He stopped when the suspect ran out of view behind a house because he was worried that he was armed and might ambush him. Officer Raya waited for support, and when the other defendant officers, Officer Elliott, Officer Seymore and Officer Manning, arrived moments later, they renewed the chase.

Suspect Forrett eluded capture for almost an hour by running across yards and streets, and jumping fences. Officers confronted the suspect in a back yard and he attempted to flee over a fence. In all, approximately 24 rounds were fired, two of which struck the suspect. The police found no guns, either on the suspect or in the vicinity where he was captured. The court noted:

Contrary to Forrett's position, the suspect need not be armed or pose an immediate threat to the officers or others at the time of the shooting. The Supreme Court in *Garner* identified specific situations in which a fleeing felony suspect may be deemed to pose a threat of serious harm to the officer or others: "Where the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a threat of serious physical harm, either to the officer or to others, it is not constitutionally unreasonable to prevent escape by using deadly force. Thus, if the suspect threatens the officer with a weapon or there is probable cause to believe that he has committed a crime involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious physical harm, deadly force may be used if necessary to prevent escape, and if, where feasible, some warning has been given."

Id. at 420 (quoting Tennessee v. Garner, 471 U.S. 1, 3 (1985)).

**Thompson v. Hubbard, 257 F.3d 896 (8th Cir. 2001)**

Responding to a report of shots fired and two suspects fleeing on foot from the scene of an armed robbery in Pine Lawn, Missouri, Officer Hubbard approached the suspect as he was getting into his car. The suspect fit the description of one of the robbery suspects -- a black man wearing a blue and gold jacket -- and was in an area where, based on the direction of their flight, Officer Hubbard believed the suspects might be. The suspect initially appeared to surrender, but then turned to flee. Officer Hubbard attempted to grab him, but succeeded only in pulling off his jacket.

A foot chase ensued, ending when the suspect ran into the space between two buildings and climbed over a short fence. According to Officer Hubbard, the suspect got up from the ground, looked over his shoulder at Officer Hubbard, and moved his arms as though reaching for a weapon at waist level. The suspect's back remained turned toward Officer Hubbard and obscured his hands from his view. Officer Hubbard yelled, "stop," and when the suspect's arms continued to move, he fired a single shot into the suspect's back just below his right shoulder blade, killing him. No weapon was found on his body.

The plaintiffs argued that a jury could have concluded that the officer's use of deadly force was unreasonable because the officer should have realized that the waistband of the suspect's sweat pants may not have been strong enough to hold a gun. The court noted:

We disagree with the plaintiffs' contention that if, as Hubbard maintains, Thompson turned and looked at him while the two were in close proximity and moved as though reaching for a weapon, a jury could conclude that Hubbard's use of deadly force was objectively unreasonable because Hubbard should have considered the fact that the waistband of Thompson's sweat pants may not have been strong enough to hold a gun. An officer is not constitutionally required to wait until he sets eyes upon

the weapon before employing deadly force to protect himself against a fleeing suspect who turns and moves as though to draw a gun.

Id. at 899, citing Ryder v. City of Topeka, 814 F.2d 1412, 1419 n.16 (10th Cir. 1987) (concluding that because a requirement that a suspect actually have a weapon would place police in a dangerous and unreasonable situation . . . whether a particular seizure is reasonable is dependent on the “totality of the circumstances, and not simply on whether the suspect was actually armed”).

**Myth:** Violating agency use of force policy, while complying with the Fourth Amendment, can still result in criminal or civil liability.

**Reality:** Agency policy violations alone cannot form the basis for criminal or civil liability.

**Smith v. Freland, 954 F.2d 343 (6th Cir. 1992)**

On October 31, 1988, Officer Peter Schulcz of the Springdale police department saw a vehicle come speeding out of an apartment complex. The car ran a stop sign, and Officer Schulcz gave pursuit. Rather than pulling over, the vehicle tried to escape, and led Officer Schulcz on a wild chase at speeds in excess of ninety miles per hour. After briefly getting stuck off road, the vehicle leaped forward and swerved toward Officer Schulcz's car. Officer Schulcz pulled his car to the right to avoid a collision and tried to position himself in front of the vehicle, however it swerved again toward the police cruiser.

The pursuit continued into the next suburb, where another officer attempted to block the fleeing vehicle by placing her vehicle in the suspect's path. However, she had left room for him to maneuver around her, and he did so, driving past at high speed with Officer Schulcz still in pursuit. After fleeing Officer Schulcz for approximately 2.6 miles, the suspect pulled on to a dead-end residential street. At the end of the street, the suspect tried to turn his car around in a lawn. Officer Schulcz, attempting to prevent his escape, placed his cruiser as close to the suspect's as possible. Eventually, the cars came nose to nose. Officer Schulcz then got out of his car and moved around its rear, intending to remove the suspect from his car.

Suddenly, the vehicle backed up and then sped forward and crashed into Officer Schulcz's car. He backed up again and maneuvered around the cruiser, smashing into the fence and gate as he did so. As the vehicle passed, Officer Schulcz pulled his gun and fired one shot at it. The bullet entered the passenger side of the car, pierced the passenger seat, and then struck the suspect his right side, killing him. The entire incident, beginning with Officer Schulcz's first sighting of the suspect, lasted about four minutes.

Mr. Smith's wife filed suit, claiming Officer Schulcz used excessive force in apprehending her husband. The court found that the officer's use of deadly force was reasonable under the Fourth Amendment. Mrs. Smith, however, claimed that Officer Schulcz violated his agency's policy regarding the use of deadly force and therefore the force was unreasonable. The policy forbids officers to fire at moving vehicles, unless they are acting in self-defense. Further, it bans the firing of shots to apprehend someone suspected of a misdemeanor. The court held:

[T]he fact that Officer Schulcz's actions may have violated Springdale's policies regarding police use of force does not require a different result. Under §1983, the issue is whether Officer Schulcz violated the Constitution, not whether he should be disciplined by the local police force. A city can certainly choose to hold its officers to a higher standard than that required by the Constitution without being subjected to increased liability under §1983. To hold that cities with strict policies commit more constitutional violations than those with lax policies would be an unwarranted extension of the law, as well as a violation of common sense. Ms. Smith's position, if adopted, would encourage all governments to adopt the least restrictive policies possible. While not expressly saying so, the Seventh Circuit has already recognized that city policies do not determine constitutional law.

Id. at 347-48.

**Myth:** A subject's known mental defect precludes officers from using deadly force, or at minimum requires officers to try options other than deadly force.

**Reality:** No such prohibition exists. A subject's known mental defect is a factor the court will consider in determining whether an application of force was reasonable.

**Pena v. Leombruni, 200 F.3d 1031 (7th Cir. 1999)**

Leombruni, a deputy sheriff of Winnebago County, Illinois, responded to a dispatch that a man, later identified as the plaintiffs' decedent, Pena, was "acting crazy," shoplifting, and fighting with the shop's employees. Pena fled upon Leombruni's arrival, but later turned and (with his dog) confronted Leombruni, who pepper sprayed the two of them and told Pena that he was under arrest. Pena again fled, but then stopped and picked up a chunk of concrete and advanced toward Leombruni, who drew his pistol and told him to put the chunk down. Leombruni backedpedaled, but shot and killed Pena when Pena was within five to ten feet of him. Pena's estate brought suit, alleging excessive force in light of Pena's "apparent irrationality." The court held:

The question was not. . . Pena's actual mental state. That was irrelevant to the reasonableness of Leombruni's action in shooting him -- as would be obvious had Leombruni been in danger of being seriously injured not by Pena but by Pena's dog. Very little mentation is required for deadly action. A rattlesnake is deadly but could not form the mental state required for conviction of murder. Whatever Pena's mental problems (apparently he was high on cocaine), they were not such as to prevent him from beating Leombruni's brains out with a chunk of concrete.

Leombruni was entitled to defend himself whether or not Pena, had he assaulted him, and been prosecuted for the offense, would have been acquitted on the ground of insanity.

Id. at 1034.



**Myth:** Courts are generally “pro-law enforcement” and are unlikely to sustain claims of excessive force against the police.

**Reality:** Courts are neither “pro-law enforcement” nor “pro-plaintiff”. Courts determine reasonableness based upon the totality of circumstances and officers sometimes go too far when utilizing force.

**Bush v. City of Tallahassee, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 74947**

As Searcy Bush was walking in a residential area, Officer Renneth Beaupierre of the Tallahassee Police Department approached Plaintiff Bush and asked for his name. The Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre why he wanted to know. Officer Beaupierre responded that he just wanted to know. He then asked the Plaintiff what he was doing at the apartment complex. The Plaintiff said that he was visiting people. The Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre if he was a suspect and the officer said no. The Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre why he wanted to talk if he was not a suspect. Officer Beaupierre stated that he just wanted to talk. The Plaintiff told Officer Beaupierre that he did not want to talk, that he knew his rights, and that he was not required to talk because he was not a suspect. At some point, Officer Tyler Hall joined in the conversation. Officer Beaupierre walked toward the Plaintiff and told him to come over to talk to him.

The Plaintiff walked away from Officer Beaupierre and said he was not required to talk and that he did not want to talk. Officer Beaupierre directed the Plaintiff to put his hands behind his back. The Plaintiff raised his hands in the air like he was being arrested. With his hands in the air, he asked Officer Beaupierre if he was under arrest and he protested that he had done nothing. Officer Beaupierre explained to the Plaintiff that he was not being arrested, but that he was being detained. When the Plaintiff asked Officer Beaupierre for the reason, Officer Beaupierre told him to stop resisting arrest. The Plaintiff said he was not resisting, he was only asking a question.

Officers Beaupierre and Officer Hall then grabbed the Plaintiff and slammed him against a gate. Each officer held one of the Plaintiff's arms behind his back. After the Plaintiff hit the gate, the officers pulled him back, then lifted him and slammed his face into the concrete causing a head injury. When he was taken to the ground, Officer Beaupierre

went to the ground also. The Plaintiff was on his side with one hand in front of him and one arm behind his back. Officer Beaupierre placed a handcuff on one of his arms. One officer had his knee on the Plaintiff's neck. The officers told the Plaintiff to put his hands behind his back, but he could not because Officer Beaupierre was on top of him. The Plaintiff was on his back spinning on the ground. Officer Beaupierre put his elbow at the Plaintiff's throat and spread his legs to brace himself. Officer Hall extended his baton and began striking the Plaintiff. He yelled at him to roll over and to turn on his stomach and to do it now. Officer Hall struck Bush with the baton at least 15 times. Mr. Bush was unable to roll over because Officer Beaupierre was on top of him, choking Mr. Bush with his elbow. There is no evidence the Plaintiff was struggling.

A crowd of 20 to 25 people gathered. They told the officers to stop hurting the Plaintiff. Within minutes Officer Matthew Copelin arrived. He ran from his car with his baton in hand and began striking the Plaintiff. Officer Copelin hit him 9 or 10 times. By this point, Officer Beaupierre had gotten off of him and rolled the Plaintiff over on his stomach, who used one hand to protect his legs, but he was hit on the wrist by a baton. Officer Michael Malafronte arrived soon thereafter. Officer Malafronte ran up to the Plaintiff and sprayed him with mace or pepper spray. Officer Malafronte then kicked Mr. Bush 3 or 4 times on the side or thigh. Mr. Bush was crying out in pain and moaning. He was crawling on his knees trying to wipe the pepper spray from his eyes. Meanwhile, Officer Copelin threatened the gathering crowd with arrest for obstruction of justice. Officer Gavin Larremore arrived next. He did not talk to the other officers. He ran to the Plaintiff and hit him with a Taser. After he was tased, the Plaintiff was laying on the ground on his stomach, praying, unable to move. Officer Larramore shot the Plaintiff with the Taser again. Four officers picked up Mr. Bush and threw him inside the cruiser.

As a result of the arrest, Mr. Bush had a large bump protruding from the middle of his forehead, an injury to his knee which causes him to limp and restricts him from running, an injury to his left wrist, and burns and sores on his back from the Taser.

### **The Court Held:**

The United States Supreme Court in Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 109 S.Ct. 1865, 104 L. Ed. 2d 443 (1989), directed courts to consider several factors, "including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." Graham 490 U.S. at 396. Applying this standard against the facts presented by Mr. Bush, the officers used excessive force. The crime of loitering and prowling is relatively minor. Mr. Bush did not pose an immediate threat to the safety of the officers. He was complying with the officer's instructions when he could. He was not resisting arrest. A reasonable jury could find for Mr. Bush on his battery claims. Accordingly, summary judgment as to these claims will be denied.

For the same reasons stated for Mr. Bush's battery claims, summary judgment should also be denied on the excessive force claims.

"[Q]ualified immunity is not appropriate when the Graham analysis yields an answer that is clear beyond all doubt." In this case, Mr. Bush has evidence to show that he was not resisting the officers. Nevertheless, he was choked, beaten with batons, maced, kicked, and tased. Plaintiff states that he was not struggling and did not pose a threat to the officers. Assuming Mr. Bush's facts are true, the force used against Mr. Bush was clearly excessive. The individual officers are not entitled to summary judgment on qualified immunity grounds.

### **Green v. N.J. State Police, 246 Fed. Appx. 158 (3rd Cir. 2007)**

Late at night, on April 22, 2002, Green was driving home with his girlfriend when he was pulled over for speeding by New Jersey state troopers Robert Parry and Frederick Fife. The driver did not have a driver's license or any other identification, and provided a false name to the officers. Later tests revealed that his blood alcohol level was over the legal limit and that he had marijuana in his system.

After asking Plaintiff Green to get out of the car, the troopers continued speaking to him and asking questions. Meanwhile, troopers Salvatore Giuliano and Craig Brown arrived in a separate car. Eventually the Plaintiff was placed under arrest, handcuffed, searched and placed him in the back seat of the cruiser. When Trooper Parry entered the front of the car, Plaintiff Green began to complain that he had to use a bathroom immediately. Trooper Parry told him that he would have to wait until they got to the police station, and Plaintiff Green, growing increasingly agitated, continued to implore Trooper Parry to allow him to urinate. Plaintiff Green then began to curse and yell at Trooper Parry when he noticed that the other troopers had asked his girlfriend to step out the car he had been driving.

At some point, Plaintiff Green was able bring his handcuffs in front of his body. He told Trooper Parry that he was going to urinate in the car and unzipped his pants, and Trooper Parry then heard a banging sound on the plastic divider between the back and front seats. Trooper Parry immediately walked around the car and opened the rear door. According to Plaintiff Green, Trooper Parry violently grabbed his neck and throat, choking him. While struggling to pull him out, Trooper Parry commanded Green to get out of the car, but he refused. Soon after, Trooper Fife came over and twice sprayed the Plaintiff with either mace or pepper spray, which made it difficult for him to see or speak. Troopers Parry and Fife, and another trooper repeatedly commanded Plaintiff Green to exit the vehicle and tried to pull him out. He resisted by wedging his feet under the front seat and pushing himself away from the officers towards a partition that divided the back seat. As the struggle ensued, both Trooper Parry and Trooper Fife punched and kicked Plaintiff Green several times. Green has stated that he was punched in the face--suffering a swollen eye and a "busted" nose and mouth--and kicked in the ribs as well as other parts of his body. Plaintiff Green has also asserted that Fife twice hit him in the head with a flashlight, causing him to bleed from resulting lacerations.

Eventually, the officers were able to extract Plaintiff Green from the car. They threw him to the ground, and, according to Green, kneed him in the back, and kicked him in the

ribs and buttocks. The troopers then called for an ambulance, which took Plaintiff Green to the hospital for medical attention.

**The Court held:**

We agree with the District Court that, viewing the facts in the light most favorable to Green, a reasonable jury could conclude that the troopers' use of force was excessive under the circumstances. We do not mean to suggest that the troopers in fact acted unreasonably or that police officers are not permitted to use force when attempting to extract an arrestee from a police vehicle when that arrestee has refused to exit. Indeed, were we to accept the troopers' version of events in this case, we would likely agree with them that no constitutional violation occurred.

Green, however, has alleged three key facts that, if believed, could lead a reasonable jury to conclude that the officers used excessive force. First, Green has stated that Parry violently grabbed his throat before asking him to exit the vehicle. Second, Green has claimed that Fife twice hit him on the head with a flashlight, causing lacerations that required stitches. Finally, Green has maintained that after he was pulled from the car, he was thrown to the ground, knelt, and kicked several times. These allegations, none of which are either established or definitively refuted by the videotapes, present issues of material fact that must be resolved by a jury.

Applying the Graham and Sharrar factors, we believe these actions, if proven, would constitute excessive force. Green was arrested for a nonviolent offense and was unarmed. Although Green was agitated and had brought his handcuffs forward, an action certainly justifying a physical response from the police, it would not have been reasonable for Parry to violently grab his neck without first using lesser force. Similarly, although

the officers were justified in using force to extract Green once he refused to exit, it would not have been reasonable for Fife to strike him on the head twice with a flashlight. Finally, if he was restrained on the ground after being pulled from the car, it would not have been reasonable for the officers to continue kicking him.





**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns  
**Date:** Friday, December 09, 2011 6:36:28 AM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns.pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"Contentment is not the fulfillment of what you want, but the realization of how much you already have."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate.

Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns  
**Date:** Friday, December 09, 2011 6:36:11 AM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns.pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"Contentment is not the fulfillment of what you want, but the realization of how much you already have."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate.

Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns  
**Date:** Friday, December 09, 2011 6:36:11 AM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns.pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"Contentment is not the fulfillment of what you want, but the realization of how much you already have."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate.

Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***



# Situational Awareness Brief

7 December 2011

Bulletin #:11-12-70

Authority: K. Toruno

Phone: 407-858-3906

## Occupy Wall Street Movement - Public Health/Fire Hazard Safety Concerns

Occupy protestors throughout the Central Florida region are continuing with mass gatherings by setting up camp locations in city parks to conduct local demonstrations of the Occupy movement. Nationwide, encampments have **posed a public health/safety risk of disease outbreaks, illnesses and fire hazard concerns for law enforcement, first responders, and public health officials.** In several cases throughout the United States, public health and fire safety issues have been addressed due to demonstrators camping together for consecutive days without access to basic facilities or utilities.

### PUBLIC HEALTH CONCERNS

Los Angeles, CA - On November 30, 2011, Los Angeles protestors in the Occupy Wall Street movement were forced to discontinue their protest in front of City Hall due to **public health concerns. Law enforcement had to wear protective biohazard suits** (pictured right) as they cleared the 2 ½ - month-old tent city that was set up by protestors because of the numerous reports of illnesses. **A total of 292 protestors were arrested for refusing to leave the contaminated area.**

The demonstrators and their compatriots camped in rain and heat with old food, trash, feces, urine and hypodermic needles causing germs to rapidly spread throughout their immune systems. **Cases of staph infections and lice were reported, causing officials to take action by shutting them down.**

Atlanta, GA - The Fulton County Health Department **reported 2 cases of tuberculosis** where protestors from Occupy Atlanta were cohabiting with residents of a homeless shelter. There was concern of mass contamination since tuberculosis is contracted through the air.

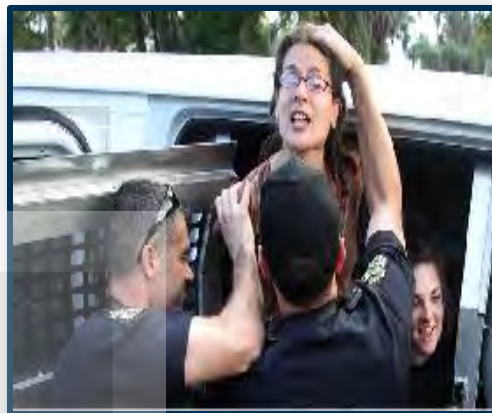


Photo Source: Orlando Sentinel



Photo Source: LA Times



Seattle Occupy Camp  
Photo Source: NW Center for PH Practice





# Situational Awareness Brief

7 December 2011

Bulletin #:11-12-70

Authority: K. Toruno

Phone: 407-858-3906

## Occupy Wall Street Movement - Public Health/Fire Hazard Safety Concerns

In addition to public health issues, fire hazards are an increasing concern as the Occupy encampment continues and temperatures begin to drop. Fire departments across the nation are attempting to **educate protesters on the hazards associated with building wood-burning fire pits and propane heaters while using hay as insulation.**

### FIRE HAZARD CONCERNS

Philadelphia, PA – Fire officials and a Hazmat team removed a **potentially dangerous propane tank from a wooden structure labeled as a “warming station”** (pictured right) that was set up by protesters at the “Occupy Philadelphia” encampment. It contained a propane-fired heater that was continuously running inside to keep members warm.

Augusta, ME – On December 5, 2011, the State Fire Marshal’s Office (Maine) reported that an 8X12 tent set up for the encampment of “Occupy Augusta” was **intentionally set on fire and destroyed while the members were protesting.** Officials were concerned since the fire could have spread to the occupied tents, causing a mass casualty response.



Warming Hut – Occupy Philly  
Photo Source: CBS Philly



Photo Source: Augusta News

***Analyst Comments: According to social media outlets, the Occupy protesters throughout the Central Florida region plan to continue with demonstrations and mass gatherings. As these encampments at local parks are prolonged, public health officials and hospitals may potentially see an increase in cases of disease outbreaks and/or illnesses related to these events. Law enforcement and first responders should consider wearing protective suits when responding or evacuating a mass gathering/encampment location.***

This brief was created and provided to CFI partners for situational awareness. Report similar trend information and suspicious activity to CFI at [CFIX@OCFL.NET](mailto:CFIX@OCFL.NET) or by calling 407-858-3950.

<http://www.fireengineering.com/articles/2011/12/boston-occupy-site.html>

<http://philadelphia.cbslocal.com/2011/11/11/fire-safety-concern-shuts-down-occupy-phillys-warming-hut/>

<http://banqordailynews.com/2011/12/05/news/augusta/intentional-fire-destroys-occupy-augusta-tent/>

## FEEDBACK

Bulletin #:11-12-70

Authority: K. Toruno

Phone: 407-858-3906



If you have or receive any information regarding suspicious activity or have questions/comments please contact the Central Florida Intelligence Exchange (CFIX):

Central Florida Intelligence Exchange (CFIX)

Phone: 407-858-3950

FAX: 407-858-3944

[CFIX@OCFL.NET](mailto:CFIX@OCFL.NET)

JusticeOnline.org

PCJF

**NOTE:** This intelligence product may contain information that still requires additional research and validation. Any new information will be forwarded as it is identified.

**The accuracy of this information is based solely on the sources from which it was derived. This information is being provided as an investigative tool.**

**This document is the property of the Central Florida Intelligence Exchange (CFIX) and may be distributed to state and local law enforcement officials, anti-terrorism officers, intelligence personnel, and authorized officials. No portion of this document should be released to the public, media, or other personnel who do not have a valid need-to-know without prior authorization from CFIX.**



**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns  
**Date:** Friday, December 09, 2011 6:36:28 AM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns.pdf](#)

---

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - NOT FOR THE MEDIA**

For your situational awareness...

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 4:04 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Public Health Concerns

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

"Contentment is not the fulfillment of what you want, but the realization of how much you already have."

This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive.

Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate.

Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***



# Situational Awareness Brief

7 December 2011

Bulletin #:11-12-70

Authority: K. Toruno

Phone: 407-858-3906

## Occupy Wall Street Movement - Public Health/Fire Hazard Safety Concerns

Occupy protestors throughout the Central Florida region are continuing with mass gatherings by setting up camp locations in city parks to conduct local demonstrations of the Occupy movement. Nationwide, encampments have **posed a public health/safety risk of disease outbreaks, illnesses and fire hazard concerns for law enforcement, first responders, and public health officials.** In several cases throughout the United States, public health and fire safety issues have been addressed due to demonstrators camping together for consecutive days without access to basic facilities or utilities.

### PUBLIC HEALTH CONCERNS

Los Angeles, CA - On November 30, 2011, Los Angeles protestors in the Occupy Wall Street movement were forced to discontinue their protest in front of City Hall due to **public health concerns. Law enforcement had to wear protective biohazard suits** (pictured right) as they cleared the 2 ½ - month-old tent city that was set up by protestors because of the numerous reports of illnesses. **A total of 292 protestors were arrested for refusing to leave the contaminated area.**

The demonstrators and their compatriots camped in rain and heat with old food, trash, feces, urine and hypodermic needles causing germs to rapidly spread throughout their immune systems. **Cases of staph infections and lice were reported, causing officials to take action by shutting them down.**

Atlanta, GA - The Fulton County Health Department **reported 2 cases of tuberculosis** where protestors from Occupy Atlanta were cohabiting with residents of a homeless shelter. There was concern of mass contamination since tuberculosis is contracted through the air.

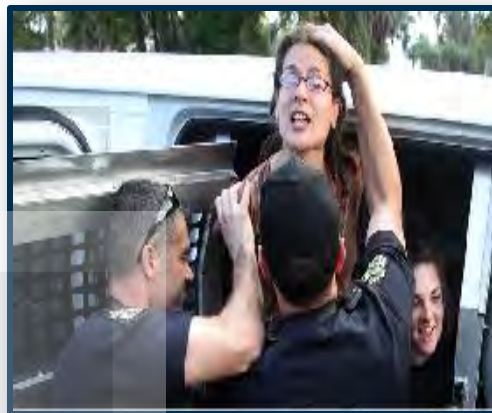


Photo Source: Orlando Sentinel



Photo Source: LA Times



Seattle Occupy Camp  
Photo Source: NW Center for PH Practice



# Situational Awareness Brief

7 December 2011

Bulletin #:11-12-70

Authority: K. Toruno

Phone: 407-858-3906

## Occupy Wall Street Movement - Public Health/Fire Hazard Safety Concerns

In addition to public health issues, fire hazards are an increasing concern as the Occupy encampment continues and temperatures begin to drop. Fire departments across the nation are attempting to **educate protesters on the hazards associated with building wood-burning fire pits and propane heaters while using hay as insulation.**

### FIRE HAZARD CONCERNS

Philadelphia, PA – Fire officials and a Hazmat team removed a **potentially dangerous propane tank from a wooden structure labeled as a “warming station”** (pictured right) that was set up by protesters at the “Occupy Philadelphia” encampment. It contained a propane-fired heater that was continuously running inside to keep members warm.

Augusta, ME – On December 5, 2011, the State Fire Marshal’s Office (Maine) reported that an 8X12 tent set up for the encampment of “Occupy Augusta” was **intentionally set on fire and destroyed while the members were protesting.** Officials were concerned since the fire could have spread to the occupied tents, causing a mass casualty response.



Warming Hut – Occupy Philly  
Photo Source: CBS Philly



Photo Source: Augusta News

***Analyst Comments: According to social media outlets, the Occupy protesters throughout the Central Florida region plan to continue with demonstrations and mass gatherings. As these encampments at local parks are prolonged, public health officials and hospitals may potentially see an increase in cases of disease outbreaks and/or illnesses related to these events. Law enforcement and first responders should consider wearing protective suits when responding or evacuating a mass gathering/encampment location.***

This brief was created and provided to CFI partners for situational awareness. Report similar trend information and suspicious activity to CFI at [CFIX@OCFL.NET](mailto:CFIX@OCFL.NET) or by calling 407-858-3950.

<http://www.fireengineering.com/articles/2011/12/boston-occupy-site.html>

<http://philadelphia.cbslocal.com/2011/11/11/fire-safety-concern-shuts-down-occupy-phillys-warming-hut/>

<http://banqordailynews.com/2011/12/05/news/augusta/intentional-fire-destroys-occupy-augusta-tent/>

## FEEDBACK

Bulletin #:11-12-70

Authority: K. Toruno

Phone: 407-858-3906



If you have or receive any information regarding suspicious activity or have questions/comments please contact the Central Florida Intelligence Exchange (CFIX):

Central Florida Intelligence Exchange (CFIX)

Phone: 407-858-3950

FAX: 407-858-3944

[CFIX@OCFL.NET](mailto:CFIX@OCFL.NET)

JusticeOnline.org

PCJF

**NOTE:** This intelligence product may contain information that still requires additional research and validation. Any new information will be forwarded as it is identified.

**The accuracy of this information is based solely on the sources from which it was derived. This information is being provided as an investigative tool.**

**This document is the property of the Central Florida Intelligence Exchange (CFIX) and may be distributed to state and local law enforcement officials, anti-terrorism officers, intelligence personnel, and authorized officials. No portion of this document should be released to the public, media, or other personnel who do not have a valid need-to-know without prior authorization from CFIX.**



**To:** [cpic@chicagopolice.org](mailto:cpic@chicagopolice.org);  
**Subject:** FW: RFI OCCUPY  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 3:33:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [RFI.docx](#)

---

See responses below.

*Tom Wilkins*

Executive Director,  
Intelligence Fusion Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Washington, D.C.  
[thomas.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:thomas.wilkins@dc.gov)  
(O) 202-727-2004  
(C) 202-270-9305  
(C) 240-988-7773



---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:19 PM  
**To:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: RFI OCCUPY

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** CPIC [<mailto:CPIC@chicagopolice.org>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:13 PM

**Subject:** RFI OCCUPY

## CPIC Chicago's Crime Prevention and Information Center RFI

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

Please fill out the attached form and return to [cpic@chicagopolice.org](mailto:cpic@chicagopolice.org)

### Questions

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not? – The protesters are camping on National Park Service Property located within the city. The United States Park Police provides primary law enforcement for those areas and has not enforced their ban on sleeping/camping in the parks.
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location? Freedom Plaza on Pennsylvania Ave NW across from the District Building (City Hall) and McPherson Square on K Street NW, two blocks from the White House.
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to? See above.
- What are the arrest charges? For MPD, so far 3 arrests for Failure to Obey the Lawful order of a police officer. Two arrestees paid out and one was citationed.



Sgt. Kennedy  
Chicago Police Department  
Deployment Operations Center  
Crime Prevention & Information Center (CPI C)  
Office: 312-745-5669. Fax: 312-745-6912

THE CONTENT OF THIS DOCUMENT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE (LES) &/OR  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). Any further disclosure or dissemination  
of this document or the  
information contained herein is strictly prohibited without the approval of the  
Chicago Police  
Department's Crime Prevention & Information Center. Elements of this  
document may be subject to 28  
CFR Part 23. Illinois DL or ID images are only for use as authorized by 625  
ILCS 5/6-110.1 and 92 Ill.  
Adm. Code 1030.140. This information shall not be released to the media or the  
general public.  
FAILURE TO ADHERE TO THESE POLICIES MAY RESULT IN CIVIL,  
CRIMINAL OR  
DISCIPLINARY ACTION.

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged  
information, which is intended only for use by the individual or  
entity to which the transmission is addressed. If you are not the  
intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure,  
dissemination, copying or distribution of this transmission is  
strictly prohibited. If you received this transmission in error,  
please notify the sender immediately.

Please treat this and all other communications from the Counter-  
Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department's Deployment  
Operations Center as LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE / FOR  
OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Further distribution of this document is  
restricted to law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and  
Department of Defense organizations only, unless prior approval of  
the Counter-Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department  
has been obtained.

Persons or organizations violating distribution restrictions will be  
prohibited from receiving future documents and removed from  
distribution lists.

THIS DOCUMENT OR ANY SEGMENT THEREOF,

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:19 PM  
**To:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: RFI OCCUPY

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** CPIC [<mailto:CPIC@chicagopolice.org>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:13 PM  
**Subject:** RFI OCCUPY

## CPIC Chicago's Crime Prevention and Information Center RFI

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

Please fill out the attached form and return to [cpic@chicagopolice.org](mailto:cpic@chicagopolice.org)

## Questions

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not? – The protesters are camping on National Park Service Property located within the city. The United States Park Police provides primary law enforcement for those areas and has not enforced their ban on sleeping/camping in the parks.
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location? Freedom Plaza on Pennsylvania Ave NW across from the District Building (City Hall) and McPherson Square on K Street NW, two blocks from the White House.
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to? See above.
- What are the arrest charges? For MPD, so far 3 arrests for Failure to Obey the Lawful order of a police officer. Two arrestees paid out and one was cited.

Sgt. Kennedy  
Chicago Police Department  
Deployment Operations Center  
Crime Prevention & Information Center (CPI C)  
Office: 312-745-5669. Fax: 312-745-6912

THE CONTENT OF THIS DOCUMENT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) &/OR FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). Any further disclosure or dissemination of this document or the information contained herein is strictly prohibited without the approval of the Chicago Police Department's Crime Prevention & Information Center. Elements of this document may be subject to 28 CFR Part 23. Illinois DL or ID images are only for use as authorized by 625 ILCS 5/6-110.1 and 92 Ill. Adm. Code 1030.140. This information shall not be released to the media or the

general public.

FAILURE TO ADHERE TO THESE POLICIES MAY RESULT IN CIVIL,  
CRIMINAL OR  
DISCIPLINARY ACTION.

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged information, which is intended only for use by the individual or entity to which the transmission is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, dissemination, copying or distribution of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you received this transmission in error, please notify the sender immediately.

Please treat this and all other communications from the Counter-Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department's Deployment Operations Center as LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE / FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Further distribution of this document is restricted to law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and Department of Defense organizations only, unless prior approval of the Counter-Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department has been obtained.

Persons or organizations violating distribution restrictions will be prohibited from receiving future documents and removed from distribution lists.

THIS DOCUMENT OR ANY SEGMENT THEREOF,



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C.,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?

**To:** [cpic@chicagopolice.org](mailto:cpic@chicagopolice.org);  
**Subject:** FW: RFI OCCUPY  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 3:33:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [RFI.docx](#)

---

See responses below.

*Tom Wilkins*

Executive Director,  
Intelligence Fusion Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Washington, D.C.  
[thomas.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:thomas.wilkins@dc.gov)  
(O) 202-727-2004  
(C) 202-270-9305  
(C) 240-988-7773



---

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.



Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** CPIC [<mailto:CPIC@chicagopolice.org>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:13 PM

**Subject:** RFI OCCUPY

## CPIC Chicago's Crime Prevention and Information Center RFI

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

Please fill out the attached form and return to [cpic@chicagopolice.org](mailto:cpic@chicagopolice.org)

### Questions

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not? – The protesters are camping on National Park Service Property located within the city. The United States Park Police provides primary law enforcement for those areas and has not enforced their ban on sleeping/camping in the parks.
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location? Freedom Plaza on Pennsylvania Ave NW across from the District Building (City Hall) and McPherson Square on K Street NW, two blocks from the White House.
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to? See above.
- What are the arrest charges? For MPD, so far 3 arrests for Failure to Obey the Lawful order of a police officer. Two arrestees paid out and one was citationed.

Sgt. Kennedy  
Chicago Police Department  
Deployment Operations Center  
Crime Prevention & Information Center (CPI C)  
Office: 312-745-5669. Fax: 312-745-6912

THE CONTENT OF THIS DOCUMENT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE (LES) &/OR  
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). Any further disclosure or dissemination  
of this document or the  
information contained herein is strictly prohibited without the approval of the  
Chicago Police  
Department's Crime Prevention & Information Center. Elements of this  
document may be subject to 28  
CFR Part 23. Illinois DL or ID images are only for use as authorized by 625  
ILCS 5/6-110.1 and 92 Ill.  
Adm. Code 1030.140. This information shall not be released to the media or the  
general public.  
FAILURE TO ADHERE TO THESE POLICIES MAY RESULT IN CIVIL,  
CRIMINAL OR  
DISCIPLINARY ACTION.

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged  
information, which is intended only for use by the individual or  
entity to which the transmission is addressed. If you are not the  
intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure,  
dissemination, copying or distribution of this transmission is  
strictly prohibited. If you received this transmission in error,  
please notify the sender immediately.

Please treat this and all other communications from the Counter-  
Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department's Deployment  
Operations Center as LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE / FOR  
OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Further distribution of this document is  
restricted to law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and  
Department of Defense organizations only, unless prior approval of  
the Counter-Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department  
has been obtained.

Persons or organizations violating distribution restrictions will be  
prohibited from receiving future documents and removed from  
distribution lists.

THIS DOCUMENT OR ANY SEGMENT THEREOF,

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:19 PM  
**To:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: RFI OCCUPY

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 2:13 PM  
**Subject:** RFI OCCUPY

## CPIC Chicago's Crime Prevention and Information Center RFI

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."  
Please fill out the attached form and return to [cpic@chicagopolice.org](mailto:cpic@chicagopolice.org)

## Questions

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not? – The protesters are camping on National Park Service Property located within the city. The United States Park Police provides primary law enforcement for those areas and has not enforced their ban on sleeping/camping in the parks.
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location? Freedom Plaza on Pennsylvania Ave NW across from the District Building (City Hall) and McPherson Square on K Street NW, two blocks from the White House.
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to? See above.
- What are the arrest charges? For MPD, so far 3 arrests for Failure to Obey the Lawful order of a police officer. Two arrestees paid out and one was cited.

Sgt. Kennedy  
Chicago Police Department  
Deployment Operations Center  
Crime Prevention & Information Center (CPI C)  
Office: 312-745-5669. Fax: 312-745-6912

THE CONTENT OF THIS DOCUMENT MAY BE LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) &/OR FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). Any further disclosure or dissemination of this document or the information contained herein is strictly prohibited without the approval of the Chicago Police Department's Crime Prevention & Information Center. Elements of this document may be subject to 28 CFR Part 23. Illinois DL or ID images are only for use as authorized by 625 ILCS 5/6-110.1 and 92 Ill. Adm. Code 1030.140. This information shall not be released to the media or the

general public.

FAILURE TO ADHERE TO THESE POLICIES MAY RESULT IN CIVIL,  
CRIMINAL OR  
DISCIPLINARY ACTION.

This transmission may contain confidential or privileged information, which is intended only for use by the individual or entity to which the transmission is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, dissemination, copying or distribution of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you received this transmission in error, please notify the sender immediately.

Please treat this and all other communications from the Counter-Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department's Deployment Operations Center as LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE / FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Further distribution of this document is restricted to law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies and Department of Defense organizations only, unless prior approval of the Counter-Terrorism Section of the Chicago Police Department has been obtained.

Persons or organizations violating distribution restrictions will be prohibited from receiving future documents and removed from distribution lists.

THIS DOCUMENT OR ANY SEGMENT THEREOF,



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C.,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?



**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** Occupy Phoenix to protest on light rail Thursday\_Azcentral  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:01:04 PM

---

For your situational awareness...

---

**From:** Davis, Jeffrey (FTA)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 3:22 PM  
**To:** Tisdale, Anthony (FTA)  
**Subject:** FW: 111115\_Occupy Phoenix to protest on light rail Thursday\_Azcentral

**FYI**

---

**From:** Metro News [mailto:MNews@metrolightrail.org]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:26 AM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** 111115\_Occupy Phoenix to protest on light rail Thursday\_Azcentral

METRO's response to the media and customers on this situation is as follows:

Our security team is aware of the situation. They will closely monitor the activity to ensure all passengers stay within our guidelines and remain safe. If service is disrupted and/or our passengers' commute disturbed, appropriate resources will be deployed and with immediacy.

Occupy Phoenix to protest on light rail Thursday

Emily Gersema  
Azcentral – Phx Beat blog  
November 15, 2011

Protesters involved with the Phoenix version of the anti-Wall Street movement say they are planning to "occupy the light rail" on Thursday.

Speaking on behalf of Occupy Phoenix, Ezra Kaplan said protesters will board the light rail trains at 7 a.m. Thursday at three major stops: Sycamore/Main in Mesa; Washington/Central in downtown Phoenix; and Montebello/19th Avenue.

“The goal is to hit the rush-hour traffic (on the light rail),” Kaplan said. “Once the rush-hour traffic calms down, it (the protest) will probably taper off.”

Kaplan said the group also is planning a flash mob that would take place in the downtown business and entertainment areas around noon on Thursday.

The group also is planning a rally on Friday. Kaplan said it will likely begin in the afternoon.

A steady group of Occupy Phoenix protesters has met every day at Cesar Chavez Plaza in downtown Phoenix near City Hall, where police have been monitoring the group to ensure, among other things, that the protesters are obeying the city’s no-camping law. This law bars protesters from spending the night on the plaza.

Protesters have objected about the law to the Phoenix City Council, but the nine-member council has declined to offer the group a waiver. The protesters also asked for public port-a-potties. They have been using restrooms at nearby businesses and public buildings.

Last week, Phoenix police spokesman Sgt Trent Crump said that since the protest began in mid-October, 50 protesters have been arrested. Crump said some of the protesters were cited for violations of the no-camping law, as well as issues with public urination and defecation.

The protesters argue that the police and other city officials are unfairly portraying them as homeless people.

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.  
C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:19:53 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Wall Street March to DC.PDF](#)

---

-----Original Message-----

From: njroicanalysis On Behalf Of NJROICAnalysis  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:10 PM  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey

Transmittal sent on November 9, 2011 at 2:05 P.M.  
#AE2011111-1375

(U//FOUO) A group of approximately twenty-five (25) Occupy Wall Street (OWS) demonstrators is conducting a march from Liberty Square in New York City to McPherson Square in Washington, DC, they have dubbed "Occupy the Highway". The march started today around 12 P.M. in New York City. Currently, the group is planning to take a ferry service into Jersey City, New Jersey (Liberty Harbor/Marvin Blvd terminal) and head to Elizabeth for their first stop. Major travel routes throughout New Jersey include US 1 & 9, NJ 21, and NJ 27.

(U//FOUO) The main concern for law enforcement and private sector security officials during the march through New Jersey is the safety of the demonstrators and motorists on the travel route. Potential for traffic delays and accidents could occur given the densely populated areas where the demonstrators will be passing through.

(U//FOUO) The NJ ROIC recognizes that Americans have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The NJ ROIC safeguards these rights, noting that violent extremists could disrupt legal activities, interfering with otherwise peaceful events.

For more information, please see the attached bulletin.

Analysis Element  
NJ Regional Operations Intelligence Center  
2 Schwarzkopf Drive  
West Trenton, NJ 08628

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.  
C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:20:02 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Wall Street March to DC.PDF](#)

---

-----Original Message-----

From: njroicanalysis On Behalf Of NJROICAnalysis  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:10 PM  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey

Transmittal sent on November 9, 2011 at 2:05 P.M.  
#AE2011111-1375

(U//FOUO) A group of approximately twenty-five (25) Occupy Wall Street (OWS) demonstrators is conducting a march from Liberty Square in New York City to McPherson Square in Washington, DC, they have dubbed "Occupy the Highway". The march started today around 12 P.M. in New York City. Currently, the group is planning to take a ferry service into Jersey City, New Jersey (Liberty Harbor/Marvin Blvd terminal) and head to Elizabeth for their first stop. Major travel routes throughout New Jersey include US 1 & 9, NJ 21, and NJ 27.

(U//FOUO) The main concern for law enforcement and private sector security officials during the march through New Jersey is the safety of the demonstrators and motorists on the travel route. Potential for traffic delays and accidents could occur given the densely populated areas where the demonstrators will be passing through.

(U//FOUO) The NJ ROIC recognizes that Americans have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The NJ ROIC safeguards these rights, noting that violent extremists could disrupt legal activities, interfering with otherwise peaceful events.

For more information, please see the attached bulletin.

Analysis Element  
NJ Regional Operations Intelligence Center  
2 Schwarzkopf Drive  
West Trenton, NJ 08628



## Advisory

## Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.C. : Potential Impacts in New Jersey

9 November 2011

(U//FOUO) NJ Regional Operations Intelligence Center (NJ ROIC) Threat Analysis Program ~ AE201111-1375

(U//FOUO) A group of approximately twenty-five (25) Occupy Wall Street (OWS) demonstrators is conducting a march from Liberty Square in New York City to McPherson Square in Washington, DC, they have dubbed "Occupy the Highway". The march started today around 12 P.M. in New York City. Currently, the group is planning to take a ferry service into Jersey City, New Jersey (Liberty Harbor/Marvin Blvd terminal) and head to Elizabeth for their first stop. Major travel routes throughout New Jersey include US 1 & 9, NJ 21, and NJ 27.<sup>1</sup>

(U//FOUO) The itinerary for New Jersey includes:<sup>2</sup>

- 11/9/11: Liberty Square to Elizabeth, NJ
- 11/10/11: Elizabeth, NJ to New Brunswick, NJ
- 11/11/11: New Brunswick, NJ to Trenton, NJ
- 11/12/11: Trenton, NJ to Andalusia, PA

### Potential Implications for New Jersey

(U//FOUO) The Occupy Wall Street movement throughout the United States, especially New Jersey, has been primarily peaceful and remains intent on doing so. The main concern for law enforcement and private sector security officials during the march through New Jersey is the safety of the demonstrators and motorists on the travel route. Potential for traffic delays and accidents could occur given the densely populated areas where the demonstrators will be passing through. Even though the initial size of the demonstration is relatively small it could increase as local supporters join, causing potential crowd control and traffic safety issues on major travel routes.

(U//FOUO) The NJ ROIC recognizes that Americans have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The NJ ROIC safeguards these rights, noting that violent extremists could disrupt legal activities, interfering with otherwise peaceful events.

### Request for Information

(U//FOUO) Any agency with information or comments/questions about this document should contact the NJ ROIC Analysis Element Threat Analysis Program at (609) 963-6900, ext. 6243, or [njroicanalysis@gw.njsp.org](mailto:njroicanalysis@gw.njsp.org).

<sup>1</sup> <http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,2098948,00.html>

<sup>2</sup> <http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/occupy-wall-street-protesters-leave-zuccotti-park-highway-hike-washington-article-1.975051>

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.  
C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:20:02 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Wall Street March to DC.PDF](#)

---

-----Original Message-----

From: njroicanalysis On Behalf Of NJROICAnalysis  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:10 PM  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey

Transmittal sent on November 9, 2011 at 2:05 P.M.  
#AE2011111-1375

(U//FOUO) A group of approximately twenty-five (25) Occupy Wall Street (OWS) demonstrators is conducting a march from Liberty Square in New York City to McPherson Square in Washington, DC, they have dubbed "Occupy the Highway". The march started today around 12 P.M. in New York City. Currently, the group is planning to take a ferry service into Jersey City, New Jersey (Liberty Harbor/Marvin Blvd terminal) and head to Elizabeth for their first stop. Major travel routes throughout New Jersey include US 1 & 9, NJ 21, and NJ 27.

(U//FOUO) The main concern for law enforcement and private sector security officials during the march through New Jersey is the safety of the demonstrators and motorists on the travel route. Potential for traffic delays and accidents could occur given the densely populated areas where the demonstrators will be passing through.

(U//FOUO) The NJ ROIC recognizes that Americans have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The NJ ROIC safeguards these rights, noting that violent extremists could disrupt legal activities, interfering with otherwise peaceful events.

For more information, please see the attached bulletin.

Analysis Element  
NJ Regional Operations Intelligence Center  
2 Schwarzkopf Drive  
West Trenton, NJ 08628



**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**Subject:** Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.  
C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:19:53 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy Wall Street March to DC.PDF](#)

---

-----Original Message-----

From: njroicanalysis On Behalf Of NJROICAnalysis  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:10 PM  
Subject: Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.C.: Potential Impacts in New Jersey

Transmittal sent on November 9, 2011 at 2:05 P.M.  
#AE2011111-1375

(U//FOUO) A group of approximately twenty-five (25) Occupy Wall Street (OWS) demonstrators is conducting a march from Liberty Square in New York City to McPherson Square in Washington, DC, they have dubbed "Occupy the Highway". The march started today around 12 P.M. in New York City. Currently, the group is planning to take a ferry service into Jersey City, New Jersey (Liberty Harbor/Marvin Blvd terminal) and head to Elizabeth for their first stop. Major travel routes throughout New Jersey include US 1 & 9, NJ 21, and NJ 27.

(U//FOUO) The main concern for law enforcement and private sector security officials during the march through New Jersey is the safety of the demonstrators and motorists on the travel route. Potential for traffic delays and accidents could occur given the densely populated areas where the demonstrators will be passing through.

(U//FOUO) The NJ ROIC recognizes that Americans have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The NJ ROIC safeguards these rights, noting that violent extremists could disrupt legal activities, interfering with otherwise peaceful events.

For more information, please see the attached bulletin.

Analysis Element  
NJ Regional Operations Intelligence Center  
2 Schwarzkopf Drive  
West Trenton, NJ 08628



## Advisory

### Occupy Wall Street March to Washington D.C. : Potential Impacts in New Jersey

9 November 2011

(U//FOUO) NJ Regional Operations Intelligence Center (NJ ROIC) Threat Analysis Program ~ AE201111-1375

(U//FOUO) A group of approximately twenty-five (25) Occupy Wall Street (OWS) demonstrators is conducting a march from Liberty Square in New York City to McPherson Square in Washington, DC, they have dubbed "Occupy the Highway". The march started today around 12 P.M. in New York City. Currently, the group is planning to take a ferry service into Jersey City, New Jersey (Liberty Harbor/Marvin Blvd terminal) and head to Elizabeth for their first stop. Major travel routes throughout New Jersey include US 1 & 9, NJ 21, and NJ 27.<sup>1</sup>

(U//FOUO) The itinerary for New Jersey includes:<sup>2</sup>

- 11/9/11: Liberty Square to Elizabeth, NJ
- 11/10/11: Elizabeth, NJ to New Brunswick, NJ
- 11/11/11: New Brunswick, NJ to Trenton, NJ
- 11/12/11: Trenton, NJ to Andalusia, PA

#### Potential Implications for New Jersey

(U//FOUO) The Occupy Wall Street movement throughout the United States, especially New Jersey, has been primarily peaceful and remains intent on doing so. The main concern for law enforcement and private sector security officials during the march through New Jersey is the safety of the demonstrators and motorists on the travel route. Potential for traffic delays and accidents could occur given the densely populated areas where the demonstrators will be passing through. Even though the initial size of the demonstration is relatively small it could increase as local supporters join, causing potential crowd control and traffic safety issues on major travel routes.

(U//FOUO) The NJ ROIC recognizes that Americans have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The NJ ROIC safeguards these rights, noting that violent extremists could disrupt legal activities, interfering with otherwise peaceful events.

#### Request for Information

(U//FOUO) Any agency with information or comments/questions about this document should contact the NJ ROIC Analysis Element Threat Analysis Program at (609) 963-6900, ext. 6243, or [njroicanalysis@gw.njsp.org](mailto:njroicanalysis@gw.njsp.org).

<sup>1</sup> <http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,2098948,00.html>

<sup>2</sup> <http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/occupy-wall-street-protesters-leave-zuccotti-park-highway-hike-washington-article-1.975051>

**From:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov)  
**To:** [Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov](mailto:Anthony.Tisdale@dot.gov);  
**Subject:** OPEN SOURCE: Pentagon Offering Free Military Hardware To Every Police Department In The U. S.  
**Date:** Monday, December 12, 2011 4:33:47 PM

---

For your situational awareness...

---

**From:** Cindy Whetzel  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 1:41 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** Pentagon Offering Free Military Hardware To Every Police Department In The U.S.



## The Pentagon is Offering Free Military Hardware To Every Police Department in the U.S.

[Robert Johnson](#)

The U.S. military has some of the most advanced killing equipment in the world that allows it to invade almost wherever it likes at will.

We produce so much military equipment that inventories of military robots, M-16 assault rifles, helicopters, armored vehicles, and grenade launchers eventually start to pile up and it turns out a lot of these weapons are going straight to American police forces to be used against U.S. citizens.

[Benjamin Carlson at The Daily](#) reports on a little known endeavor called the "[1033 Program](#)" that gave more than \$500 million of military gear to U.S. police forces in 2011 alone. 1033 was passed by Congress in 1997 to help law-enforcement fight terrorism and drugs, but despite a 40-year low in violent crime, police are snapping up hardware like never before. While this year's staggering take topped the charts, next year's orders are up 400 percent over the same period. This upswing coincides with an increasingly military-like style of law enforcement most recently seen in the [Occupy Wall Street crackdowns](#). Tim Lynch, director of the Cato Institute's project on criminal justice told

From The Daily:

*Thanks to it, cops in Cobb County, Ga. — one of the wealthiest and most educated counties in the U.S. — now have an amphibious tank. The sheriff of Richland County, S.C., proudly acquired a machine-gun-equipped armored personnel carrier that he nicknamed “The Peacemaker.”*

*This comes on top of grants from the Department of Homeland Security that enable police departments to buy vehicles such as “BearCats” — 16,000-pound bulletproof trucks equipped with battering rams, gun ports, tear-gas dispensers and radiation detectors. To date, more than 500 of these tank-like vehicles have been sold by Lenco, its Massachusetts-based manufacturer, according to a report in the Orlando Sentinel.*

“It’s kind of had a corrupting influence on the culture of policing in America,” Lynch says. “The dynamic is that you have some officer go to the chief and say, people in the next county have [military hardware], if we don’t take it some other city will.

Then they acquire the equipment, they create a paramilitary unit, and everything seems fine. “But then one or two years pass. They say, look we’ve got this equipment, this training and we haven’t been using it. That’s where it starts to creep into routine policing.”

SOURCE: [The Pentagon Is Offering Free Military Hardware To Every Police Department In The U.S.](#)

Respectfully,

Cindy A. Whetzel  
Intelligence Research Specialist  
Threat Analysis Center, Rm 2C535  
Pentagon Force Protection Agency

*“Contentment is not the fulfillment of what you want, but the realization of how much you already have.”*

*This information is UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO & should be considered Law Enforcement Sensitive. Dissemination is limited to Law Enforcement, Intelligence, Homeland Security, & Anti Terrorism Force Protection Personnel as deemed appropriate. Portions of this reporting may contain raw, unevaluated information & are only provided for situational awareness & planning purposes.*

**\*\*FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – PUBLIC AND MEDIA RELEASE IS NOT AUTHORIZED\*\***

**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\);](#)  
[Pecher, Andrew W.;](#)  
**Subject:** protest activity  
**Date:** Monday, December 12, 2011 10:36:56 AM

---

Anything on the occupy front?

Scott Beith  
Special Agent  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Protection and Programs Directorate  
Federal Protective Service  
(R11) National Capital Region  
Threat Management Branch  
(202) 245-2507 Work  
(202) 306-6381 Cell  
(202) 245-2510 FAX

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

**DISTRIBUTION:** This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement.

PCJF

**From:** [AUWAE, Annegret M.](#)  
**To:** [ialep-l@ialep.org](mailto:ialep-l@ialep.org);  
**Subject:** RE: [IALEP-L] Occupy Campers  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 27, 2011 10:31:19 AM  
**Attachments:** [CSPD Occupy Response Updated.doc](#)

---

Lt Ferguson,

I'm attaching a status update on the Occupy Protest here in Colorado Springs. Our department (especially Code Enforcement, our Downtown Area Officers as well as the Command Staff of the Division that encompasses the Downtown area where the main protest activities occurred) worked collaboratively with the protestors. The City has a "no camping" ordinance which prohibits the erection of structures (tents, etc.) unless a permit is obtained. Protesters applied for the permit, which was granted for 30 days. The permit was not renewed and the protestors are mostly in compliance with the no camping, loitering, park hours rules (see attached memo).

The department has been complimented by citizens, city officials, and the protestors on the collaborative effort, thus avoiding clashes that have occurred in other cities.

Hope this helps a bit. If you would like more information I can put you in contact with either the Code Enforcement Supervisor or one of the other key players from our department that are involved with the Occupy Protesters here in Colorado Springs.

Best Regards,

*Anna Auwae*

*719.444.7809*

---

**From:** Lt. Rae Ferguson [mailto:[rferguson@ashevillenc.gov](mailto:rferguson@ashevillenc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 25, 2011 7:00 AM  
**To:** [NCLEAN@yahoogroups.com](mailto:NCLEAN@yahoogroups.com); [ialep-l@ialep.org](mailto:ialep-l@ialep.org)  
**Cc:** Sgt. Chuck Sams  
**Subject:** [IALEP-L] Occupy Campers



Merry Christmas, my City Council wants a staff report on what “best practices” have been employed by other agencies in handling Occupy campers. I sure appreciate the help.

Rae

Lt. Rae Ferguson  
Planning/Research/Accreditation  
Unit Commander  
828-251-4037 Office  
828-772-1289 Cell  
[rferguson@ashevillenc.gov](mailto:rferguson@ashevillenc.gov)



**From:** [AUWAE, Annegret M.](#)  
**To:** [ialep-l@ialep.org](mailto:ialep-l@ialep.org);  
**Subject:** RE: [IALEP-L] Occupy Campers  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 27, 2011 10:31:19 AM  
**Attachments:** [CSPD Occupy Response Updated.doc](#)

---

Lt Ferguson,

I'm attaching a status update on the Occupy Protest here in Colorado Springs. Our department (especially Code Enforcement, our Downtown Area Officers as well as the Command Staff of the Division that encompasses the Downtown area where the main protest activities occurred) worked collaboratively with the protestors. The City has a "no camping" ordinance which prohibits the erection of structures (tents, etc.) unless a permit is obtained. Protesters applied for the permit, which was granted for 30 days. The permit was not renewed and the protestors are mostly in compliance with the no camping, loitering, park hours rules (see attached memo).

The department has been complimented by citizens, city officials, and the protestors on the collaborative effort, thus avoiding clashes that have occurred in other cities.

Hope this helps a bit. If you would like more information I can put you in contact with either the Code Enforcement Supervisor or one of the other key players from our department that are involved with the Occupy Protesters here in Colorado Springs.

Best Regards,

*Colorado Springs Police Department*  
*719.444.7809*

---

**From:** Lt. Rae Ferguson [mailto:[rferguson@ashevillenc.gov](mailto:rferguson@ashevillenc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 25, 2011 7:00 AM  
**To:** [NCLEAN@yahoogroups.com](mailto:NCLEAN@yahoogroups.com); [ialep-l@ialep.org](mailto:ialep-l@ialep.org)  
**Cc:** Sgt. Chuck Sams  
**Subject:** [IALEP-L] Occupy Campers

Merry Christmas, my City Council wants a staff report on what “best practices” have been employed by other agencies in handling Occupy campers. I sure appreciate the help.

Rae

Lt. Rae Ferguson  
Planning/Research/Accreditation  
Unit Commander  
828-251-4037 Office  
828-772-1289 Cell  
[rferguson@ashevillenc.gov](mailto:rferguson@ashevillenc.gov)



# INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM



## CITY OF COLORADO SPRINGS

DATE: 12/05/2011  
TO: Chief Pete Carey via Chain-of-Command  
FROM: Lt. Pat Rigdon, Acting Commander-Gold Hill Division  
SUBJECT: CSPD Response to Occupy Colorado Springs

---

The purpose of this memorandum is to document the efforts of the Colorado Springs Police Department to effectively handle the Occupy Colorado Springs protest group. The group currently operates at the corner of Bijou Street and Tejon Street. The memorandum will address the number of calls-for-service related to the protest groups, arrests, CSPD resources dedicated to the protests, overtime needed, and citizen and business complaints regarding the protesters.

### **Calls-for-Service**

The Occupy Colorado Springs movement began with actual protests on the corner of Bijou Street and Tejon Street around October 1, 2011. Most calls-for-service (CFS) have been assigned to the address of Acacia Park, 115 E. Platte Avenue. From October 1, 2011 through October 31, 2011 the CSPD Communication Center received 84 CFS at Acacia Park. The prior month (September 1- September 30) the Communication Center received 49 CFS at Acacia Park. These numbers include all CFS whether related directly to Occupy Colorado Springs or not.

The revocable permit that Occupy Colorado Springs held was not renewed and the structures that the group had erected were removed on November 20, 2011. From October 1, 2011 to November 20, 2011 CSPD handled 28 calls-for-service that were directly related to the presence of protesters. The CFS included those generated by protesters and other citizens. Of the 28 CFS, 18 were complaints against the actual Occupy group that holds the permit. Several of these were prior to the issuance of the permit and were in regard to the tents on the sidewalk. 9 of the CFS were either called in by the Occupy group or other citizens regarding counter-protesters causing a disturbance. One CFS was the November 20, 2011 call generated by CSPD to address the non-renewal of the permit.

Since the structures were dismantled, CSPD has handled only one CFS directly related to the protest group. This call was officer initiated in response to Occupy CS setting up tables in the right-of-way. The total number of CFS in Acacia Park related to the protest or not, from November 21, 2011 through December 5, 2011 is 11 CFS.

### **Arrests**

## INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM



### CITY OF COLORADO SPRINGS

To date, the number of arrests has been few. There have been a total of 7 individuals arrested. One of these individuals, Tim Semple, has been arrested 4 times. The arrests have been for the following offenses:

Park Hours-2  
Camping in the Park- 2  
Trespassing-1  
Interference with a Public Official-2  
Alcohol Offenses-1  
Misdemeanor Menacing-1  
Code Violation-1

It should be noted that the individuals that had the permit for Occupy Colorado Springs have not been arrested. The misdemeanor menacing charge was against an individual who had threatened the protesters.

#### **CSPD Resources**

Most of the calls-for-service regarding the Occupy group have been handled consistent with normal CSPD protocol. There were three significant CSPD responses that required overtime: a planned march by Occupy Colorado Springs on October 15, 2011, the Veteran's Day Parade on November 5, 2011, and the dismantling of the Occupy structures on November 20, 2011. All three of these incidents were in response to anticipated problems, not a reaction to any violent behaviors exhibited by the protest group. However, these responses did generate significant overtime for CSPD. In order to properly staff these events, CSPD used the Tactical Enforcement Unit, VNI personnel, the Crowd Control Team, the Homeless Outreach Team (HOT), and the City Marshals. The response for the October 15<sup>th</sup> march cost \$3841.80 in overtime. The November 5<sup>th</sup> parade response cost \$6207.58 in overtime. The November 20<sup>th</sup> event cost \$5537.97. In addition, there has been other overtime incurred by VNI, HOT, and Code Enforcement personnel totaling \$2045.22. The total overtime related to Occupy Colorado Springs is **\$17,632.57**. This number does not include any on-duty resources used or the time of exempt employees.

#### **Citizen/Business Complaints**

So far, 2 complaints from downtown business owners have been received through either the Mayor's Office or the Chief's Office. These two complaints (received from Zerbe Jewelers and Ellie K Boutique) have been general in nature and the concerns centered on shoppers being hesitant to be downtown due to the protesters. In addition, Councilman Bernie Herpin has expressed his concern with the presence of the protest group. The only other written complaint that has been received was from the El Paso County Tea Party

## INTEROFFICE MEMORANDUM



### CITY OF COLORADO SPRINGS

regarding what they perceive as inequitable treatment of their group compared to the Occupy group. Specifically, the cost and handling of the permit process was at issue.

The two daytime officers that are assigned to the downtown area have done some informal inquiries to business owners regarding their feelings toward the Occupy group. The officers contacted 17 business owners/managers in the area of Acacia Park. Of these 17 businesses, 10 of them felt that the Occupy group was detrimental to their business. The other 7 businesses did not express negative or positive feelings about the group. A complete list of businesses and responses is available.

There were concerns in regard to the general appearance of the protest site. The cleanliness/tidiness of the site has varied. On November 2, 2011, Sgt. Mark Stevens took several photographs showing some disarray. These photographs are attached. The Homeless Outreach Team did contact the group the following day and the site was cleaned up. However, the conditions continued to be a concern. After a wind storm the group reinforced the existing structures with wood. Several YouTube videos provide an accurate description of the site. There were normally several unattended signs and other items lying around.

When CSPD and Code Enforcement were dismantling the site on November 20, 2011, I noted several mice scurrying from underneath the wooden pallets. Code Enforcement Officers noted the distinct smell of urine inside of the structures. During the dismantling of the structures, several of the protesters also complained that we were removing their "homes" and the only shelter that they had. I would note that the permit was not issued so the protesters could live or camp in the structures.

#### **Other Agencies Response**

I did contact Chief Lou Velez of the Pueblo Police Department. He indicated that the Occupy Pueblo group has been conducting demonstrations at a very small park in downtown Pueblo. The group has applied for and been granted some permits to exclusively occupy the park and have tents on weekends. Otherwise, the group only is in the park protesting during park hours (7am-10pm) and does not have structures, tents, or tables set up. The group in Pueblo swells to between 10-15 protesters on weekends.

Ft. Collins recently moved the Occupy Ft. Collins group to a park out of the immediate downtown area. This was by order of their mayor. According to news reports, the group does not have tents or food tables set up.



**Subject:**Re: DHS "Special Coverage: Occupy Wall Street" bulletin

**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 10:03:01 AM

---



**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:45:37 AM

---

Not that I know of.  
Let me ask Cmdr. Grollman.

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:36 AM  
**To:** Beith, John S  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access

Have we (FPS) made any occupy DC arrest?

**\*HAPPY HOLIDAYS\***

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:

Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

---

**From:** Beith, John S [mailto:[jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:29 AM  
**To:** Martinez, Luis (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access

Excellent!

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:28 AM  
**To:** Arnfeld, Aaron J; Davis, Cheryl; Beith, John S; 'Williams, Darren M (CTR)'; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; Tufts, Kelley D  
**Subject:** emote Access

Be advised that I have just been granted **remote** access to the WRTAC by MPDC OIT.  
(-:

**\*HAPPY HOLIDAYS\***

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**  
**DISTRIBUTION:** This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43:32 AM

---

Glad to help.

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** Beith, John S  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access

Very well thanks

**\*HAPPY HOLIDAYS\***

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:

Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)

Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

---

**From:** Beith, John S [mailto:[jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:29 AM  
**To:** Martinez, Luis (MPD); Martinez, Luis G  
**Subject:** FW: emote Access

Negative from Grollman.

I know Capitol, Park, and the Supreme Court have made arrests in the past.

---

**From:** Grollman, Elliott E  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:56 AM  
**To:** Beith, John S  
**Subject:** Re: emote Access

No

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Device

---

**From:** Beith, John S [mailto:jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 09:38 AM  
**To:** Grollman, Elliott E <elliott.grollman@dhs.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: emote Access

Elliott,

Luis needs to know if FPS has made any Occupy DC arrests.  
Do you know of any?  
I haven't heard of any arrests on our part.

R/S,

Scott

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:36 AM  
**To:** Beith, John S  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access

Have we (FPS) made any occupy DC arrest?

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**  
Special Agent  
DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)  
Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750  
Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)  
[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE  
DISTRIBUTION: This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

---

**From:** Beith, John S [mailto:[jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:29 AM  
**To:** Martinez, Luis (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: emote Access

Excellent!

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 9:28 AM  
**To:** Arnfeld, Aaron J; Davis, Cheryl; Beith, John S; 'Williams, Darren M (CTR)'; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; Tufts, Kelley D  
**Subject:** emote Access

Be advised that I have just been granted **remote** access to the WRTAC by MPDC OIT.  
(-:

**\*HAPPY HOLIDAYS\***

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)  
Cell: (202) 437-8249  
Fax: (202) 727-8750  
Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)  
[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE  
DISTRIBUTION: This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers,



security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

**To:** [Burke, Patrick \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:03:44 AM

---

Dear M. Burke,

I'm back to you on the same topic.

Cpt Manlapaz didn't send me information previously but until now the Occupy DC was maybe a quiet movement regarding the others all around the country.

Now they getting together in a large protest march in National Mall in the nearest coming days.

I will be thankful if you could share some informations regarding these events.

In an other way, I wish you a good and happy holidays season.

Best regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**

**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France

4101 Reservoir Road

Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov]

**Envoyé :** lundi 17 octobre 2011 09:34

**A :** BALESTE Arnaud

**Cc :** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)

**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:[arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm [REDACTED] years old, [REDACTED] in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine"

movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel :+1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



**From:** [BALESTE Arnaud](#)  
**To:** [Burke, Patrick \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:49:45 AM

---

Dear M. Burcke,

Thank you for these precisions. As you guess, we follow the evolution of all the "occupy" movement all around the country by our different liaison officier. It's a global survey done by all our foreign fileds to summerize what is going on abroad regarding the events planned in France.

I'm sorry to disturb you with this questions but I've to send a feed back to my headquarters and it is helpfull for me to have an official vision of the Law Enforcement response, especially in the Capital city

Thank you for the information. Can we stay in touch after the protest to precise the numbers and cause of arrests ?

Thank in advance.

Have a great day

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th  
Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007  
Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:[patrick.burke@dc.gov](mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov)]

**Envoyé :** mardi 6 décembre 2011 10:12

**À :** BALESTE Arnaud

**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Arnaud, the groups continue to maintain residence in McPherson Square and on Freedom Plaza. US Park Police made 38 arrests this weekend, when demonstrators refused to remove an illegal structure. This week, we have an employees union in town and there will be marches throughout the week and 3 days of events on the national mall. We don't anticipate civil disobedience or expect to arrest any demonstrators at this point. Let me know if you need

additional information.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: Patrick.Burke@dc.gov

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr]

**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:02 AM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm back to you on the same topic.

Cpt Manlapaz didn't send me information previously but until now the Occupy DC was maybe a quiet movement regarding the others all around the country.

Now they getting together in a large protest march in National Mall in the nearest coming days.

I will be thankful if you could share some informations regarding these events.

In an other way, I wish you a good and happy holidays season.

Best regards

Arnaud Baleste

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France

4101 Reservoir Road

Washington, DC 20007



Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov]  
**Envoyé :** lundi 17 octobre 2011 09:34  
**A :** BALESTE Arnaud  
**Cc :** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm [REDACTED] years old, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



**From:** [BALESTE Arnaud](#)  
**To:** [Burke, Patrick \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 1:29:58 PM

---

Hello Mr.. Buke,

Could you share some feed back around the Occupy protest of yesterday. Does Metro PD had to reinforce its plan ?  
Did you made more arrest than expected ?

Thanks in advance

Best

Arnaud

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th  
Embassy of France

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:[patrick.burke@dc.gov](mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov)]  
**Envoyé :** mardi 6 décembre 2011 10:51  
**À :** BALESTE Arnaud  
**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Absolutely – and fortunately for us, we expect the majority of arrests to be handled by US Park Police – as opposed to MPD.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***  
DC Metropolitan Police Department  
Strategic Services Bureau  
300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067  
Washington, DC 20001  
E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)  
Cell: 202 437-7984

## Commitment to Excellence!



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:[arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)]

**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:48 AM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burcke,

Thank you for these precisions. As you guess, we follow the evolution of all the "occupy" movement all around the country by our differents liaison officier. It's a global survey done by all our foreign fileds to summerize what is going on abroad regarding the events planned in France.

Thank in advance.

Have a great day

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**

**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France

4101 Reservoir Road

Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov]

**Envoyé :** mardi 6 décembre 2011 10:12

**A :** BALESTE Arnaud

**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Arnaud, the groups continue to maintain residence in McPherson Square and on Freedom Plaza. US Park Police made 38 arrests this weekend, when demonstrators refused to remove an illegal structure. This week, we have an employees union in town and there will be marches throughout the week and 3 days of events on the national mall. We don't anticipate civil disobedience or expect to arrest any demonstrators at this point. Let me know if you need additional information.

*Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke*

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: Patrick.Burke@dc.gov

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr]

**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:02 AM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm back to you on the same topic.

Cpt Manlapaz didn't send me information previously but until now the Occupy DC was maybe a quiet movement regarding the others all around the country.

Now they getting together in a large protest march in National Mall in the nearest coming days.



I will be thankful if you could share some informations regarding these events.

In an other way, I wish you a good and happy holidays season.

Best regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**

**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France

4101 Reservoir Road

Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov]

**Envoyé :** lundi 17 octobre 2011 09:34

**À :** BALESTE Arnaud

**Cc :** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)

**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

## Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

## Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:[arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm [REDACTED] years old, [REDACTED] in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [BALESTE Arnaud](#)  
**To:** [Burke, Patrick \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 2:00:18 PM

---

[Ok thank you](#)

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th  
Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007  
Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov]  
**Envoyé :** jeudi 8 décembre 2011 13:33  
**À :** 'arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr'  
**Objet :** Re: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

We had 62 arrests yesterday. 1 felony assault on a police officer and 61 for blocking a public highway. We're not anticipating arrests today, but we are seeing a number of marches between Capitol, White house, etc.

Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke  
DC Metropolitan Police Department  
Strategic Services Bureau  
300 IN Ave NW, Washington DC 20001  
Cell: 202 437-7984  
E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)  
Commitment to Excellence!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud <[arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)>  
**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thu Dec 08 13:28:10 2011  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

[Could you share some feed back around the Occupy protest of yesterday. Does Metro PD had to reinforce its plan ?](#)  
[Did you made more arrest than expected ?](#)

Thanks in advance

Best

Arnaud

**Arnaud BALESTE**

**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France

4101 Reservoir Road

Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:[patrick.burke@dc.gov](mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov)]

**Envoyé :** mardi 6 décembre 2011 10:51

**À :** BALESTE Arnaud

**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

**Absolutely – and fortunately for us, we expect the majority of arrests to be handled by US Park Police – as opposed to MPD.**

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its

contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:[arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:48 AM  
**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burcke,

Thank you for these precisions. As you guess, we follow the evolution of all the "occupy" movement all around the country by our differents liaison officier. It's a global survey done by all our foreign fileds to summerize what is going on abroad regarding the events planned in France.

I'm sorry to disturb you with this questions but I've to send a feed back to my headquarters and it is helpfull for me to have an official vision of the Law Enforcement response, especially in the Capital city

Thank you for the information. Can we stay in touch after the protest to precise the numbers and cause of arrests ?

Thank in advance.

Have a great day

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France

4101 Reservoir Road

Washington, DC 20007

Tel :+1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

---

**De :** Burke, Patrick (MPD) [mailto:[patrick.burke@dc.gov](mailto:patrick.burke@dc.gov)]

**Envoyé :** mardi 6 décembre 2011 10:12

**À :** BALESTE Arnaud

**Objet :** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Arnaud, the groups continue to maintain residence in McPherson Square and on Freedom Plaza. US Park Police made 38 arrests this weekend, when demonstrators refused to remove an illegal structure. This week, we have an employees union in town and there will be marches throughout the week and 3



days of events on the national mall. We don't anticipate civil disobedience or expect to arrest any demonstrators at this point. Let me know if you need additional information.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: Patrick.Burke@dc.gov

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr]

**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:02 AM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm back to you on the same topic.

Cpt Manlapaz didn't send me information previously but until now the Occupy DC was maybe a quiet movement regarding the others all around the country.

Now they getting together in a large protest march in National Mall in the nearest coming days.

I will be thankful if you could share some informations regarding these events.

Best regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**

**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007  
Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM  
**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm [REDACTED] years old, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



**From:** [Austin, Robert \(DOH\)](#)  
**To:** [Perry, Kellie \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [amy, brian \(DOH\)](#); [Stroud, jason \(DOH\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:42:50 AM

---

Good morning Kellie,

Were you able to get anything written up didnt see anything last night (sometimes my e-mail messes up and not sure if I might have missed it).

Thanks,  
Bob

-----  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



***EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012***

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 11:10 AM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Cc:** Stroud, jason (DOH); Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Ok, no problem.

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 10:45 AM  
**To:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Cc:** Stroud, jason (DOH); Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Speaking of college students, here is a thing from GT Hoya student paper

<http://www.thehoya.com/news/gu-absent-from-occupy-dc-1.2699404#.TsKHbGH6mCU>

Also, Ill be leaving at 11:00, but can get anything you would send on my B-Berry. If it needs to be posted to HIS I will have access to a computer at various times, but there may be a lag time from the time you send it to me until I can post it.

Thanks  
Bob



---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

JusticeOnline.ORG

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH); Stroud, Jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Ill draft a an awareness bulletin and send it to you for the HIS. Hospitals may experience medical surge and Ill capture that in the bulletin. Theres talk about college students joining the protest. Ill send something out to you shortly.

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

Jason & Kellie,

Have you guys heard anything about the event Jim Ott (from Georgetown Hospital) sent to me? Do we have any information about this that we need to pass on to the hospitals? Our concern is that this is a choke point into/out of DC, and Georgetown Hospital is very close to the incident.

I'll scrounge the internet and see if I can find out anything on this end.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Ott, James D [mailto:JDO3@gunet.georgetown.edu]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:35 AM  
**To:** 'mabley.steve@med.va.gov'; DeAtley, Craig; Craig DeAtley  
**Cc:** Stroud, jason (DOH); Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm  
**Importance:** High

What can we confirm?

---

**From:** Gromada, Greg M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:38 AM  
**To:** Aramvareekul, Varintorn; Bertolotti, John J; Brenner, Suzi; Chinn, Caroline L; Christy, Beth (Nancy); Cox, Geoffrey; Davison, Kathleen L; Douglas, Candace; Edwards, Kifri V; Jones, Angela M (GUH); Kraynak, Robert; Loetscher, John J; McFadden, Mary M; Moore, Eileen; Novorr, Jeffrey; Ott, James D; Owen, Janet; Ravas, Matthew M; Schneider, Stephanie; Schweickhardt, Mary Jo; See, Harold

term ASAP 107055; Turner, Helen C; Weiss, Andrew; White, Holly P; White, Pipper J; Williams, Patrick; Akhavain, Patricia; Baldwin, Melissa; Brill, Alicia M; Calafiore, John R; Canonge, Kenneth L; Charnrissuragul, Jittra; Crooms, Audrey; Davidson, Loni (Yalonda); Delapo, Nicholas M; Fennelly, Erin; Flinn, Robert (Scott); Francis, Bryan P; Govindaraj, Preethi R; Harvey, Lucile J; Hecker, Cindy; Heller, Jonathan M; Janine Pratt (jpratt@beaconpartners.com); Jennifer Zaccagino; Johnson, Karen P; Kelly, Diane; Kowal, Theresa; Kummer, Tina; Lander, Thomas P; Lothrop, Sarah; Mathias, Martin; Morgan, Susan H; mrp8@georgetown.edu; Murphy, Johanna C; Nichols, Ann; Oppenheim, Janice; Parks, Staci; Patel, Runjhun N; Pearson, Linda; Photowala, Hasnain; Pius, Kathy; Pollard, Mark; Procknal, Amy L; Ruse, Timothy C; Savage, Cheryl; Shawwa, Maya; Singh, Brinder; Steil, Darlene C; Stevens, Sondra J; Timberlake, Laurie; Ugast, Joseph P; VanderSchalie, Kurt; Vassell, Andrea; Washington, Kimyatta C; Whetzel, Elaine; White, Pearl; Wilson, Angela T; Winter, Vivian F; Won, Benson; Zimmet, Stephanie

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

FYI

Gregory M. Gromada, BS, MHSA  
Assistant Vice President  
Ambulatory Practice Operations

Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Telephone: (202) 444-7474

Facsimile: (202) 444-7217

E-mail: [gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu](mailto:gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu)

---

**From:** Mooney, Tim

**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:49 PM

**To:** [gpromansky@aol.com](mailto:gpromansky@aol.com); Nelson, David; Alcorn, Karen; [Dbain81@hotmail.com](mailto:Dbain81@hotmail.com); [bburchfield@mwe.com](mailto:bburchfield@mwe.com); [pribulkc@georgetown.edu](mailto:pribulkc@georgetown.edu); Coyle, Katie M; [Cynthiam456@aol.com](mailto:Cynthiam456@aol.com); [damey@cox.net](mailto:damey@cox.net); [deardord@georgetown.edu](mailto:deardord@georgetown.edu); [mfinn321@aol.com](mailto:mfinn321@aol.com); [gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com](mailto:gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com); [gordon.howard@comcast.net](mailto:gordon.howard@comcast.net); Gromada, Greg M; Harriger, Margaret; Hauser, Gabriel; [andrewsj@georgetown.edu](mailto:andrewsj@georgetown.edu); [BernerM@si.edu](mailto:BernerM@si.edu); [cek1975@aol.com](mailto:cek1975@aol.com); [Tracykeyevents@aol.com](mailto:Tracykeyevents@aol.com); [leahypatricia@aol.com](mailto:leahypatricia@aol.com); [eleahy@aegcapital.com](mailto:eleahy@aegcapital.com); [marthavschlager@me.com](mailto:marthavschlager@me.com); [mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com](mailto:mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com); [norafrieden@aol.com](mailto:norafrieden@aol.com); [magrabp@georgetown.edu](mailto:magrabp@georgetown.edu); [ischlage@skadden.com](mailto:ischlage@skadden.com); Shad, Aziza; Subramanian, Siva; [allergynsouli@gmail.com](mailto:allergynsouli@gmail.com);

allergynsouli@comcast.net; terrijburchfield@gmail.com; Timberlake, Laurie;  
timcranium@aol.com; Tuczynski, Reanna; Woods, Regina K; gary\_fitzgerald@vzw.  
blackberry.net; jtdoyle747@gmail.com

**Cc:** AThreatt@mwe.com; Speidell, Lori; Worley, Marianne; Wilson, Angela T;  
Threadgill, Beverly

**Subject:** RE: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm -  
7:00pm

**Importance:** High

Dear Friends and Colleagues,

For those of you who will be travelling in and around Georgetown on Thursday particularly those who will be attending the Friends and Sponsors Dinner please see this posted alert that we received this afternoon.

## Action: Get on the Bridge!

Join in a Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge in Georgetown in protest of the deterioration of our public infrastructure and public services.

\* Protest will follow a teach-in on the challenges facing public education.

A bit from SEIU about why we march:

"A report by the non-profit organization, Transportation for America, found

that the Key Bridge was one of 215 bridges in the Washington, DC metro area that

need substantial repairs or even replacement.

But obstructionists in Congress refuse to create jobs by investing in public

workers and infrastructure and refuse to make the richest 1% pay a little more in taxes.

Enough is enough.

Investing in our schools, in public employees, and in repairing bridges that

millions of cars drive across each year will not only

reduce unemployment, it will make our children, communities, and our country stronger.

Please join us on the Key Bridge at 4 pm on Thursday, November 17 to let

Congress know that they cannot ignore the 99% who have been hurt the most by this economy any longer."

The 99% will be there. Occupy Wall St. Occupy K St. Occupy everywhere!

When Thu Nov 17 4pm 7pm Eastern Time

Where March From McP ([map](#))

**CONFIDENTIAL:** The information contained in this communication, including its attachments may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual (s) or entity (ies) to whom it is addressed . The information contained in this communication may also be protected by legal privilege , federal law or other applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication , you are hereby notified that any distribution, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error please immediately delete and destroy all copies of this message and please immediately notify us of the error by separate communication . Thank you.



**From:** [Austin, Robert \(DOH\)](#)  
**To:** [Perry, Kellie \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 6:15:06 AM

---

Sounds good looking forward to it! J

-----  
Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222

Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 05, 2012 4:45 PM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Hey Bob,

Ill be sending you two documents to post to HIS tomorrow. I just got the ok from Brian.

Thanks,

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Perry, Kellie (MPD); Stroud, Jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Thanks looks like the announcement that Jim sent us came from the OccupyDC web site in their calendar section (<http://occupydc.org/schedule/>)

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic

Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH); Stroud, Jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** Re: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

I'll check and get back to you.

Kellie

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**To:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 08:52:48 2011  
**Subject:** Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Jason & Kellie,

Have you guys heard anything about the event Jim Ott (from Georgetown Hospital) sent to me? Do we have any information about this that we need to pass on to the hospitals? Our concern is that this is a choke point into/out of DC, and Georgetown Hospital is very close to the incident.

I'll scrounge the internet and see if I can find out anything on this end.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

JusticeOnline.ORG

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Ott, James D [<mailto:JDO3@gunet.georgetown.edu>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:35 AM  
**To:** 'mabley.steve@med.va.gov'; DeAtley, Craig; Craig DeAtley

**Cc:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Austin, Robert (DOH)

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

What can we confirm?

---

**From:** Gromada, Greg M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:38 AM

**To:** Aramvarekul, Varintorn; Bertolotti, John J; Brenner, Suzi; Chinn, Caroline L; Christy, Beth (Nancy); Cox, Geoffrey; Davison, Kathleen L; Douglas, Candace; Edwards, Kifri V; Jones, Angela M (GUH); Kraynak, Robert; Loetscher, John J; McFadden, Mary M; Moore, Eileen; Novorr, Jeffrey; Ott, James D; Owen, Janet; Ravas, Matthew M; Schneider, Stephanie; Schweickhardt, Mary Jo; See, Harold term ASAP 107055; Turner, Helen C; Weiss, Andrew; White, Holly P; White, Pipper J; Williams, Patrick; Akhavain, Patricia; Baldwin, Melissa; Brill, Alicia M; Calafiore, John R; Canonge, Kenneth L; Charnrissuragul, Jittra; Crooms, Audrey; Davidson, Loni (Yalonda); Delapo, Nicholas M; Fennelly, Erin; Flinn, Robert (Scott); Francis, Bryan P; Govindaraj, Preethi R; Harvey, Lucile J; Hecker, Cindy; Heller, Jonathan M; Janine Pratt ([jpratt@beaconpartners.com](mailto:jpratt@beaconpartners.com)); Jennifer Zaccagino; Johnson, Karen P; Kelly, Diane; Kowal, Theresa; Kummer, Tina; Lander, Thomas P; Lothrop, Sarah; Mathias, Martin; Morgan, Susan H; [mrp8@georgetown.edu](mailto:mrp8@georgetown.edu); Murphy, Johanna C; Nichols, Ann; Oppenheim, Janice; Parks, Staci; Patel, Runjhun N; Pearson, Linda; Photowala, Hasnain; Pius, Kathy; Pollard, Mark; Procknal, Amy L; Ruse, Timothy C; Savage, Cheryl; Shawwa, Maya; Singh, Brinder; Steil, Darlene C; Stevens, Sondra J; Timberlake, Laurie; Ugast, Joseph P; VanderSchalie, Kurt; Vassell, Andrea; Washington, Kimyatta C; Whetzel, Elaine; White, Pearl; Wilson, Angela T; Winter, Vivian F; Won, Benson; Zimmet, Stephanie

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

FYI

Gregory M. Gromada, BS, MHSA  
Assistant Vice President  
Ambulatory Practice Operations

Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Telephone: (202) 444-7474

Facsimile: (202) 444-7217

E-mail: [gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu](mailto:gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu)

---

**From:** Mooney, Tim

**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:49 PM

**To:** [gpromansky@aol.com](mailto:gpromansky@aol.com); Nelson, David; Alcorn, Karen; [Dbain81@hotmail.com](mailto:Dbain81@hotmail.com); [bburchfield@mwe.com](mailto:bburchfield@mwe.com); [pribulkc@georgetown.edu](mailto:pribulkc@georgetown.edu); Coyle, Katie M; [Cynthiam456@aol.com](mailto:Cynthiam456@aol.com); [damey@cox.net](mailto:damey@cox.net); [deardord@georgetown.edu](mailto:deardord@georgetown.edu); [mfinn321@aol.com](mailto:mfinn321@aol.com); [gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com](mailto:gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com); [gordon.howard@comcast.net](mailto:gordon.howard@comcast.net); Gromada, Greg M; Harriger, Margaret; Hauser, Gabriel; [andrewsj@georgetown.edu](mailto:andrewsj@georgetown.edu); [BernerM@si.edu](mailto:BernerM@si.edu); [cek1975@aol.com](mailto:cek1975@aol.com); [Tracykeyevents@aol.com](mailto:Tracykeyevents@aol.com); [eleahy@aegcapital.com](mailto:eleahy@aegcapital.com); [marthavschlager@me.com](mailto:marthavschlager@me.com); [mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com](mailto:mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com); [norafrieden@aol.com](mailto:norafrieden@aol.com); [magrabp@georgetown.edu](mailto:magrabp@georgetown.edu); [ischlage@skadden.com](mailto:ischlage@skadden.com); Shad, Aziza; Subramanian, Siva; [allergynsouli@gmail.com](mailto:allergynsouli@gmail.com); [allergynsouli@comcast.net](mailto:allergynsouli@comcast.net); [terrijburchfield@gmail.com](mailto:terrijburchfield@gmail.com); Timberlake, Laurie; [timcranium@aol.com](mailto:timcranium@aol.com); Tuczynski, Reanna; Woods, Regina K; [gary\\_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net](mailto:gary_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net); [jtdoyle747@gmail.com](mailto:jtdoyle747@gmail.com)

**Cc:** [AThreatt@mwe.com](mailto:AThreatt@mwe.com); Speidell, Lori; Worley, Marianne; Wilson, Angela T; Threadgill, Beverly

**Subject:** RE: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

Dear Friends and Colleagues,

For those of you who will be travelling in and around Georgetown on Thursday particularly those who will be attending the Friends and Sponsors Dinner please see this posted alert that we received this afternoon.

## Action: Get on the Bridge!

Join in a Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge in Georgetown in protest of the deterioration of our public infrastructure and public services.

\* Protest will follow a teach-in on the challenges facing public education.

A bit from SEIU about why we march:

"A report by the non-profit organization, Transportation



for America, found that the Key Bridge was one of 215 bridges in the Washington, DC metro area that need substantial repairs or even replacement. But obstructionists in Congress refuse to create jobs by investing in public workers and infrastructure and refuse to make the richest 1% pay a little more in taxes.

Enough is enough.

Investing in our schools, in public employees, and in repairing bridges that millions of cars drive across each year will not only reduce unemployment, it will make our children, communities, and our country stronger.

Please join us on the Key Bridge at 4 pm on Thursday, November 17 to let

Congress know that they cannot ignore the 99% who have been hurt the most by this economy any longer."

The 99% will be there. Occupy Wall St. Occupy K St. Occupy everywhere!

When Thu Nov 17 4pm 7pm Eastern Time

Where March From McP ([map](#))

**CONFIDENTIAL:** The information contained in this communication, including its attachments may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual (s) or entity (ies) to whom it is addressed . The information contained in this communication may also be protected by legal privilege , federal law or other applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication , you are hereby notified that any distribution, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error please immediately delete and destroy all copies of this message and please immediately notify us of the error by separate communication . Thank you.



**From:** [Austin, Robert \(DOH\)](#)  
**To:** [Perry, Kellie \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [amy, brian \(DOH\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Date:** Monday, January 09, 2012 8:45:06 AM  
**Attachments:** [2012-01-09 Advisory Board bans H5N1 study results.docx](#)  
[2012-01-09 DOH Threat Assess Abrin.docx](#)

---

Good morning Kellie,

Please take a look at these and make sure that we didnt inadvertently change anything during the formatting process. If they are good, we will convert them to Adobe Acrobat documents and post them to the HIS.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website:



***EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012***

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies

of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 3:43 PM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Hi Bob,

Please see the attached documents. Feel free to edit for formatting.

Thanks,

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 6:13 AM  
**To:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Sounds good looking forward to it! J

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)

Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 05, 2012 4:45 PM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Hey Bob,

I'll be sending you two documents to post to HIS tomorrow. I just got the ok from Brian.

Thanks,

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM

**To:** Perry, Kellie (MPD); Stroud, Jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Thanks looks like the announcement that Jim sent us came from the OccupyDC web site in their calendar section (<http://occupydc.org/schedule/>)

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH); Stroud, Jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** Re: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

I'll check and get back to you.



Kellie

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**To:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 08:52:48 2011  
**Subject:** Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Jason & Kellie,

Have you guys heard anything about the event Jim Ott (from Georgetown Hospital) sent to me? Do we have any information about this that we need to pass on to the hospitals? Our concern is that this is a choke point into/out of DC, and Georgetown Hospital is very close to the incident.

I'll scrounge the internet and see if I can find out anything on this end.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

### Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

### Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Ott, James D [<mailto:JDO3@gunet.georgetown.edu>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:35 AM

**To:** 'mabley.steve@med.va.gov'; DeAtley, Craig; Craig DeAtley

**Cc:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Austin, Robert (DOH)

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

What can we confirm?

---

**From:** Gromada, Greg M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:38 AM

**To:** Aramvareekul, Varintorn; Bertolotti, John J; Brenner, Suzi; Chinn, Caroline L; Christy, Beth (Nancy); Cox, Geoffrey; Davison, Kathleen L; Douglas, Candace; Edwards, Kifri V; Jones, Angela M (GUH); Kraynak, Robert; Loetscher, John J; McFadden, Mary M; Moore, Eileen; Novorr, Jeffrey; Ott, James D; Owen, Janet; Ravas, Matthew M; Schneider, Stephanie; Schweickhardt, Mary Jo; See, Harold term ASAP 107055; Turner, Helen C; Weiss, Andrew; White, Holly P; White, Pipper J; Williams, Patrick; Akhavain, Patricia; Baldwin, Melissa; Brill, Alicia M; Calafiore, John R; Canonge, Kenneth L; Charnrissuragul, Jittra; Crooms, Audrey; Davidson, Loni (Yalonda); Delapo, Nicholas M; Fennelly, Erin; Flinn, Robert (Scott); Francis, Bryan P; Govindaraj, Preethi R; Harvey, Lucile J; Hecker, Cindy; Heller, Jonathan M; Janine Pratt (

[mrp8@georgetown.edu](mailto:mrp8@georgetown.edu); Murphy, Johanna C;

Nichols, Ann; Oppenheim, Janice; Parks, Staci; Patel, Runjhun N; Pearson, Linda; Photowala, Hasnain; Pius, Kathy; Pollard, Mark; Procknal, Amy L; Ruse, Timothy C; Savage, Cheryl; Shawwa, Maya; Singh, Brinder; Steil, Darlene C; Stevens, Sondra J; Timberlake, Laurie; Ugast, Joseph P; VanderSchalie, Kurt; Vassell, Andrea; Washington, Kimyatta C; Whetzel, Elaine; White, Pearl; Wilson, Angela T; Winter, Vivian F; Won, Benson; Zimmet, Stephanie

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

FYI

Gregory M. Gromada, BS, MHSA  
Assistant Vice President  
Ambulatory Practice Operations

Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Telephone: (202) 444-7474

Facsimile: (202) 444-7217

E-mail: [gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu](mailto:gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu)

---

**From:** Mooney, Tim

**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:49 PM

**To:** [gpromansky@aol.com](mailto:gpromansky@aol.com); Nelson, David; Alcorn, Karen; [Dbain81@hotmail.com](mailto:Dbain81@hotmail.com);

[bburchfield@mwe.com](mailto:bburchfield@mwe.com); [pribulkc@georgetown.edu](mailto:pribulkc@georgetown.edu); Coyle, Katie M;

[Cynthiam456@aol.com](mailto:Cynthiam456@aol.com); [damey@cox.net](mailto:damey@cox.net);

[mfinn321@aol.com](mailto:mfinn321@aol.com); [gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com](mailto:gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com); [gordon.howard@comcast.net](mailto:gordon.howard@comcast.net);

Gromada, Greg M; Harriger, Margaret; Hauser, Gabriel; [andrewsj@georgetown.edu](mailto:andrewsj@georgetown.edu);

[BernerM@si.edu](mailto:BernerM@si.edu); [cek1975@aol.com](mailto:cek1975@aol.com); [Tracykeyevents@aol.com](mailto:Tracykeyevents@aol.com);

[leahypatricia@aol.com](mailto:leahypatricia@aol.com); [eleahy@aegcapital.com](mailto:eleahy@aegcapital.com); [marthavschlager@me.com](mailto:marthavschlager@me.com); [mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com](mailto:mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com);

[norafrieden@aol.com](mailto:norafrieden@aol.com); [magrabp@georgetown.edu](mailto:magrabp@georgetown.edu);

[ischlage@skadden.com](mailto:ischlage@skadden.com); Shad, Aziza; Subramanian, Siva; [allergynsouli@gmail.com](mailto:allergynsouli@gmail.com);

[allergynsouli@comcast.net](mailto:allergynsouli@comcast.net); [terrijburchfield@gmail.com](mailto:terrijburchfield@gmail.com); Timberlake, Laurie;

[timcranium@aol.com](mailto:timcranium@aol.com); Tuczynski, Reanna; Woods, Regina K; [gary\\_fitzgerald@vzw.](mailto:gary_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net)

[blackberry.net; jtdoyle747@gmail.com](mailto:jtdoyle747@gmail.com)

**Cc:** [AThreatt@mwe.com](mailto:AThreatt@mwe.com); Speidell, Lori; Worley, Marianne; Wilson, Angela T;

Threadgill, Beverly

**Subject:** RE: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm -

7:00pm

**Importance:** High

Dear Friends and Colleagues,

For those of you who will be travelling in and around Georgetown on Thursday particularly those who will be attending the Friends and Sponsors Dinner please see this posted alert that we received this afternoon.

## Action: Get on the Bridge!

Join in a Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge in Georgetown in protest of the deterioration of our public infrastructure and public services.

\* Protest will follow a teach-in on the challenges facing public education.

A bit from SEIU about why we march:

"A report by the non-profit organization, Transportation for America, found

that the Key Bridge was one of 215 bridges in the Washington, DC metro area that need substantial repairs or even replacement.

But obstructionists in Congress refuse to create jobs by investing in public workers and infrastructure and refuse to make the richest 1% pay a little more

Investing in our schools, in public employees, and in repairing bridges that millions of cars drive across each year will not only reduce unemployment, it will make our children, communities, and our country stronger.

Please join us on the Key Bridge at 4 pm on Thursday, November 17 to let

Congress know that they cannot ignore the 99% who have been hurt the most by this economy any longer."

The 99% will be there. Occupy Wall St. Occupy K St. Occupy everywhere!

When Thu Nov 17 4pm 7pm Eastern Time

Where March From McP ([map](#))

**CONFIDENTIAL:** The information contained in this communication, including its attachments may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual (s) or entity (ies) to whom it is addressed . The information contained in this communication may also be protected by legal privilege , federal law or other applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication , you are hereby notified that any distribution, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error please immediately delete and destroy all copies of this message and please immediately notify us of the error by separate communication . Thank you.

JusticeOnline  
PCJF

**From:** [Austin, Robert \(DOH\)](#)  
**To:** [Perry, Kellie \(MPD\);](#)  
**cc:** [amy, brian \(DOH\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Date:** Monday, January 09, 2012 8:45:06 AM  
**Attachments:** [2012-01-09 Advisory Board bans H5N1 study results.docx](#)  
[2012-01-09 DOH Threat Assess Abrin.docx](#)

---

Good morning Kellie,

Please take a look at these and make sure that we didnt inadvertently change anything during the formatting process. If they are good, we will convert them to Adobe Acrobat documents and post them to the HIS.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*



of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 3:43 PM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Hi Bob,

Please see the attached documents. Feel free to edit for formatting.

Thanks,

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 6:13 AM  
**To:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Sounds good looking forward to it! J

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)

Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 05, 2012 4:45 PM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Hey Bob,

I'll be sending you two documents to post to HIS tomorrow. I just got the ok from Brian.

Thanks,

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM

**To:** Perry, Kellie (MPD); Stroud, Jason (DOH)

**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)

**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Thanks looks like the announcement that Jim sent us came from the OccupyDC web site in their calendar section (<http://occupydc.org/schedule/>)

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704

Cell: 202-997-5222

E-mail:

[www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM

**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH); Stroud, Jason (DOH)

**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)

**Subject:** Re: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

I'll check and get back to you.

Kellie

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**To:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 08:52:48 2011  
**Subject:** Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Jason & Kellie,

Have you guys heard anything about the event Jim Ott (from Georgetown Hospital) sent to me? Do we have any information about this that we need to pass on to the hospitals? Our concern is that this is a choke point into/out of DC, and Georgetown Hospital is very close to the incident.

I'll scrounge the internet and see if I can find out anything on this end.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

### Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

### Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org)

. One City, Working

Together!

---

**From:** Ott, James D [<mailto:JDO3@gunet.georgetown.edu>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:35 AM

**To:** 'mabley.steve@med.va.gov'; DeAtley, Craig; Craig DeAtley

**Cc:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Austin, Robert (DOH)

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

What can we confirm?

---

**From:** Gromada, Greg M

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:38 AM

**To:** Aramvareekul, Varintorn; Bertolotti, John J; Brenner, Suzi; Chinn, Caroline L; Christy, Beth (Nancy); Cox, Geoffrey; Davison, Kathleen L; Douglas, Candace; Edwards, Kifri V; Jones, Angela M (GUH); Kraynak, Robert; Loetscher, John J; McFadden, Mary M; Moore, Eileen; Novorr, Jeffrey; Ott, James D; Owen, Janet; Ravas, Matthew M; Schneider, Stephanie; Schweickhardt, Mary Jo; See, Harold term ASAP 107055; Turner, Helen C; Weiss, Andrew; White, Holly P; White, Pipper J; Williams, Patrick; Akhavain, Patricia; Baldwin, Melissa; Brill, Alicia M; Calafiore, John R; Canonge, Kenneth L; Charnrissuragul, Jittra; Crooms, Audrey; Davidson, Loni (Yalonda); Delapo, Nicholas M; Fennelly, Erin; Flinn, Robert (Scott); Francis, Bryan P; Govindaraj, Preethi R; Harvey, Lucile J; Hecker, Cindy; Heller, Jonathan M; Janine Pratt ([jpratt@beaconpartners.com](mailto:jpratt@beaconpartners.com)); Jennifer Zaccagino; Johnson, Karen P; Kelly, Diane; Kowal, Theresa; Kummer, Tina; Lander, Thomas P; Lothrop, Sarah; Mathias, Martin; Morgan, Susan H; [mrp8@georgetown.edu](mailto:mrp8@georgetown.edu); Murphy, Johanna C;

Nichols, Ann; Oppenheim, Janice; Parks, Staci; Patel, Runjhun N; Pearson, Linda; Photowala, Hasnain; Pius, Kathy; Pollard, Mark; Procknal, Amy L; Ruse, Timothy C; Savage, Cheryl; Shawwa, Maya; Singh, Brinder; Steil, Darlene C; Stevens, Sondra J; Timberlake, Laurie; Ugast, Joseph P; VanderSchalie, Kurt; Vassell, Andrea; Washington, Kimyatta C; Whetzel, Elaine; White, Pearl; Wilson, Angela T; Winter, Vivian F; Won, Benson; Zimmet, Stephanie

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

FYI

Gregory M. Gromada, BS, MHSA  
Assistant Vice President  
Ambulatory Practice Operations

Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Telephone: (202) 444-7474

Facsimile: (202) 444-7217

E-mail: [gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu](mailto:gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu)

---

**From:** Mooney, Tim

**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:49 PM

**To:** [gpromansky@aol.com](mailto:gpromansky@aol.com); Nelson, David; Alcorn, Karen; [Dbain81@hotmail.com](mailto:Dbain81@hotmail.com); [bburchfield@mwe.com](mailto:bburchfield@mwe.com); [pribulkc@georgetown.edu](mailto:pribulkc@georgetown.edu); Coyle, Katie M; [Cynthiam456@aol.com](mailto:Cynthiam456@aol.com); [damey@cox.net](mailto:damey@cox.net); [deardord@georgetown.edu](mailto:deardord@georgetown.edu); [mfinn321@aol.com](mailto:mfinn321@aol.com); [gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com](mailto:gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com); [gordon.howard@comcast.net](mailto:gordon.howard@comcast.net)

; [BernerM@si.edu](mailto:BernerM@si.edu); [cek1975@aol.com](mailto:cek1975@aol.com); [Tracykeyevents@aol.com](mailto:Tracykeyevents@aol.com); [leahypatricia@aol.com](mailto:leahypatricia@aol.com); [eleahy@aegcapital.com](mailto:eleahy@aegcapital.com); [marthavschlager@me.com](mailto:marthavschlager@me.com); [mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com](mailto:mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com); [norafrieden@aol.com](mailto:norafrieden@aol.com); [magrabp@georgetown.edu](mailto:magrabp@georgetown.edu); [ischlage@skadden.com](mailto:ischlage@skadden.com); Shad, Aziza; Subramanian, Siva; [allergynsouli@gmail.com](mailto:allergynsouli@gmail.com); [allergynsouli@comcast.net](mailto:allergynsouli@comcast.net); [terrijburchfield@gmail.com](mailto:terrijburchfield@gmail.com); Timberlake, Laurie; [timcranium@aol.com](mailto:timcranium@aol.com); Tuczynski, Reanna; Woods, Regina K; [gary\\_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net](mailto:gary_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net); [jtdoyle747@gmail.com](mailto:jtdoyle747@gmail.com)

**Cc:** [AThreatt@mwe.com](mailto:AThreatt@mwe.com); Speidell, Lori; Worley, Marianne; Wilson, Angela T; Threadgill, Beverly

**Subject:** RE: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm -



7:00pm

**Importance:** High

Dear Friends and Colleagues,

For those of you who will be travelling in and around Georgetown on Thursday particularly those who will be attending the Friends and Sponsors Dinner please see this posted alert that we received this afternoon.

## Action: Get on the Bridge!

Join in a Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge in Georgetown in protest of the deterioration of our public infrastructure and public services.

\* Protest will follow a teach-in on the challenges facing public education.

A bit from SEIU about why we march:

"A report by the non-profit organization, Transportation for America, found

that the Key Bridge was one of 215 bridges in the Washington, DC metro area that need substantial repairs or even replacement.

But obstructionists in Congress refuse to create jobs by investing in public

workers and infrastructure and refuse to make the richest 1% pay a little more

in taxes.

Enough is enough.

Investing in our schools, in public employees, and in repairing bridges that

millions of cars drive across each year will not only reduce unemployment, it

will make our children, communities, and our country stronger.

Please join us on the Key Bridge at 4 pm on Thursday, November 17 to let

Congress know that they cannot ignore the 99% who have been hurt the most by this economy any longer."

The 99% will be there. Occupy Wall St. Occupy K St. Occupy everywhere!

When Thu Nov 17 4pm 7pm Eastern Time

Where March From McP ([map](#))

**CONFIDENTIAL:** The information contained in this communication, including its attachments may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual (s) or entity (ies) to whom it is addressed . The information contained in this communication may also be protected by legal privilege , federal law or other applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication , you are hereby notified that any distribution, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error please immediately delete and destroy all copies of this message and please immediately notify us of the error by separate communication . Thank you.

JusticeOnline  
PCJF

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Health Emergency Preparedness  
and Response Administration



## Public Health Threat Assessment

### United States Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity Bans Full H5N1 Study Results

The United States National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity rendered a decision on December 20th, requesting that the results from Drs. Fouchier's and Kawaoka's controversial studies on H5N1 with ferrets not be published.<sup>1-4</sup> This is the first instance where the National Science Advisory Board censored the findings of two scientific publications due to the pandemic implications and its potential as a bioterror threat.<sup>1,2</sup> Both scientists have been working on interspecies transmission studies with influenza.<sup>4</sup> Fouchier's research was to be first released at a flu meeting in September with results that concerned the Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity Board and the scientific community.<sup>1,5</sup> Dr. Kawaoka's research produced similar results.<sup>5</sup> Both scientists have agreed to publish limited results from their studies.<sup>1</sup>

H5N1 is a bird flu strain associated with poultry and has recently been linked to live poultry markets.<sup>3,6</sup> Approximately 600 cases have been reported and more than half of these cases resulted in death.<sup>3</sup> Most of the reported cases were from Asia with persons being in close proximity with birds.<sup>1,7</sup>

The purpose of the Fouchier study was to determine if H5N1 has the means to become pandemic. Fouchier purposely induced three mutations in H5N1 to confer bird flu to mammals.<sup>7</sup> He and his research team transfected the modified H5N1 strain to ferrets which killed them and used this deadly virus to pass to new healthy ferrets.<sup>5,7</sup> Fouchier passed the strain 10 times. On the tenth passage, the virus was airborne killing the ferrets in a nearby cage.<sup>5,7</sup> The genetically altered strain that killed the ferrets in a nearby cage had mutations on two different genes with a total of five mutations between the two genes.<sup>7</sup> From these results, Fouchier et al concluded at least five mutations were needed to make the virus airborne.<sup>7</sup> The two genes identified shared the same mutations. Ferrets were used in these studies because their body system responds to flu like the human system.<sup>6</sup> According to Fouchier, studies have shown that ferret associated flu strains have been transferred to humans.<sup>5</sup>

Fouchier has provided a roadmap to an aerosolized pathogenic strain of H5N1. The concerns of the National Science Advisory Board are that the mutations on the genes that cause virulence have been identified and that viral strain is now aerosolized. There's a potential that nefarious persons could modify the virologists' results to generate an aerosolized strain that's highly pathogenic in humans if fully published. Additionally, the transmission of the modified H5N1 strain being transmitted by fomites.<sup>8</sup>

A proactive approach would be to use the current data and develop vaccines and antiviral drugs since the mutations on the two genes are known.

#### References:

1. New York Times. Seeing terror risk, U.S. asks journals to cut flu study facts. [http://www.nytimes.com/2011/12/21/health/fearing-terrorism-us-asks-journals-to-censor-articles-on-virus.html?pagewanted=2&\\_r=1&hp&adxnlnx=1324469845-duFKHgYVv8iDT W8iYiy5Q](http://www.nytimes.com/2011/12/21/health/fearing-terrorism-us-asks-journals-to-censor-articles-on-virus.html?pagewanted=2&_r=1&hp&adxnlnx=1324469845-duFKHgYVv8iDT W8iYiy5Q)
2. New Scientist. Killer flu to be censored. <http://www.newscientist.com/article/dn21311-killer-flu-research-to-be-censored.html>
3. ABC News. Dutch scientist agrees to omit published details of highly contagious bird flu findings. <http://abcnews.go.com/Health/dutch-scientist-agrees-omit-details-killer-bird-flu/story?id=15204649>
4. University of Veterinary Medicine. Biosketch of Yoshihiro Kawaoka. <http://www.vetmed.wisc.edu/people/kawaoka/>
5. Science Magazine. Science Insider. Scientists brace for media storm around controversial. <http://news.sciencemag.org/scienceinsider/2011/11/scientists-brace-for-media-storm.html>
6. Yahoo News Canada. Viruses from bird flu cases traced to 'wet' markets; study urges clean up. <http://ca.news.yahoo.com/viruses-bird-flu-cases-traced-wet-markets-study-192245762.html>
7. New Scientist. Five easy mutations to make bird flu a lethal pandemic. <http://www.newscientist.com/article/mg21128314.600-five-easy-mutations-to-make-bird-flu-a-lethal-pandemic.html?full=true&print=true>
8. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. Significance of fomites in the spread of respiratory and enteric viral disease. <http://aem.asm.org/content/73/6/1687.full>

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Health Emergency Preparedness  
and Response Administration



## Public Health Threat Assessment

### Abrin Toxin Fashion Bracelets

#### Background

Fashion bracelets made from the Jequirity Pea, a toxic relative of the castor bean are being recalled by 36 retailers in the United Kingdom.<sup>1</sup> The castor bean plant also known as *Ricinus communis* is source of the ricin toxin. The abrin toxin is acquired from the seeds of the *Abrus precatorius* plant is also known as Jequirity Pea or the Rosary Pea and is more lethal than the ricin toxin.<sup>1-3</sup>

The lethal dose of abrin is 75 times smaller than ricin: the LD<sub>50</sub> for abrin is 0.04 µg/kg as compared to the LD<sub>50</sub> for ricin being 3 µg/kg.<sup>1,3</sup> Like ricin, the abrin toxin is a protein phototoxin that disrupts protein synthesis which eventually leads to cell death.<sup>1,2</sup> The Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) lists abrin and ricin as select toxins in the National Select Agent Registry.<sup>2</sup>

The CDC reports that abrin is a robust select toxin that can withstand extreme temperatures such as very hot or very cold environments.<sup>2</sup>

#### Public Health Impact

Based on their lethality, the abrin bracelets are potential all-around health hazards. The general public is unaware that these *fashion* bracelets are toxic and their level of toxicity. There are no restrictions on ordering the bracelets in large or small quantities which may appeal to nefarious persons with unfavorable intentions; such as inflicting harm to others or harm to themselves such as persons wanting to commit suicide.<sup>4</sup>

On a larger scale the bracelets may appeal to home grown extremists or radicalized groups due their inconspicuous appearance (easy to smuggle), transportability, and lethality. They can easily pass through customs without authorities knowing their true purpose.

Additionally, information on abrin and its methodology is via the internet. To date, there is no antidote for an abrin toxin exposure only supportive care.

Symptoms from an abrin toxin exposure occur within an 8 hour period and include but not limited to respiratory and gastrological health constraints.<sup>1,2</sup>

### **Routes of Exposure**

- Ingestion
- Inhalation
- Cutaneous

### **Groups of Interest**

- Radicalized groups or home grown extremists
- Depressed teens or adults
- Young children

### **References:**

1. <http://www.bioprepwatch.com/news/305208-uk-customers-urged-to-return-bracelets-made-with-deadly-castor-bean-relative>
2. Center for Disease Control and Prevention. [www.cdc.gov](http://www.cdc.gov)
3. Pohanish, R. Sittig's Handbook of Toxic and Hazardous Chemicals and Carcinogens. <http://books.google.com/books?id=RYt0Wzb60b4C&pg=PA2&lpg=PA2&dq=toxicity+of+abrin+in+humans&source=bl&ots=-E03dbgWsu&sig=QBZWwJZ3LSNJeVS0cjCjJgFSrfA&hl=en&sa=X&ei=a6YET9nJCeXt0gHY4qi7Ag&ved=0CFIQ6AEwBQ#v=onepage&q=toxicity%20of%20abrin%20in%20humans&f=false>
4. Jang, DH et al. Attempted suicide, by mail order: Abrusprecatorius. *J Med Toxicol*.2010 <http://www.springerlink.com/content/h13717271700gpml/>



**From:** [Austin, Robert \(DOH\)](#)  
**To:** [Perry, Kellie \(MPD\)](#); [Stroud, jason \(DOH\)](#);  
**cc:** [amy, brian \(DOH\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 9:00:15 AM

---

Thanks looks like the announcement that Jim sent us came from the OccupyDC web site in their calendar section (<http://occupydc.org/schedule/>)

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic

Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:59 AM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH); Stroud, jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** Re: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

I'll check and get back to you.

Kellie

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**To:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 08:52:48 2011  
**Subject:** Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Jason & Kellie,

Have you guys heard anything about the event Jim Ott (from Georgetown Hospital) sent to me? Do we have any information about this that we need to pass on to the hospitals? Our concern is that this is a choke point into/out of DC, and Georgetown Hospital is very close to the incident.

I'll scrounge the internet and see if I can find out anything on this end.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Ott, James D [mailto:JDO3@gunet.georgetown.edu]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:35 AM

**To:** 'mabley.steve@med.va.gov'; DeAtley, Craig; Craig DeAtley

**Cc:** Stroud, jason (DOH); Austin, Robert (DOH)

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

What can we confirm?

---

Nichols, Ann; Oppenheim, Janice; Parks, Staci; Patel, Runjhun N; Pearson, Linda; Photowala, Hasnain; Pius, Kathy; Pollard, Mark; Procknal, Amy L; Ruse, Timothy C; Savage, Cheryl; Shawwa, Maya; Singh, Brinder; Steil, Darlene C; Stevens, Sondra J; Timberlake, Laurie; Ugast, Joseph P; VanderSchalie, Kurt; Vassell, Andrea; Washington, Kimyatta C; Whetzel, Elaine; White, Pearl; Wilson, Angela T; Winter, Vivian F; Won, Benson; Zimmet, Stephanie

**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

FYI

Gregory M. Gromada, BS, MHSA  
Assistant Vice President  
Ambulatory Practice Operations

Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Telephone: (202) 444-7474

Facsimile: (202) 444-7217

E-mail: [gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu](mailto:gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu)

---

**From:** Mooney, Tim

**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:49 PM

**To:** [gpromansky@aol.com](mailto:gpromansky@aol.com); Nelson, David; Alcorn, Karen; [Dbain81@hotmail.com](mailto:Dbain81@hotmail.com); [bburchfield@mwe.com](mailto:bburchfield@mwe.com); [pribulkc@georgetown.edu](mailto:pribulkc@georgetown.edu); Coyle, Katie M; [Cynthiam456@aol.com](mailto:Cynthiam456@aol.com); [damey@cox.net](mailto:damey@cox.net); [deardord@georgetown.edu](mailto:deardord@georgetown.edu); [mfinn321@aol.com](mailto:mfinn321@aol.com); [gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com](mailto:gfitzgerald@fcocpas.com); [gordon.howard@comcast.net](mailto:gordon.howard@comcast.net); Gromada, Greg M; Harriger, Margaret; Hauser, Gabriel; [andrewsj@georgetown.edu](mailto:andrewsj@georgetown.edu); [BernerM@si.edu](mailto:BernerM@si.edu); [cek1975@aol.com](mailto:cek1975@aol.com); [Tracykeyevents@aol.com](mailto:Tracykeyevents@aol.com); [leahypatricia@aol.com](mailto:leahypatricia@aol.com); [eleahy@aegcapital.com](mailto:eleahy@aegcapital.com); [marthavschlager@me.com](mailto:marthavschlager@me.com); [mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com](mailto:mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com); [norafrieden@aol.com](mailto:norafrieden@aol.com); [magrabp@georgetown.edu](mailto:magrabp@georgetown.edu); [ischlage@skadden.com](mailto:ischlage@skadden.com); Shad, Aziza; Subramanian, Siva; [allergynsouli@gmail.com](mailto:allergynsouli@gmail.com); [allergynsouli@comcast.net](mailto:allergynsouli@comcast.net); [terrijburchfield@gmail.com](mailto:terrijburchfield@gmail.com); Timberlake, Laurie; [timcranium@aol.com](mailto:timcranium@aol.com); Tuczynski, Reanna; Woods, Regina K; [gary\\_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net](mailto:gary_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net); [jtdoyle747@gmail.com](mailto:jtdoyle747@gmail.com)

**Cc:** [AThreatt@mwe.com](mailto:AThreatt@mwe.com); Speidell, Lori; Worley, Marianne; Wilson, Angela T; Threadgill, Beverly

**Subject:** RE: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

Dear Friends and Colleagues,

For those of you who will be travelling in and around Georgetown on Thursday particularly those who will be attending the Friends and Sponsors Dinner please see this posted alert that we received this afternoon.

## Action: Get on the Bridge!

Join in a Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge in Georgetown in protest of the deterioration of our public infrastructure and public services.

\* Protest will follow a teach-in on the challenges facing public education.

A bit from SEIU about why we march:

"A report by the non-profit organization, Transportation for America, found that the Key Bridge was one of 215 bridges in the Washington, DC metro area that need substantial repairs or even replacement. But obstructionists in Congress refuse to create jobs by investing in public workers and infrastructure and refuse to make the richest 1% pay a little more in taxes.

millions of cars drive across each year will not only reduce unemployment, it will make our children, communities, and our country stronger.

Please join us on the Key Bridge at 4 pm on Thursday, November 17 to let Congress know that they cannot ignore the 99% who have been hurt the most by

this economy any longer."

The 99% will be there. Occupy Wall St. Occupy K St.  
Occupy everywhere!

When Thu Nov 17 4pm 7pm Eastern Time

Where March From McP ([map](#))

CONFIDENTIAL: The information contained in this communication, including its attachments may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual (s) or entity (ies) to whom it is addressed . The information contained in this communication may also be protected by legal privilege , federal law or other applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication , you are hereby notified that any distribution, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error please immediately delete and destroy all copies of this message and please immediately notify us of the error by separate communication . Thank you.

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF



**From:** [Austin, Robert \(DOH\)](#)  
**To:** [Perry, Kellie \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [amy, brian \(DOH\)](#); [Stroud, jason \(DOH\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 10:46:44 AM

---

Sounds GREAT!

Speaking of college students, here is a thing from GT Hoya student paper

<http://www.thehoya.com/news/gu-absent-from-occupy-dc-1.2699404#.TsKHbGH6mCU>

Also, Ill be leaving at 11:00, but can get anything you would send on my B-Berry. If it needs to be posted to HIS I will have access to a computer at various times, but there may be a lag time from the time you send it to me until I can post it.

Thanks  
Bob

-----  
JusticeOnline.ORG  
Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
Government of the District of Columbia - Department of Health  
55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

---

**From:** Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 10:39 AM  
**To:** Austin, Robert (DOH); Stroud, Jason (DOH)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** RE: Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge

Bob,

I'll draft an awareness bulletin and send it to you for the HIS. Hospitals may experience medical surge and I'll capture that in the bulletin. There's talk about college students joining the protest. I'll send something out to you shortly.

Kellie

Kellie Perry  
Public Health Intelligence Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center  
Health Emergency Preparedness and Response Administration  
DC Department of Health  
202.727.2005 (o)  
202.834.4373 (bb)  
[kellie.perry@dc.gov](mailto:kellie.perry@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:53 AM  
**To:** Stroud, Jason (DOH); Perry, Kellie (MPD)  
**Cc:** Amy, Brian (DOH)  
**Subject:** Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge  
**Importance:** High

Jason & Kellie,

Have you guys heard anything about the event Jim Ott (from Georgetown Hospital) sent to me? Do we have any information about this that we need to pass on to the

hospitals? Our concern is that this is a choke point into/out of DC, and Georgetown Hospital is very close to the incident.

Ill scrounge the internet and see if I can find out anything on this end.

Thanks,  
Bob

---

Robert W. Austin, NREMT-Paramedic  
District of Columbia EMS Training Coordinator

55 'M' Street, SE - Suite 300  
Washington, DC 20003

Office: 202-671-0704  
Cell: 202-997-5222  
E-mail: [robert.austin@dc.gov](mailto:robert.austin@dc.gov)  
Website: [www.doh.dc.gov](http://www.doh.dc.gov)



*EMS Week - May 20 thru May 26, 2012*

STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY: The information contained in this electronic message and any attachments to it are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies of this message and any attachments.

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Ott, James D [mailto:JDO3@gunet.georgetown.edu]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 8:35 AM  
**To:** 'mabley.steve@med.va.gov'; DeAtley, Craig; Craig DeAtley  
**Cc:** Stroud, jason (DOH); Austin, Robert (DOH)  
**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm  
**Importance:** High

What can we confirm?

---

**From:** Gromada, Greg M  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:38 AM  
**To:** Aramvareekul, Varintorn; Bertolotti, John J; Brenner, Suzi; Chinn, Caroline L; Christy, Beth (Nancy); Cox, Geoffrey; Davison, Kathleen L; Douglas, Candace; Edwards, Kifri V; Jones, Angela M (GUH); Kraynak, Robert; Loetscher, John J; McFadden, Mary M; Moore, Eileen; Novorr, Jeffrey; Ott, James D; Owen, Janet; Ravas, Matthew M; Schneider, Stephanie; Schweickhardt, Mary Jo; See, Harold term ASAP 107055; Turner, Helen C; Weiss, Andrew; White, Holly P; White, Pippa J; Williams, Patrick; Akhavain, Patricia; Baldwin, Melissa; Brill, Alicia M; Calafiore, John R; Canonge, Kenneth L; Charnrissuragul, Jittra; Crooms, Audrey; Davidson, Loni (Yalonda); Delapo, Nicholas M; Fennelly, Erin; Flinn, Robert (Scott); Francis, Bryan P; Govindaraj, Preethi R; Harvey, Lucile J; Hecker, Cindy; Heller, Jonathan M; Janine Pratt (jpratt@beaconpartners.com); Jennifer Zaccagino; Johnson, Karen P; Kelly, Diane; Kowal, Theresa; Kummer, Tina; Lander, Thomas P; Lothrop, Sarah; Mathias, Martin; Morgan, Susan H; mrp8@georgetown.edu; Murphy, Johanna C; Nichols, Ann; Oppenheim, Janice; Parks, Staci; Patel, Runjhun N; Pearson, Linda; Photowala, Hasnain; Pius, Kathy; Pollard, Mark; Procknal, Amy L; Ruse, Timothy C; Savage, Cheryl; Shawwa, Maya; Singh, Brinder; Steil, Darlene C; Stevens, Sondra J; Timberlake, Laurie; Ugast, Joseph P; VanderSchalie, Kurt; Vassell, Andrea; Washington, Kimyatta C; Whetzel, Elaine; White, Pearl; Wilson, Angela T; Winter, Vivian F; Won, Benson; Zimmet, Stephanie  
**Subject:** FW: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm  
**Importance:** High

FYI

Gregory M. Gromada, BS, MHSA  
Assistant Vice President  
Ambulatory Practice Operations

Georgetown University Hospital  
3800 Reservoir Road, NW  
Washington, DC 20007

Telephone: (202) 444-7474

Facsimile: (202) 444-7217

E-mail: [gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu](mailto:gmg4@gunet.georgetown.edu)

---

**From:** Mooney, Tim

**Sent:** Monday, November 14, 2011 6:49 PM

**To:** [gpromansky@aol.com](mailto:gpromansky@aol.com); Nelson, David; Alcorn, Karen; [Dbain81@hotmail.com](mailto:Dbain81@hotmail.com); [bburchfield@mwe.com](mailto:bburchfield@mwe.com); [pribulkc@georgetown.edu](mailto:pribulkc@georgetown.edu); Coyle, Katie M; [Cynthiam456@aol.com](mailto:Cynthiam456@aol.com); [damey@cox.net](mailto:damey@cox.net); [deardord@georgetown.edu](mailto:deardord@georgetown.edu); [mfinn321@aol.com](mailto:mfinn321@aol.com); [gfitzgerald@fcopas.com](mailto:gfitzgerald@fcopas.com); [gordon.howard@comcast.net](mailto:gordon.howard@comcast.net); Gromada, Greg M; Harriger, Margaret; Hauser, Gabriel; [andrewsj@georgetown.edu](mailto:andrewsj@georgetown.edu); [BernerM@si.edu](mailto:BernerM@si.edu); [cek1975@aol.com](mailto:cek1975@aol.com); [Tracykeyevents@aol.com](mailto:Tracykeyevents@aol.com); [leahypatricia@aol.com](mailto:leahypatricia@aol.com); [eleahy@aegcapital.com](mailto:eleahy@aegcapital.com); [marthavschlager@me.com](mailto:marthavschlager@me.com); [mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com](mailto:mary.m.hoobler@citigroup.com); [norafrieden@aol.com](mailto:norafrieden@aol.com); [magrabp@georgetown.edu](mailto:magrabp@georgetown.edu); [ischlage@skadden.com](mailto:ischlage@skadden.com); Shad, Aziza; Subramanian, Siva; [allergynsouli@gmail.com](mailto:allergynsouli@gmail.com); [allergynsouli@comcast.net](mailto:allergynsouli@comcast.net); [terrijburchfield@gmail.com](mailto:terrijburchfield@gmail.com); Timberlake, Laurie; [timcranium@aol.com](mailto:timcranium@aol.com); Tuczynski, Reanna; Woods, Regina K; [gary\\_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net](mailto:gary_fitzgerald@vzw.blackberry.net); [jtdoyle747@gmail.com](mailto:jtdoyle747@gmail.com)

**Cc:** [AThreatt@mwe.com](mailto:AThreatt@mwe.com); Speidell, Lori; Worley, Marianne; Wilson, Angela T; Threadgill, Beverly

**Subject:** RE: Updates: Traffic Issues on Thursday, November 17th from 4:00pm - 7:00pm

**Importance:** High

Dear Friends and Colleagues,

For those of you who will be travelling in and around Georgetown on Thursday particularly those who will be attending the Friends and Sponsors Dinner please see this posted alert that we received this afternoon.

## Action: Get on the Bridge!

Join in a Labor-Community-Occupy Day of Action and March on the Key Bridge in Georgetown in protest of the deterioration of our public infrastructure and public services.

\* Protest will follow a teach-in on the challenges facing public education.

A bit from SEIU about why we march:

"A report by the non-profit organization, Transportation for America, found that the Key Bridge was one of 215 bridges in the Washington, DC metro area that need substantial repairs or even replacement. But obstructionists in Congress refuse to create jobs by investing in public workers and infrastructure and refuse to make the richest 1% pay a little more in taxes.

Enough is enough.

Investing in our schools, in public employees, and in repairing bridges that millions of cars drive across each year will not only reduce unemployment, it will make our children, communities, and our country stronger.

Please join us on the Key Bridge at 4 pm on Thursday, November 17 to let Congress know that they cannot ignore the 99% who have been hurt the most by this economy any longer."

The 99% will be there. Occupy Wall St. Occupy K St. Occupy everywhere!

When Thu Nov 17 4pm 7pm Eastern Time

Where March From McP ([map](#))

**CONFIDENTIAL:** The information contained in this communication, including its attachments may contain confidential information and is intended only for the individual (s) or entity (ies) to whom it is addressed . The information contained in this communication may also be protected by legal privilege , federal law or other applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient of this communication , you are hereby notified that any



distribution, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error please immediately delete and destroy all copies of this message and please immediately notify us of the error by separate communication . Thank you.



**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC (McPhearson Square)  
**Date:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:38:45 PM

---

Not yet.

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 27, 2011 2:33 PM  
**To:** Davis, Cheryl; Davis, Cheryl; Beith, John S; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; 'elliott.grollman@dhs.gov'  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC (McPhearson Square)

Has anyone heard anything about Occupy DC folks being kicked out of McPherson Square?

*Jerry L. Bell Jr.*  
*Intelligence Officer-U.S. Capitol Police*  
*Washington Regional Threat and Analysis Center*  
*Office: 202-727-1496*  
*Cellular: 202-631-0172*  
[JerryL.bell@dc.gov](mailto:JerryL.bell@dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 10:20:15 AM

---

Thanks

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 09:12 AM  
**To:** Beith, John S  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

23rd

If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent  
DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)  
Cell: (202) 437-8249

[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

DISTRIBUTION: This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

---

**From:** Beith, John S [mailto:[jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov](mailto:jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 9:03 AM  
**To:** Martinez, Luis (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

Nov 22 or 23?

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 8:58 AM  
**To:** Davis, Cheryl; Davis, Cheryl; Beith, John S; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; 'elliott.grollman@dhs.gov'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

Occupy DC is scheduled to demonstrate everywhere on Capitol Hill tomorrow from 0800 1200 hours in reference to shutting down the Supercommittee. No further details are available.

If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:

Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)

Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

DISTRIBUTION: This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 9:05:54 AM

---

Nov 22 or 23?

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:[luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 8:58 AM  
**To:** Davis, Cheryl; Davis, Cheryl; Beith, John S; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; 'elliott.grollman@dhs.gov'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

Occupy DC is scheduled to demonstrate “everywhere on Capitol Hill” tomorrow from 0800 – 1200 hours in reference to shutting down the Supercommittee. No further details are available.

“If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself”

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:

Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)

Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

**DISTRIBUTION:** This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

<http://oncityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 12:12:04 PM

---

<http://occupydc.org/schedule/>

Tomorrow looks like it is cancelled but they are on for today.

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 9:12 AM  
**To:** Beith, John S  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

23rd

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent  
DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)  
Cell: (202) 437-8249  
Fax: (202) 727-8750  
Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

DISTRIBUTION: This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

---

**From:** Beith, John S [mailto:jsbeith@ice.dhs.gov]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 9:03 AM  
**To:** Martinez, Luis (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

Nov 22 or 23?

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 8:58 AM  
**To:** Davis, Cheryl; Davis, Cheryl; Beith, John S; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; 'elliott.grollman@dhs.gov'



**Subject:** Occupy DC 11/22/2011 Capitol Hill

Occupy DC is scheduled to demonstrate “everywhere on Capitol Hill” tomorrow from 0800 – 1200 hours in reference to shutting down the Supercommittee. No further details are available.

“If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself”

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:  
Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)  
Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (New)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)  
[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

DISTRIBUTION: This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the District of Columbia Freedom of Information Act DC Official code subsection 2-531 et seq.

**Join Mayor Gray’s One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Beith, John S](#)  
**To:** [Martinez, Luis \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest Alert! Washington DC..Monday, November 21, 2011..1145 Hours EST..  
ANSWER Sponsored And Union Protest Against Union Layoff Of Postal Workers  
**Date:** Monday, November 21, 2011 9:05:04 AM

---

Thanks Sir!

Scott

---

**From:** Martinez, Luis (MPD) [mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Monday, November 21, 2011 9:01 AM  
**To:** Davis, Cheryl; 'Williams, Darren M (CTR)'; Beith, John S; 'Monteiro, Marco A'; 'elliott.grollman@dhs.gov'  
**Subject:** FW: Protest Alert! Washington DC..Monday, November 21, 2011..1145 Hours EST..ANSWER Sponsored And Union Protest Against Union Layoff Of Postal Workers  
**Importance:** High

Protest Alert! Washington DC..Monday, November 21, 2011..1145 Hours EST..ANSWER Sponsored And Union Protest Against Union Layoff Of Postal Workers

ANSWER National email banner

[Subscribe](#)   [Forward this email](#)   [Donate](#)

*The ANSWER Coalition in DC is endorsing this action and encourages its members and supporters to participate.*

**Monday, Nov. 21 - March and demonstration**

**Save the US Postal Service**

**Fight Back Against Union-Busting,  
Layoffs, and Service Cuts!**

**Gather at Occupy DC (McPherson Square - 15th and K St. NW)**

**11:45 a.m.: March to National Press Club for a demonstration  
(529 14th St. NW - Metro Center)**

Join in the call against Donahoe's anti-union agenda and call on Congress to reverse its onerous law that is bleeding postal workers and the public dry in a crusade to stamp out unions and the public postal service.

On November 21, Postmaster General Patrick Donahoe will be speaking at the National Press Club. He won't be talking about how the Postal Service made a net profit of more than \$600 million sorting and delivering the mail the past four years. He won't be talking about the fact that the Postal Service isn't even funded by taxpayers and that its revenue is earned from the sale of its products and services. And he won't be talking about the fact that financial problems facing the Postal Service stem from a 2006 congressional mandate that the Postal Service pre-fund future retiree health benefits for the next 75 years and do so within a decade - a burden no other public agency or private firm faces. The Postal Service is actually paying, out of its operating budget, for the future retiree benefits of people who haven't even been born yet.

No, instead Donahoe will be talking about why the Postal Service needs to cut over 100,000 jobs and close down hundreds of post offices nationwide in order to save money. He'll be justifying the union-busting attacks on labor contracts and service cuts that will affect postal workers and literally everyone in the country! While we face a jobs crisis, Donahoe and members of Congress are advancing the agenda of the one percent. They are hell-bent on cutting good jobs at a time of record unemployment in a bid to privatize the Postal Service and put tens of thousands of workers - many of whom are African American - out of work. This cannot happen in the age of Occupy. Donahoe cannot be allowed to attack workers without being confronted and challenged by the 99 percent.

*Event supported by NALC Branch 3825 and Occupy DC*

**A.N.S.W.E.R. Coalition**

<http://www.AnswerCoalition.org/>

National Office in Washington DC: 202-265-1948

"If we take care of our character, our reputation will take care of itself"

**Luis G. Martinez**

Special Agent

DHS/FPS Law Enforcement Liaison at:

Washington Regional Threat Analysis Center (WRTAC)

Washington , DC

Office: (202) 727-1489 (**New**)

Cell: (202) 437-8249

Fax: (202) 727-8750

Emails: [luis.martinez@dc.gov](mailto:luis.martinez@dc.gov)

[luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov](mailto:luis.g.martinez@dhs.gov)

**UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**

**DISTRIBUTION:** This document is provided for your information and use. It is intended for law enforcement officers, security personnel, antiterrorism officers and intelligence personnel. Further dissemination should be limited to a minimum, consistent with the purpose of supporting effective law enforcement and security of installation personnel, equipment and facilities. This document shall not be furnished to the media or any other agencies outside of law enforcement. It contains

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---



**From:** [Barton, Angela](#)  
**To:** [Giacomelli, Rodney \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Some Occupy Wall St. Commentary  
**Date:** Monday, October 10, 2011 10:35:13 AM

---

Haaa too funny. I was in such a hurry Friday, I didn't open the link. Hope you had a good weekend! See ya tomorrow a.m.

Angela Brooks Barton  
Senior Intelligence Analyst  
Amtrak Intelligence Team  
[Bartona@Amtrak.com](mailto:Bartona@Amtrak.com)  
Blackberry: (202) 507-2794  
Office: (202) 906-3298

---

**From:** Giacomelli, Rodney (MPD) [<mailto:rodney.giacomelli@dc.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 07, 2011 3:59 PM  
**To:** Barton, Angela  
**Subject:** RE: Some Occupy Wall St. Commentary

It's not for the report-just some light-hearted commentary.

---

**From:** Barton, Angela [<mailto:Bartona@amtrak.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 07, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** Giacomelli, Rodney (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Some Occupy Wall St. Commentary

Oops, just saw your email.....i sent a draft out and heading out. Can add/change draft if we need to. Have a good weekend!

Angela Brooks Barton  
Senior Intelligence Analyst  
Amtrak Intelligence Team  
[Bartona@Amtrak.com](mailto:Bartona@Amtrak.com)  
Blackberry: (202) 507-2794  
Office: (202) 906-3298

---

**From:** Giacomelli, Rodney (MPD) [<mailto:rodney.giacomelli@dc.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 07, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Barton, Angela; Angel, Terry  
**Subject:** Some Occupy Wall St. Commentary

I recommend the comments as well as the posting:

<http://www.nationalreview.com/corner/279486/occupy-wall-street-protesters-hold-moment-silence-upon-death-billionaire-capitalist-da>

***Rodney R. Giacomelli***

Intel Analyst

Amtrak Police Department

assigned to Washington Regional Threat and Analysis Center (WRTAC)

Office: 202-727-2182

Cell: 202-617-4731

Fax: 202-727-4227

Email: [rodney.giacomelli@dc.gov](mailto:rodney.giacomelli@dc.gov)

[rodney.giacomelli@amtrak.com](mailto:rodney.giacomelli@amtrak.com)

Join Mayor Vincent C. Gray, Councilmembers, and many others at the ***“Full Democracy Freedom Rally and March”***

Saturday, October 15 @9:30 a.m. on Freedom Plaza (13th & Pennsylvania Avenue, NW)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCops](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:33:42 PM

---

Marchers are approaching 14<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are marching SB 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing I ( Eye ) Street heading to NY Ave NW, K street should be open in short time.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:15 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Group of protesters are marching EB I ( Eye ) opposite traffic flow from McPherson Sq. towards Franklin Park. MPD is blocking NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at I ( Eye ) Street NW. Protesters at 15 and K street started moving EB K Street toward Franklin Park NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

heavy traffic condition WB I (eye ) street at 14<sup>th</sup> Street , NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at K street , K street at Connecticut Ave , protesters are at 15<sup>th</sup> St and K Street blocking the intersection.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)

**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Per TCOs and CCTV cameras EB and WB K street is blocked from 17<sup>th</sup> St to 14<sup>th</sup> street NW in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D.

(HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)

**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian

202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCOps](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:13:43 PM

---

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center; DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [matoc;](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:26:31 PM

---

Protesters past Wisconsin Ave and approaching to Key Bridge.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are approaching to Wisconsin Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:16 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

MPD blocked off Westbound M street at Whitehurst freeway, all traffic to key bridge is directed to Eastbound Whitehurst freeway NW, the protesters are marching along westbound M street towards key Bridge .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

The following DDOT resources are in placed for demonstration .

- TCOs are staged around Georgetown area NW
- ROP en route to Wisconsin and M St NW
- TMC will continue to monitor and update the protest via cctvs



- ITS Signal timing is on stand by to adjust signals around Wisconsin Ave NW

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center;](#)  
[DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [matoc;](#)  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:18:15 PM

---

Protesters are approaching to Wisconsin Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:16 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

MPD blocked off Westbound M street at Whitehurst freeway, all traffic to key bridge is directed to Eastbound Whitehurst freeway NW, the protesters are marching along westbound M street towards key Bridge .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

The following DDOT resources are in placed for demonstration .

- TCOs are staged around Georgetown area NW
- ROP en route to Wisconsin and M St NW
- TMC will continue to monitor and update the protest via cctvs
- ITS Signal timing is on stand by to adjust signals around Wisconsin Ave NW

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center;](#)  
[DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations;](#)  
**Subject:** UPDATE : Amnesty March  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 2:37:52 PM

---

Per HSEMA the Amnesty march will disband by 3pm near US supreme Court.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 1:42 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** UPDATE : DC Occupy Protest

Protesters are approaching 3<sup>rd</sup> and Constitution Ave .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 1:33 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** DC Occupy Protest

DC Occupy protesters are now marching along 7<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW heading toward Capitol , TMC is monitoring the march and will update as needed.

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center;](#)  
[DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations;](#)  
**Subject:** UPDATE : DC Occupy Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 1:42:30 PM

---

Protesters are approaching 3<sup>rd</sup> and Constitution Ave .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 1:33 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** DC Occupy Protest

DC Occupy protesters are now marching along 7<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW heading toward Capitol , TMC is monitoring the march and will update as needed.

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

JusticeOnline.ORG

PCJF

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCops](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 4:01:41 PM

---

14<sup>th</sup> street b/w I (eye) and K street NW reopened to traffic. Street sweepers are cleaning up K street b/w 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> Sts NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 2:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Closure remains the same, K street is blocked from 15<sup>th</sup> street to 14<sup>th</sup> street in both directions, 14<sup>th</sup> street is blocked b/w I (eye ) and K street both directions, some protesters are at Vermont near Thomas Circle blocking all travel lanes on Vermont Ave. ROP to deploy message board  
On K street and 16<sup>th</sup> street NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:39 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Protesters continue to march SB on 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing Pennsylvania Ave NW . K street remain blocked from 15<sup>th</sup> street to 14<sup>th</sup> street and NB and SB 14<sup>th</sup> street is blocked from I ( Eye ) street to K Street in both direction by MPD.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:32 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Marchers are approaching 14<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are marching SB 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing I ( Eye ) Street heading to NY Ave NW, K street should be open in short time.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:15 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Group of protesters are marching EB I ( Eye ) opposite traffic flow from McPherson Sq. towards Franklin Park. MPD is blocking NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at I ( Eye ) Street NW. Protesters at 15 and K street started moving EB K Street toward Franklin Park NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

heavy traffic condition WB I (eye ) street at 14<sup>th</sup> Street , NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at K street , K street at Connecticut Ave , protesters are at 15<sup>th</sup> St and K Street blocking the intersection.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Per TCOs and CCTV cameras EB and WB K street is blocked from 17<sup>th</sup> St to 14<sup>th</sup> street NW in both directions.



---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW

- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCops](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:40:43 PM

---

Protesters continue to march SB on 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing Pennsylvania Ave NW . K street remain blocked from 15<sup>th</sup> street to 14<sup>th</sup> street and NB and SB 14<sup>th</sup> street is blocked from I ( Eye ) street to K Street in both direction by MPD.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:32 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Marchers are approaching 14<sup>th</sup> and Pennsylvania Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are marching SB 14<sup>th</sup> street crossing I ( Eye ) Street heading to NY Ave NW, K street should be open in short time.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:15 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Group of protesters are marching EB I ( Eye ) opposite traffic flow from McPherson Sq. towards Franklin Park. MPD is blocking NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at I ( Eye ) Street NW. Protesters at 15 and K street started moving EB K Street toward Franklin Park NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)

**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

heavy traffic condition WB I (eye ) street at 14<sup>th</sup> Street , NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at K street , K street at Connecticut Ave , protesters are at 15<sup>th</sup> St and K Street blocking the intersection.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Per TCOs and CCTV cameras EB and WB K street is blocked from 17<sup>th</sup> St to 14<sup>th</sup> street NW in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation

Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)

**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'

**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)

**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM

**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)

**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv.

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconeFund.org](http://www.dconeFund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCops](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 1:16:32 PM

---

Group of protesters are marching EB I ( Eye ) opposite traffic flow from McPherson Sq. towards Franklin Park. MPD is blocking NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at I ( Eye ) Street NW. Protesters at 15 and K street started moving EB K Street toward Franklin Park NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:50 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

heavy traffic condition WB I (eye ) street at 14<sup>th</sup> Street , NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at K street , K street at Connecticut Ave , protesters are at 15<sup>th</sup> St and K Street blocking the intersection.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Per TCOs and CCTV cameras EB and WB K street is blocked from 17<sup>th</sup> St to 14<sup>th</sup> street NW in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign



“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCops](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:51:40 PM

---

heavy traffic condition WB I (eye ) street at 14<sup>th</sup> Street , NB 14<sup>th</sup> street at K street , K street at Connecticut Ave , protesters are at 15<sup>th</sup> St and K Street blocking the intersection.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

Per TCOs and CCTV cameras EB and WB K street is blocked from 17<sup>th</sup> St to 14<sup>th</sup> street NW in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:23 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM

**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#); [Joint All Hazards Operation Center](#); [Albert MPD \(EOM\)](#); [DDOT - TMCOps](#); [West, Millicent D. \(HSEMA\)](#); [MATOC Operations](#);  
**cc:** [MATOC Operations](#);  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:24:35 PM

---

Two different group of protesters are marching along EB K Street crossing 17<sup>th</sup> and K towards McPherson Square and the other group is marching WB I street NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:12 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** RE: Update : Occupy DC Protest

MPD has shut down 15<sup>th</sup> St and K and 17<sup>th</sup> street at Connecticut Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 12:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Update : Occupy DC Protest

About 200- 300 protesters started marching WB I ( Eye) Street NW from Franklin park towards McPherson Square NW.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center ; West, Millicent D. (HSEMA); Albert MPD (EOM)  
**Cc:** 'MATOC Operations'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

DDOT / TCOs are staged at following intersections to direct traffic if needed:

- 16<sup>th</sup> St and I Street NW
- 16<sup>th</sup> St and L street NW
- 15<sup>th</sup> St and K street NW
- 17<sup>th</sup> St and K St NW

TMC will monitor and update the protest via cctv

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center; DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [matoc;](#)  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 4:41:31 PM

---

Protesters are staged at park next to Key Bridge and M street NW ( NEC ) and some of them are on pedestrian walkway, traffic is moving on Key Bridge and M street in both directions.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 4:00 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are walking back to DC side .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:48 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are walking along Key Bridge sidewalk toward Virginia side .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are staged on sidewalk at NEC of Key Bridge and M Streets NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Inbound traffic from Key bridge to Eastbound M St is being held by MPD .  
protesters are in the Key bridge on the side walk.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:27 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters past Wisconsin Ave and approaching to Key Bridge.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are approaching to Wisconsin Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:16 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

MPD blocked off Westbound M street at Whitehurst freeway, all traffic to key bridge is directed to Eastbound Whitehurst freeway NW, the protesters are marching along westbound M street towards key Bridge .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest



The following DDOT resources are in placed for demonstration .

- TCOs are staged around Georgetown area NW
- ROP en route to Wisconsin and M St NW
- TMC will continue to monitor and update the protest via cctvs
- ITS Signal timing is on stand by to adjust signals around Wisconsin Ave NW

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center; DDOT - TMCops; matoc;](#)  
**cc:** [matoc;](#)  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:37:26 PM

---

Protesters are staged on sidewalk at NEC of Key Bridge and M Streets NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Inbound traffic from Key bridge to Eastbound M St is being held by MPD .  
protesters are in the Key bridge on the side walk.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:27 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters past Wisconsin Ave and approaching to Key Bridge.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are approaching to Wisconsin Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:16 PM

**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

MPD blocked off Westbound M street at Whitehurst freeway, all traffic to key bridge is directed to Eastbound Whitehurst freeway NW, the protesters are marching along westbound M street towards key Bridge .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:00 PM  
**To:** DDOT - TMCOps; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

The following DDOT resources are in placed for demonstration .

- TCOs are staged around Georgetown area NW
- ROP en route to Wisconsin and M St NW
- TMC will continue to monitor and update the protest via cctvs
- ITS Signal timing is on stand by to adjust signals around Wisconsin Ave NW

Edward Akopian  
202-671-3368

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\)](#)  
**To:** [Akopian, Edward \(DDOT\); Joint All Hazards Operation Center; DDOT - TMCops;](#)  
**cc:** [matoc;](#)  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:48:06 PM

---

Protesters are walking along Key Bridge sidewalk toward Virginia side .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:37 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are staged on sidewalk at NEC of Key Bridge and M Streets NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:30 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Inbound traffic from Key bridge to Eastbound M St is being held by MPD .  
protesters are in the Key bridge on the side walk.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:27 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'  
**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters past Wisconsin Ave and approaching to Key Bridge.

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:18 PM  
**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center  
**Cc:** 'matoc'

**Subject:** RE: Update: Occupy DC Protest

Protesters are approaching to Wisconsin Ave NW .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:16 PM

**To:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT); DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center

**Cc:** 'matoc'

**Subject:** Update: Occupy DC Protest

MPD blocked off Westbound M street at Whitehurst freeway, all traffic to key bridge is directed to Eastbound Whitehurst freeway NW, the protesters are marching along westbound M street towards key Bridge .

---

**From:** Akopian, Edward (DDOT)

**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 3:00 PM

**To:** DDOT - TMCops; Joint All Hazards Operation Center

**Cc:** 'matoc'

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protest

The following DDOT resources are in placed for demonstration .

- TCOs are staged around Georgetown area NW
- ROP en route to Wisconsin and M St NW
- TMC will continue to monitor and update the protest via cctvs
- ITS Signal timing is on stand by to adjust signals around Wisconsin Ave NW

Edward Akopian

202-671-3368

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
**cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 7:48:12 PM  
**Attachments:** jan 17th poster.JPG

---

FYI

USCP will be activating their CDU platoon for this.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

From: O'Donnell, Noelle E. [Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:15 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.



This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:[scott.earhardt@dc.gov](mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov)]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM  
To: O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
Subject: FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?  
Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

From: Farr, William (MPD)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: anything on this event

Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Farr, William (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:21:00 PM  
**Attachments:** jan 17th poster.JPG

---

See below.

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?  
**Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012**

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** anything on this event

**Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012**

*Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514*

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>



**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Farr, William (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:21:00 PM  
**Attachments:** jan 17th poster.JPG

---

See below.

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?  
**Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012**

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** anything on this event

**Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012**

*Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514*

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>





**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
**cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 7:40:50 PM  
**Attachments:** jan 17th poster.JPG

---

FYI

USCP will be activating their CDU platoon for this.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

From: O'Donnell, Noelle E. [Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:15 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [<mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov>]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM  
To: O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
Subject: FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?  
Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

From: Farr, William (MPD)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: anything on this event

Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
**cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 7:48:12 PM  
**Attachments:** [jan 17th poster.JPG](#)

---

FYI

USCP will be activating their CDU platoon for this.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

From: O'Donnell, Noelle E. [Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:15 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [<mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov>]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM  
To: O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
Subject: FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?  
Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

From: Farr, William (MPD)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: anything on this event

Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
**cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: anything on this event  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 21, 2011 7:40:50 PM  
**Attachments:** jan 17th poster.JPG

---

FYI

USCP will be activating their CDU platoon for this.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

From: O'Donnell, Noelle E. [Noelle.O'Donnell@usc.gov]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:15 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:[scott.earhardt@dc.gov](mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov)]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM  
To: O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
Subject: FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?  
Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

From: Farr, William (MPD) [mailto:[william.farr@dc.gov](mailto:william.farr@dc.gov)]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: anything on this event

Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** Charles\_Guddemi@nps.gov  
**To:** Donnelly, John (FEMS); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Egan, Sean (FEMS); ryan.lemasters@usss.dhs.gov; Johnjoseph.Wojtanowski@usss.dhs.gov;  
**cc:** Patricia\_D.Clark@nps.gov; michael.libby@nps.gov;  
**Subject:** Fw: Jan 21st event  
**Date:** Thursday, January 19, 2012 10:07:45 AM

---

FYI...

----- Forwarded by Charles Guddemi/USPP/NPS on 01/19/2012 10:04 AM -----

Michael  
Russo/USPP/NPS

01/19/2012 04:58 AM To Patrick Smith/USPP/NPS@NPS, Philip\_Beck@nps.gov, Robert LaChance/USPP/NPS@NPS, Kathleen Harasek/USPP/NPS@NPS, Keith Horton/USPP/NPS@NPS, Charles Guddemi/USPP/NPS@NPS, Jerry Marshall/USPP/NPS@NPS, Peter Barrow/USPP/NPS@NPS, John Dillon/USPP/NPS@NPS, Robert MacLean/USPP/NPS@NPS, Keith Rogers/USPP/NPS@NPS, Terry Felt/USPP/NPS@NPS, Michael Libby/USPP/NPS@NPS, Todd Reid/USPP/NPS@NPS, Wayne Bridgeforth/USPP/NPS@NPS, Brian Huss/USPP/NPS@NPS, Donald Huffman/USPP/NPS@NPS, Timothy McMorro/USPP/NPS@NPS, Mark Adamchik/USPP/NPS@NPS, Jeffrey Quinn/USPP/NPS@NPS, Michael Wallace/USPP/NPS@NPS, "Andrew Pecher" <Andrew.Pecher@uscg.gov>  
cc

Subject  
Jan 21st event



Occupy the Corporations March

Submitted by rgroom on Tue, 01/10/2012 - 3:11pm

in

DC Local Justice

Other Social Justice Issues

Date:

Saturday, January 21, 2012 - 10:30am

Location :

DC

Locations, Times, and Themes: The group will rally at McPherson square at 10:30am. At 11:00, the group will leave to march to the Bank of America mortgage lending branch at 17th and Penn NW and have a rally where messaging will focus on the foreclosure crisis. Specifically, discussions will cover, among other things, the illegal nature of many foreclosures and BoA's continued abuse, a message which will be directly connected to BoA's disproportionate influence and the abuse that it empowers. The group will then march to the big branch on Penn by the White House and have our big corporate personhood rally.

Detective Sergeant Michael A. Russo

United States Park Police

Intelligence / Counter-Surveillance Unit

Special Forces Branch

**From:** Crane, James (MPD)  
**To:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD);  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Application  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 11:01:35 AM

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Scott, Melvin (MPD); Crane, James (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Jan 06 10:48:05 2012  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Application

This explains the request to withdraw the permit application and indicates possible CD.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:31 AM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Cc:** Farr, William (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Application

Please see below in reference to Conversation with Occupy Congress/ DC and USCP

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW

Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:26 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Cc:** Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov); robbin\_owen@nps.gov; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Scott,

Plans for this event have changed - I called the spokesperson Mario because of the time difference on your application 1730-1900 for their march but per conversation I had with Mario yesterday they would conduct their march at 2100 hrs.

Mario said - the group is planning CD all through the day; he was advised by the organizations not to apply for any March permits, he said "they have marched before without permits and don't want to set a precedent" Advised him he will need to notify you all and put in writing with us; but that if they intend on still marching, they would be in violation with both

McPherson Square participants are expected to attend the W/F event and are the ones who would be marching back there so they can use their tents and stay

Mario said there will be a march at some time and there will be CD, but said he cant say any more because the organizations would be upset with him

That's where we stand at this time

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 8:30 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

See attached

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Perfect, thank you.

Did he submit for the route I relayed

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Yes we did receive it and I am processing the application as we speak, or email....  
Will email you the Application and permit once I finish it, however probably won't

be signed and approved until later today.

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov]

**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:41 AM

**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)

**Subject:** Occupy Application

Good Morning Scott,

Did the spokesperson, Mario send in his application last night for their march?  
We'll be having our intel meeting in another hour and the Sgt was asking to convey to command.

Thanks  
Noelle

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT

SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.



**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**cc:** Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
Farr, William (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Application  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:30:00 AM

---

Please see below in reference to Conversation with Occupy Congress/ DC and USCP

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:26 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Cc:** Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov); robbin\_owen@nps.gov; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Scott,

Plans for this event have changed - I called the spokesperson Mario because of the time difference on your application 1730-1900 for their march but per conversation I had with Mario yesterday they would conduct their march at 2100 hrs.

**Mario said** - the group is planning CD all through the day; he was advised by the organizations not to apply for any March permits, he said "they have marched before without permits and don't want to set a precedent" Advised him he will need to notify you all and put in writing with us; but that if they intend on still marching, they would be in violation with both

McPherson Square participants are expected to attend the W/F event and are the ones who would be marching back there so they can use their tents and stay

Mario said there will be a march at some time and there will be CD, but said he cant say any more because the organizations would be upset with him



That's where we stand at this time

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety  
related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 8:30 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

See attached

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Perfect, thank you.

Did he submit for the route I relayed

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Yes we did receive it and I am processing the application as we speak, or email....  
Will email you the Application and permit once I finish it, however probably won't  
be signed and approved until later today.

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:41 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** Occupy Application

Good Morning Scott,

Did the spokesperson, Mario send in his application last night for their march?  
We'll be having our intel meeting in another hour and the Sgt was asking to  
convey to command.

Thanks  
Noelle

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety  
related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Command Center, Synchronized-Operations (MPD)  
**To:** MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43:56 AM

---

-----  
**From:** Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:43:52 AM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Copy  
Louis Cannon  
COP PSPD/DGS

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thu Dec 15 10:39:51 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**  
**Department of General Services**  
**Protective Services Police Department**  
**Officer in Charge**  
**John A. Wilson Building**  
**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**  
**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**  
**(202)727-8031 Office**  
**(202)409-0805 Cell**  
**(202)727-9520 Fax**  
**ronald.powell2@dc.gov**  
**www.dgs.dc.gov**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** Command Center, Synchronized-Operations (MPD)  
**To:** MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:39:55 AM

---

-----  
**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:39:51 AM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS);  
Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL);  
Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS);  
Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS);  
Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD);  
Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS);  
Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM);  
Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS);  
Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine;  
Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD);  
Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

JusticeOnline.org  
A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!





**From:** Command Center, Synchronized-Operations (MPD)  
**To:** MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:48 AM

---

-----  
**From:** Parker, Steve (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:44 AM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD)

**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Copy

JusticeOnline.org

-----  
**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Sent:** Thu Dec 15 10:39:51 2011

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**  
**Officer in Charge**  
**John A. Wilson Building**  
**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**  
**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**  
**(202)727-8031 Office**  
**(202)409-0805 Cell**  
**(202)727-9520 Fax**  
**ronald.powell2@dc.gov**  
**www.dgs.dc.gov**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** Command Center, Synchronized-Operations (MPD)  
**To:** MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:48 AM

---

-----  
**From:** Pietra, Benjamin (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40:08 AM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Copy

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40 AM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** Command Center, Synchronized-Operations (MPD)  
**To:** MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:42:09 AM

---

-----  
**From:** Godwin, Gregory (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:41:40 AM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Thanks

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Thu Dec 15 10:39:51 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching

A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**  
Lieutenant  
Department of General Services

**Protective Services Police Department**  
**Officer in Charge**  
**John A. Wilson Building**  
**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**  
**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**  
**(202)727-8031 Office**  
**(202)409-0805 Cell**  
**(202)727-9520 Fax**  
**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**  
**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
**PCJF**

**From:** Command Center, Synchronized-Operations (MPD)  
**To:** MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC Protesters Marching  
**Date:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:42:50 AM

---

-----  
**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)

**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:42:47 AM

**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Protesters Marching

**Auto forwarded by a Rule**

Heading to the US Capitol

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Thursday, December 15, 2011 10:40 AM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Holden, Alberta (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Occupy DC Protesters Marching



A group of approximately 25 Occupy DC Protesters just departed Freedom Plaza heading East on Penn Ave. The groups destination is unknown. MPD is on-scene.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** DAVID LIVELY (WFO)  
**To:** Halbleib, Robert (MPD);  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 18, 2012 1:57:19 PM

---

Captain Halbleib,

Is LT Thomas' first name spelled Alan or Allen? Also, here is the bullet point I'm putting in for Occupy:

- Occupy DC remains active in the District of Columbia; however, they have not announced any planned activities for 1/24/12

David Lively  
USSS/WFO  
202-538-5287 (m)  
202-406-8059 (o)

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it. --

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
**cc:** christopher\_cunningham@nps.gov; Farr, William (MPD); Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov; O'Donnell, Noelle E.; Lopez, Leticia; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Gips, Patricia N.; Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.; Huycke, Shawn K.;  
**Subject:** Occupy Congress Facebook page  
**Date:** Thursday, December 22, 2011 6:41:00 AM

---

<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Occupy-Congress-January-17th-2012/203536356392018>

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 11:07 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD)  
Subject: RE: anything on this event

Thanks Scott,

We are aware and monitoring. Have you seen it mentioned anywhere else?

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

-----Original Message-----

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 7:48 PM  
To: Shelton, Paul (MPD)

Cc: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Subject: FW: anything on this event

FYI  
USCP will be activating their CDU platoon for this.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

From: O'Donnell, Noelle E. [Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:15 PM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: RE: anything on this event

Hi Scott,

We have no applications on this for Jan 17. Understand there have been a number of posters circulating regarding an event on the 17. I heard we will be standing up some CDU platoons. I attached the above poster that one of our folks got from MPD a couple weeks ago.

Have you all received any information for the 17th of Jan?

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

**THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.**

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

From: Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:[scott.earhardt@dc.gov](mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov)]

Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:07 PM

To: O'Donnell, Noelle E.

Subject: FW: anything on this event

Do you have information or knowledge on this?

Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics

2301 L Street NW

Washington D.C. 20001

ofc- 202-671-6522

cell- 240-498-6771

fax- 202-727-6839

From: Farr, William (MPD)

Sent: Wednesday, December 21, 2011 2:05 PM

To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)

Subject: anything on this event

Occupy Congress January 17th, 2012

Lieutenant William Farr  
Special Operations Division  
Special Events Branch  
Planning and Logistical Support Unit  
Office (202) 671-6544  
Cell (202) 497-1514

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** christopher\_cunningham@nps.gov; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov; Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov; leticia.lopez@uscg.gov; Stefanie.Bloxson@uscg.gov; Patricia.Gips@uscg.gov; Seleta.Kirk-Nichols@uscg.gov; shawn.huycke@uscg.gov;  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Activity  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:16:00 AM

---

FYI

- o
- o **Interfaith Occupiers Take Golden Calf to the Capitol**

**Starts:** 10:00 AM

**Ends:** December 16, 2011 - 11:00 AM

**Location:** McPherson Square

**Description:** On Thursday morning, at 10am, a group of interfaith folks will be carrying a golden bull from McPherson to the Capitol.

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** [christopher\\_cunningham@nps.gov](mailto:christopher_cunningham@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov);  
O'Donnell, Noelle E.; Lopez, Leticia; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Gips, Patricia N.;  
Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.; Huycke, Shawn K.;  
**Subject:** Occupy DC and Occupy Congress  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 8:40:00 AM  
**Attachments:** [DOC001.PDF](#)

---

Note, attached permits have not been approved yet, have been submitted to Commander.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

-----Original Message-----

From: [xerx-sod@dc.gov](mailto:xerx-sod@dc.gov) [<mailto:xerx-sod@dc.gov>]  
Sent: Friday, January 06, 2012 8:22 AM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: Scan from a Xerox WorkCentre

Please open the attached document. It was scanned and sent to you using a Xerox WorkCentre.

Attachment File Type: PDF

WorkCentre Location: machine location not set  
Device Name: xerox-sod

For more information on Xerox products and solutions, please visit <http://www.xerox.com>



**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** [christopher\\_cunningham@nps.gov](mailto:christopher_cunningham@nps.gov); [Robbin\\_Owen@nps.gov](mailto:Robbin_Owen@nps.gov);  
[O'Donnell, Noelle E.](#); [Lopez, Leticia](#); [Bloxson, Stefanie D.](#); [Gips, Patricia N.](#);  
[Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.](#); [Huycke, Shawn K.](#);  
**Subject:** Occupy DC and Occupy Congress  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 8:40:00 AM  
**Attachments:** [DOC001.PDF](#)

---

Note, attached permits have not been approved yet, have been submitted to Commander.

Detective Scott C Earhardt  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

-----Original Message-----

From: [xerx-sod@dc.gov](mailto:xerx-sod@dc.gov) [<mailto:xerx-sod@dc.gov>]  
Sent: Friday, January 06, 2012 8:22 AM  
To: Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
Subject: Scan from a Xerox WorkCentre

Please open the attached document. It was scanned and sent to you using a Xerox WorkCentre.

Attachment File Type: PDF

WorkCentre Location: machine location not set  
Device Name: xerox-sod

For more information on Xerox products and solutions, please visit <http://www.xerox.com>

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Durham, Alfred (MPD);  
Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
**Subject:** RE: CDU / Occupy DC Staffing  
**Date:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:10:30 PM  
**Attachments:** Response\_Convention\_Center[1].doc

---

yes i will send you the response as well

---

**From:** Durham, Alfred (MPD)  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:02 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: CDU / Occupy DC Staffing

Did we get all the information?

Alfred Durham

On Nov 6, 2011, at 8:18, "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)> wrote:

Starting after the Tar Sands march today, I think we can keep the CDU's in the districts and activate them as warranted. Don't really want to see them just staging when no activity is going on.

Commander Steven Sund  
Special Operations Division  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Scott, Gerry (MPD)  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:21 AM  
**To:** Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 3DWatch (MPD); Commander, 4DWatch (MPD); Commander, 5DWatch (MPD); Commander, 6DWatch (MPD); Commander, 7DWatch (MPD)  
**Cc:** Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Hoey, Robin (MPD); Crane, James (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: CDU / Occupy DC Staffing

**Daywork Watch Commanders,**

Please ensure that you provide the names of **eight CDU officers; two CDU sergeants; and one lieutenant to the CIC and the SOD Watch Commander immediately after your roll calls are prepared.**

Daywork Watch Commanders shall ensure that appropriate staffing requirements for the CDU detail is accomplished for the daywork tour of duty from their respective Districts.

The **staging area and staffing needs** will be **determined** by the daywork **SOD Watch Commander**.

If there are any questions please contact the daywork Watch Commander of SOD Captain Paul Shelton on (202) 409-5339.

Also remind units that they should turn their radios to the SOD Events radio channel (SD1-EVT) while responding to the staging area.

**Captain Gerry  
O. Scott  
Patrol Support  
Division  
Executive Office of  
the Chief of Police  
300 Indiana Avenue  
NW Room 4034  
Washington, DC  
20001  
Fax #(202) 727-  
7756**

JusticeOnline.ORG

---

**From:** Scott, Gerry (MPD)  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 4:16 AM  
**To:** Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 3DWatch (MPD); Commander, 4DWatch (MPD); Commander, 5DWatch (MPD); Commander, 6DWatch (MPD); Commander, 7DWatch (MPD)  
**Cc:** Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Hoey, Robin (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: CDU / Occupy DC Staffing

Midnight Watch Commanders please pass this information on to your daywork Watch Commanders to ensure that appropriate staffing for the CDU detail is accomplished. If there are any questions please contact the daywork Watch Commander of SOD Captain Paul Shelton on (202) 409-5339.

The **staging area and staffing needs** will be **determined** by the daywork **SOD Watch Commander**.

Thank for your prompt attention to this matter.

**Captain Gerry  
O. Scott**

**Patrol Support  
Division  
Executive Office of  
the Chief of Police  
300 Indiana Avenue  
NW Room 4034  
Washington, DC  
20001  
Fax #(202) 727-  
7756**

---

**From:** Hope, Byron B. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 8:45 PM  
**To:** Commander, 1DWatch (MPD); Commander, 2DWatch (MPD); Commander, 3DWatch (MPD); Commander, 4DWatch (MPD); Commander, 5DWatch (MPD); Commander, 6DWatch (MPD); Commander, 7DWatch (MPD)  
**Cc:** Durham, Alfred (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Scott, Gerry (MPD); Porter, Jesse (MPD)  
**Subject:** CDU / Occupy DC Staffing

All watch commanders, please ensure that you pass on to your relief that they are **required** to provide the names of **eight CDU officers; two CDU sergeants; and one lieutenant to the CIC immediately upon preparing their roll calls.** Four of these officers and one sergeant are to respond immediately to the 800 block of L Street to meet with the SOD watch commander for their assignments. Any additional staffing will come under the authorization of the SOD watch commander or Captain Gerry Scott who will be serving as the midnight Field Commander. Also remind units that they should turn their radios to the SOD Events radio channel (SD1-EVT) prior to responding to the staging area.

**Captain Byron  
B. Hope**  
*Metropolitan Police Department  
Seventh District  
2455 Alabama Avenue Southeast  
Washington, DC  
20020  
Serving PSAs  
703, 704 and  
705*  
Office (202) 327-4745  
Fax (202) 645-0020  
[byronb.hope@dc.gov](mailto:byronb.hope@dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!





**Metropolitan Police Department**  
*Homeland Security Bureau*

---

*300 Indiana Ave, NW, Washington D.C., 20001 (202) 727-9361 FAX (202) 727-3896*

The Occupy movement has been ongoing since October 6, 2011; there have been at least two demonstrations daily since its inception. The prior demonstrations have been peaceful, consisting of mostly marches and rallies. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration has prompted the Police Department to adjust tactics to prevent and mitigate future demonstrations relative to this group.

On November 4, 2011, the Metropolitan Police Department responded to the Washington Convention Center for demonstrations occurring around the location. The Special Operations Division and several Civil Disturbance Units responded to the location. The officers were confronted with a large demonstration, 300 to 400 protestors where demonstrating on the front steps and in front of the Convention Center. Many patrons attending events at the Center were reluctant to walk through the chanting crowd. The Metropolitan Police Department in conjunction with Convention Center staff assisted patrons leaving the event.

Command officials responded to the scene and directed strategies and deployments to bring the situation under control. The command official's utilized tactics relative to their training as it pertains to addressing first amendment demonstrations. At no time did the command officials consult or receive direction from the Executive Office of the Mayor relative to this event. Upon arriving at the Convention Center Assistant Chief Greene and Commander Sund met with Convention Center Directors and the head of security.

The 911 call system is managed by the Office of Unified Communications, a separate agency from the Metropolitan Police Department. However, there were ten dispatched calls for service relative to the demonstration and MPD responded to all assignments.

During the demonstration two individuals were leaving the Convention Center and fell down the front steps which were crowded with demonstrators. Officers Timothy Dummant and Lonny Bruce responded and assisted the subjects immediately. They helped both citizens to there feet and called for medical assistance. DC Fire EMS responded, one individual denied medical assistance and one was treated. This was not a dispatched call for service, the officers were present noticed the commotion and assisted immediately.

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD);  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU  
**Date:** Tuesday, January 10, 2012 8:25:36 PM

---

What is the occupy million - let's talk tomorrow

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief Special Operations  
Washington DC Fire and EMS  
1338 Park Road NW  
Washington DC 20010  
202-345-6850 cell  
202-673-3310 office

---

**From:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**To:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Tue Jan 10 20:22:03 2012  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU

I've been asked to get with you re the Occupy Million for Jan 17th. Will you all be staging any assets in the area for the day or routine box assignments?

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD

Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Garcia, Aidan <Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov>; Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Piantedosi, Todd J. <Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov>; Patin, Larry J. <Larry.Patin@uscg.gov>; Sprifke, Gary L. <Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov>; MICHAEL REYNOLDS (TSD) <michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov>; 'peter\_shannon@nps.gov' <peter\_shannon@nps.gov>  
**Cc:** Webb, Walter (FEMS); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Tash, Clinton (FEMS); Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Tue Jan 10 19:50:56 2012  
**Subject:** JHAT for SOTU

JHAT Participants

For SOTU JHAT will kick off at 1600 at Engine 2, 550 F Street NW (parking in rear, see the company officer) – park marked vehicles on the street. I'd like JHAT to attend the 1700 Briefing at RFK Lot 3 for the Fire and EMS assets.

Members participating:

FBI                                      SA Aidan Garcia



DC Fire & EMS  
MPD  
USSS  
USCP  
USPP

BF Derron Hawkins  
  
Lt. Pete Shannon

There are six of you, so I'll let you guys sort out the vehicle issues – Aidan has volunteered a suburban if we go to a two vehicle configuration.

Please reply all with who your representative will be and vehicle arrangements.

Thanks

John A. Donnelly Sr.  
DFC Special Operations and Homeland Security  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
1338 Park Road NW  
Washington DC 20010  
202-345-6850

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD);  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU  
**Date:** Monday, January 16, 2012 5:34:44 PM

---

What are you expecting tomorrow. I'll be around early.

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Homeland Security and Special Operations  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
202-345-6850

On Jan 10, 2012, at 8:22 PM, "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)> wrote:

I've been asked to get with you re the Occupy Million for Jan 17th. Will you all be staging any assets in the area for the day or routine box assignments?

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Garcia, Aidan <[Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov)>; Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Piantedosi, Todd J. <[Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov)>; Patin, Larry J. <[Larry.Patin@uscg.gov](mailto:Larry.Patin@uscg.gov)>; Sprifke, Gary L. <[Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov](mailto:Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov)>; MICHAEL REYNOLDS (TSD) <[michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov)>; 'peter\_shannon@nps.gov' <[peter\\_shannon@nps.gov](mailto:peter_shannon@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Webb, Walter (FEMS); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Tash, Clinton (FEMS); Madaris, Beth <[Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov](mailto:Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov)>; Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Tue Jan 10 19:50:56 2012  
**Subject:** JHAT for SOTU

JHAT Participants

For SOTU JHAT will kick off at 1600 at Engine 2, 550 F Street NW (parking in rear, see the company officer) – park marked vehicles on the street. I'd like JHAT to attend the 1700 Briefing at RFK Lot 3 for the Fire and EMS assets.

Members participating:

FBI

SA Aidan Garcia

DC Fire & EMS  
MPD  
USSS  
USCP  
USPP

BF Derron Hawkins  
  
Lt. Pete Shannon

There are six of you, so I'll let you guys sort out the vehicle issues – Aidan has volunteered a suburban if we go to a two vehicle configuration.

Please reply all with who your representative will be and vehicle arrangements.

Thanks

John A. Donnelly Sr.  
DFC Special Operations and Homeland Security  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
1338 Park Road NW  
Washington DC 20010  
202-345-6850

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD);  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU  
**Date:** Tuesday, January 17, 2012 5:57:27 AM

---

Okay. If it looks different let me know and I'll send the SPOPS chief down

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Homeland Security and Special Operations  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
202-345-6850

On Jan 17, 2012, at 5:35 AM, "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)> wrote:

Good morning. We are briefing at Harbor at 0730. Frankly, I personally do not see this being that big of a deal, but folks are spun up pretty good on it. All the intel that I have reviewed brings the estimated numbers to less than 2,000. I think with the rain, and the fact that the Mall is torn up, most of this is going to hit USCP areas.

Lieutenant Robert T. Glover  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
#2 DC Village Lane, SW Building 3B  
Washington, DC 20032

Cell: 202-497-1162  
Station: 202-645-3884  
Desk: 202-645-3913  
Fax: 202-645-3934  
24 Hour: 202-727-9099 (Paging Option)

Email: [robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)

## Refuse to lose...

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Monday, January 16, 2012 5:34 PM  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU

What are you expecting tomorrow. I'll be around early.

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Homeland Security and Special Operations  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
202-345-6850

On Jan 10, 2012, at 8:22 PM, "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)> wrote:

I've been asked to get with you re the Occupy Million for Jan 17th. Will you all be staging any assets in the area for the day or routine box assignments?

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Garcia, Aidan <[Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov)>; Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Piantedosi, Todd J. <[Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov)>; Patin, Larry J. <[Larry.Patin@uscg.gov](mailto:Larry.Patin@uscg.gov)>; Sprifke, Gary L. <[Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov](mailto:Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov)>; MICHAEL REYNOLDS (TSD) <[michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov](mailto:michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov)>; 'peter\_shannon@nps.gov' <[peter\\_shannon@nps.gov](mailto:peter_shannon@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Webb, Walter (FEMS); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Tash, Clinton (FEMS); Madaris, Beth <[Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov](mailto:Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov)>; Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Tue Jan 10 19:50:56 2012  
**Subject:** JHAT for SOTU

JHAT Participants

For SOTU JHAT will kick off at 1600 at Engine 2, 550 F Street NW (parking in rear, see the company officer) – park marked vehicles on the street. I'd like JHAT to attend the 1700 Briefing at RFK Lot 3 for the Fire and EMS assets.

Members participating:

FBI	SA Aidan Garcia
DC Fire & EMS	BF Derron Hawkins
MPD	

USSS  
USCP  
USPP

Lt. Pete Shannon

There are six of you, so I'll let you guys sort out the vehicle issues  
– Aidan has volunteered a suburban if we go to a two vehicle configuration.

Please reply all with who your representative will be and vehicle arrangements.

Thanks

John A. Donnelly Sr.  
DFC Special Operations and Homeland Security  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
1338 Park Road NW  
Washington DC 20010  
202-345-6850

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**To:** Donnelly, John (FEMS);  
**Subject:** RE: JHAT for SOTU  
**Date:** Tuesday, January 17, 2012 5:35:00 AM

---

Good morning. We are briefing at Harbor at 0730. Frankly, I personally do not see this being that big of a deal, but folks are spun up pretty good on it. All the intel that I have reviewed brings the estimated numbers to less than 2,000. I think with the rain, and the fact that the Mall is torn up, most of this is going to hit USCP areas.

Lieutenant Robert T. Glover  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
#2 DC Village Lane, SW Building 3B  
Washington, DC 20032

Cell: 202-497-1162  
Station: 202-645-3884  
Desk: 202-645-3913  
Fax: 202-645-3934  
24 Hour: 202-727-9099 (Paging Option)

Email: [robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)

## Refuse to lose...

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Monday, January 16, 2012 5:34 PM  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU

What are you expecting tomorrow. I'll be around early.

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Homeland Security and Special Operations  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
202-345-6850

On Jan 10, 2012, at 8:22 PM, "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)> wrote:

I've been asked to get with you re the Occupy Million for Jan 17th. Will you all be staging any assets in the area for the day or routine box assignments?

R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant



MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)

**To:** Garcia, Aidan <Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov>; Yezzi, Christopher (MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Piantedosi, Todd J. <Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov>; Patin, Larry J. <Larry.Patin@uscg.gov>; Sprifke, Gary L. <Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov>; MICHAEL REYNOLDS (TSD) <michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov>; 'peter\_shannon@nps.gov' <peter\_shannon@nps.gov>

**Cc:** Webb, Walter (FEMS); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Tash, Clinton (FEMS); Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS)

**Sent:** Tue Jan 10 19:50:56 2012

**Subject:** JHAT for SOTU

#### JHAT Participants

For SOTU JHAT will kick off at 1600 at Engine 2, 550 F Street NW (parking in rear, see the company officer) – park marked vehicles on the street. I'd like JHAT to attend the 1700 Briefing at RFK Lot 3 for the Fire and EMS assets.

#### Members participating:

FBI	SA Aidan Garcia
DC Fire & EMS	BF Derron Hawkins
MPD	
USSS	
USCP	
USPP	Lt. Pete Shannon

There are six of you, so I'll let you guys sort out the vehicle issues – Aidan has volunteered a suburban if we go to a two vehicle configuration.

Please reply all with who your representative will be and vehicle arrangements.

Thanks

John A. Donnelly Sr.  
DFC Special Operations and Homeland Security  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
1338 Park Road NW  
Washington DC 20010  
202-345-6850

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>



**From:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**To:** Donnelly, John (FEMS);  
**Subject:** RE: JHAT for SOTU  
**Date:** Tuesday, January 17, 2012 5:58:00 AM

---

Direct

Lieutenant Robert T. Glover  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
#2 DC Village Lane, SW Building 3B  
Washington, DC 20032

Cell: 202-497-1162  
Station: 202-645-3884  
Desk: 202-645-3913  
Fax: 202-645-3934  
24 Hour: 202-727-9099 (Paging Option)

Email: [robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)

## Refuse to lose...

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, January 17, 2012 5:53 AM  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU

Okay. If it looks different let me know and I'll send the SPOPS chief down

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Homeland Security and Special Operations  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
202-345-6850

On Jan 17, 2012, at 5:35 AM, "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)> wrote:

Good morning. We are briefing at Harbor at 0730. Frankly, I personally do not see this being that big of a deal, but folks are spun up pretty good on it. All the intel that I have reviewed brings the estimated numbers to less than 2,000. I think with the rain, and the fact that the Mall is torn up, most of this is going to hit USCP areas.

Lieutenant Robert T. Glover

Metropolitan Police Department  
Homeland Security Bureau  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
#2 DC Village Lane, SW Building 3B  
Washington, DC 20032

Cell: 202-497-1162  
Station: 202-645-3884  
Desk: 202-645-3913  
Fax: 202-645-3934  
24 Hour: 202-727-9099 (Paging Option)

Email: [robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)

## Refuse to lose...

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**Sent:** Monday, January 16, 2012 5:34 PM  
**To:** Glover, Robert (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: JHAT for SOTU

What are you expecting tomorrow. I'll be around early.

John Donnelly  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Homeland Security and Special Operations  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
202-345-6850

On Jan 10, 2012, at 8:22 PM, "Glover, Robert (MPD)" <[robert.glover@dc.gov](mailto:robert.glover@dc.gov)> wrote:

I've been asked to get with you re the Occupy Million for Jan 17th.  
Will you all be staging any assets in the area for the day or routine  
box assignments?  
R. T. Glover  
Lieutenant  
MPD  
Special Operations Division  
Emergency Response Team  
202-497-1162

---

**From:** Donnelly, John (FEMS)  
**To:** Garcia, Aidan <[Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:Aidan.Garcia@ic.fbi.gov)>; Yezzi, Christopher

(MPD); Glover, Robert (MPD); Piantedosi, Todd J. <Todd.Piantedosi@ic.fbi.gov>; Patin, Larry J. <Larry.Patin@uscg.gov>; Sprifke, Gary L. <Gary.Sprifke@uscg.gov>; MICHAEL REYNOLDS (TSD) <michael.reynolds@usss.dhs.gov>; 'peter\_shannon@nps.gov' <peter\_shannon@nps.gov>

**Cc:** Webb, Walter (FEMS); Hawkins, Derron (FEMS); Tash, Clinton (FEMS); Madaris, Beth <Beth.Madaris@uscg.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS)

**Sent:** Tue Jan 10 19:50:56 2012

**Subject:** JHAT for SOTU

#### JHAT Participants

For SOTU JHAT will kick off at 1600 at Engine 2, 550 F Street NW (parking in rear, see the company officer) – park marked vehicles on the street. I'd like JHAT to attend the 1700 Briefing at RFK Lot 3 for the Fire and EMS assets.

#### Members participating:

FBI	SA Aidan Garcia
DC Fire & EMS	BF Derron Hawkins
MPD	
USSS	
USCP	
USPP	Lt. Pete Shannon

There are six of you, so I'll let you guys sort out the vehicle issues – Aidan has volunteered a suburban if we go to a two vehicle configuration.

Please reply all with who your representative will be and vehicle arrangements.

Thanks

John A. Donnelly Sr.  
DFC Special Operations and Homeland Security  
District of Columbia Fire and EMS  
1338 Park Road NW  
Washington DC 20010  
202-345-6850

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>



**From:** Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Murphy, Christina (DGS);  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 18, 2012 6:25:00 AM

---

Pick a time on the 20th and location.

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
louis.cannon@dc.gov  
www.dgs.dc.gov

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

-----Original Message-----

From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
Sent: Wednesday, January 18, 2012 6:24 AM  
To: Murphy, Christina (DGS)  
Cc: Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
Subject: Re: Meeting

Sorry about the delay, I was handling Occupy issues until 2300 Hours last night. I have to be at a table top exercise this morning. Will the Chief be at the emergency shelters meeting today at 1300 at 64 new York ave? Perhaps we



can meet after that. If not, my s cheque for the 20th is open except 1000-1100 hours.

Sent from iPad

On Jan 17, 2012, at 10:11 AM, "Murphy, Christina (DGS)" <christina.murphy@dc.gov> wrote:

> Is this meeting still available on your calendar for earlier?

>

>

> Thank you for your time and courtesy in this matter.

>

> Best Regards,

>

> Christina Murphy

> Executive Assistant to the Chief of Police

>

> Dept. of General Services

> Protective Services Police

> 1900 Massachusetts Avenue, SE,

> ACC, 2nd floor

> Washington, DC 20003

>

> 202-698-8102 office

> 202-841-2873 cellular

> 202-698-5091 fax

>

>

>

>

> Join Mayor Gray at the One City Summit on February 11, 2012

> Let Your Voice Be Heard – Help Washington, DC become a more livable, vibrant, and inclusive city – for everyone.

> Open to all DC residents

> Sign up at [www.onecitysummit.dc.gov](http://www.onecitysummit.dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray at the One City Summit on February 11, 2012

Let Your Voice Be Heard – Help the District become a more livable, vibrant, and inclusive city – for everyone.

Open to all DC residents

Sign up at [www.onecitysummit.dc.gov](http://www.onecitysummit.dc.gov)

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Murphy, Christina (DGS)

> To: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
> Cc: Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
> Sent: Thu Jan 12 10:23:02 2012  
> Subject: RE: Meeting  
>  
> Based on Chief's ever changing schedule, can we make it about 30-45 minutes earlier on the 18th? The 17th and 19th are currently clear in the am.  
>  
> Christina Murphy  
> Executive Assistant  
> Department of General Services  
> Protective Services Police Department  
>  
> DC Protective Services Police (PSPD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSPD at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>  
>  
> Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.  
>  
> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
> Sent: Thursday, January 12, 2012 5:55 AM  
> To: Murphy, Christina (DGS)  
> Subject: Out of Office: Meeting  
>  
> I will be out of the office from Thursday, January 12, 2012 until Monday, January 16, 2012. Captain Robert Halbleib will be the acting SOD Commander in my absence. Captain Halbleib can be contacted on (202) 497-1496 or by email at: [robert.halbleib@dc.gov](mailto:robert.halbleib@dc.gov). Thank You.  
>  
> Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
> Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>  
>

**From:** Cross, Keith (DPW)  
**To:** Carter, Michael A. (DPW); Schaefer, James (MPD);  
**cc:** Smith, Mark K. (DPW); Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD);  
Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD);  
**Subject:** RE: MILLION OCCUPY DC MARCH 2012  
**Date:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 9:34:00 AM

---

No problem... we will have the crane and staff available.

Keith O. Cross, Administrator  
Parking Enforcement Management Administration (PEMA)  
Department of Public Works (DPW)  
District of Columbia Government  
1725 15th Street N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20002  
202-541-6069 desk  
202-541-6113 fax

---

**From:** Schaefer, James (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 11, 2012 6:14 AM  
**To:** Carter, Michael A. (DPW); Cross, Keith (DPW)  
**Cc:** Halbleib, Robert (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Wilkins, Ronald T (MPD)  
**Subject:** MILLION OCCUPY DC MARCH 2012

GOOD MORNING MICHAEL, KEITH, HOPE ALL IS WELL.

I WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A REQUEST FOR YOUR LARGE TRUCK CRANE ON TUESDAY,  
JANUARY 17, 2012 AT 07:00 HOURS.

THEY WILL NEED TO BE STAGED AT 7<sup>TH</sup> & JEFFERSON S.W.

I WILL HAVE A MEMBER OF THE MOTOR CARRIER UNIT THERE AS WELL TO WORK  
WITH THEM.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**To:** [eric.waldow@uscg.gov](mailto:eric.waldow@uscg.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Application  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 10:10:54 AM

---

Thanks for all your help and yes I met bolinger

---

**From:** Waldow, Eric C. <[Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov](mailto:Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov)>  
**To:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Jan 06 09:53:14 2012  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Application

Fyi; also heard you were up here today. Sorry I missed you. I believe you met my partner Drew Bolinger. I'm being transferred soon and will have him reach out to you on similar matters. As always you can use me as a poc.

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 09:46 AM  
**To:** Waldow, Eric C.  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Application

Below - MPD advised they received same letter pulling march

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:45 AM  
**To:** 'Chris Cunningham ([Christopher\\_Cunningham@nps.gov](mailto:Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov))';  
'robbin\_owen@nps.gov'; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'  
**Cc:** Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Application

MPD - just emailed they received the same letter removing march

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [<mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov>]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:44 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Cc:** 'Chris Cunningham ([Christopher\\_Cunningham@nps.gov](mailto:Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov))';  
'robbin\_owen@nps.gov'; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.;  
Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Just received the same here to our office

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:40 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Cc:** 'Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov)'; 'robbin\_owen@nps.gov'; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Occupy - Mario Lozada just forwarded the attached letter pulling the march from their application on our end

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:26 AM

**To:** 'Earhardt, Scott (MPD)'

**Cc:** Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov); robbin\_owen@nps.gov; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Scott,

Plans for this event have changed - I called the spokesperson Mario because of the time difference on your application 1730-1900 for their march but per conversation I had with Mario yesterday they would conduct their march at 2100 hrs.

Mario said - the group is planning CD all through the day; he was advised by the organizations not to apply for any March permits, he said "they have marched before without permits and don't want to set a precedent" Advised him he will need to notify you all and put in writing with us; but that if they intend on still marching, they would be in violation with both

McPherson Square participants are expected to attend the W/F event and are the ones who would be marching back there so they can use their tents and stay

Mario said there will be a march at some time and there will be CD, but said he cant say any more because the organizations would be upset with him

That's where we stand at this time

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 8:30 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

See attached

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Perfect, thank you.

Did he submit for the route I relayed

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Yes we did receive it and I am processing the application as we speak, or email.  
Will email you the Application and permit once I finish it, however probably wont  
be signed and approved until later today.

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division



Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:41 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** Occupy Application

Good Morning Scott,

Did the spokesperson, Mario send in his application last night for their march?  
We'll be having our intel meeting in another hour and the Sgt was asking to  
convey to command.

Thanks  
Noelle

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety  
related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.



**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.;  
**cc:** Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov);  
Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov; Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov; Bloxson, Stefanie D.;  
Huycke, Shawn K.;  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application  
**Date:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:43:00 AM

---

Just received the same here to our office

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:40 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Cc:** 'Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov)'; 'robbin\_owen@nps.gov'; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Occupy - Mario Lozada just forwarded the attached letter pulling the march from their application on our end

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 9:26 AM  
**To:** 'Earhardt, Scott (MPD)'  
**Cc:** Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov); robbin\_owen@nps.gov; 'Marisa\_Richardson@nps.gov'; Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Scott,

Plans for this event have changed - I called the spokesperson Mario because of the time difference on your application 1730-1900 for their march but per conversation I had with Mario yesterday they would conduct their march at 2100 hrs.

Mario said - the group is planning CD all through the day; he was advised by the organizations not to apply for any March permits, he said "they have marched before without permits and don't want to set a precedent" Advised him he will need to notify you all and put in writing with us; but that if they intend on still marching, they would be in violation with both

McPherson Square participants are expected to attend the W/F event and are the ones who would be marching back there so they can use their tents and stay

Mario said there will be a march at some time and there will be CD, but said he cant say any more because the organizations would be upset with him

That's where we stand at this time

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT

SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 8:30 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

See attached

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Perfect, thank you.

Did he submit for the route I relayed

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:44 AM  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Application

Yes we did receive it and I am processing the application as we speak, or email....

Will email you the Application and permit once I finish it, however probably won't be signed and approved until later today.

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:[Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov](mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscg.gov)]

**Sent:** Friday, January 06, 2012 7:41 AM

**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)

**Subject:** Occupy Application

Good Morning Scott,

Did the spokesperson, Mario send in his application last night for their march? We'll be having our intel meeting in another hour and the Sgt was asking to convey to command.

Thanks  
Noelle

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit  
US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety  
related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.





**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** O'Donnell, Noelle E.;  
**cc:** christopher\_cunningham@nps.gov; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov; Lopez, Leticia;  
Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Gips, Patricia N.; Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.;  
Huycke, Shawn K.;  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Activity  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:52:00 AM

---

No spokesperson or permit filed with our office. Just obtained info from their website.

I will pull the other permit in reference to the "Northwest Panthers".

**Thanks**

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** O'Donnell, Noelle E. [mailto:Noelle.O'Donnell@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:48 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Cc:** Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.; Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.; Gips, Patricia N.; Lopez, Leticia; 'Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov'; 'Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov'  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Activity

Good Morning Scott,

Thank you for the below information. Of course we have no info on file for this event. Do you have any contact information on the spokesperson for the Interfaith Folks?

In addition, the group "Northwest Panthers" spokesperson Christina Robinson has canceled their application for December 31, 2011 on our grounds verbally and in writing as of December 12, 2011. Ms Robinson said they are planning to refile sometime in March 2012.

Noelle E. O'Donnell  
Police Officer / Coordinator  
Special Events Unit

US Capitol Police  
119 D St. NE  
Washington, DC 20510  
(O) 202-224-8891

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety  
related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:16 AM  
**To:** Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.; Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.; Gips, Patricia  
N.; O'Donnell, Noelle E.; Lopez, Leticia; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov;  
Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Activity

FYI

- 
- **Interfaith Occupiers Take Golden Calf to the Capitol**

**Starts:** 10:00 AM

**Ends:** December 16, 2011 - 11:00 AM

**Location:** McPherson Square

**Description:** On Thursday morning, at 10am, a group of interfaith  
folks will be carrying a golden bull from McPherson to the Capitol.

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771

fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Huycke, Shawn K.;  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Activity  
**Date:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:24:00 AM

---

Got it

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** Huycke, Shawn K. [mailto:Shawn.Huycke@uscp.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:21 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy DC Activity

Good Morning Scott--

Can you please add Sandra Brown and Craig Perry to your distro list. They are newly assigned to Special Events. Emails are the same, i.e. [Craig.Perry@uscp.gov](mailto:Craig.Perry@uscp.gov)

Thanks,

Sergeant Shawn Huycke

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 14, 2011 7:16 AM  
**To:** Bloxson, Stefanie D.; Huycke, Shawn K.; Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.; Gips, Patricia N.; O'Donnell, Noelle E.; Lopez, Leticia; Robbin\_Owen@nps.gov; Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov  
**Subject:** Occupy DC Activity

FYI

- 
- **Interfaith Occupiers Take Golden Calf to the Capitol**  
**Starts:** 10:00 AM

**Ends:** December 16, 2011 - 11:00 AM

**Location:** McPherson Square

**Description:** On Thursday morning, at 10am, a group of interfaith folks will be carrying a golden bull from McPherson to the Capitol.

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department

Special Operations Division

Planning & Logistics

2301 L Street NW

Washington D.C. 20001

ofc- 202-671-6522

cell- 240-498-6771

fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

PCJF

**From:** Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
**To:** Crane, James (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD);  
Greene, Lamar (MPD);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC at upcoming Zoning hearing  
**Date:** Monday, January 02, 2012 1:46:32 PM

---

Always good news thanks Happy New Year  
Louis Cannon  
COP PSPD/DGS

---

**From:** Crane, James (MPD)  
**To:** Cannon, Louis (DGS); Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Jan 02 13:45:34 2012  
**Subject:** Occupy DC at upcoming Zoning hearing

FYI, in case you weren't aware, Occupy DC (McPherson contingent) has posted an action/participation for a Thursday night public hearing of the DC Zoning Commission at 441 4th St NW

<http://occupydc.org/dignified-homes-not-arbitrary-zones/>

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

PCJF

**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**To:** Waldow, Eric C.;  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Info  
**Date:** Tuesday, January 17, 2012 9:58:00 AM

---

Thank you

-----Original Message-----

From: Waldow, Eric C. [<mailto:Eric.Waldow@uscp.gov>]  
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2012 9:51 AM  
To: Farr, William (MPD); 'Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov'  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Info

Just fyi in case you are hearing anything, had any intel been revealed it would have been shared.

----- Original Message -----

From: Waldow, Eric C.  
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2012 09:48 AM  
To: Verderese, Brian D.  
Cc: Bolinger, Andrew D.; Bell, Jason R.; Scheelar, Jason A.; Hamilton, Trina M.  
Subject: Re: Occupy Info

Fyi; USCP received info last week that intelligence regarding today's action was recovered subsequent to an arrest by DC Protective Services Police. We were provided a cpy of the intelligence and it was reviewed by our analysts. The findings concluded that the recovered media was pictures from the US Park arrest event in Nov when the group built the structure. No actionable intelligence was obtained from the source as previously indicated.

----- Original Message -----

From: Verderese, Brian D.  
Sent: Tuesday, January 17, 2012 09:42 AM  
To: Waldow, Eric C.  
Subject: Occupy Info

Capt-

I received this from MPDC Intel. They were asking for an update and I was unaware of the situation. See below.

Brian

xxxxxxxxxx

So rumor is Mint police locked an occupier up with a thumb drive with details of the upcoming Occupy Congress protest. Eric from the Capitol is headed back to USCP Hq's to look into it. He might be back today if not I'll shoot him an email later this evening to see if any good information was on the drive.

SSA Brian Verderese  
U.S. Capitol Police  
Protective Services Bureau  
Investigations Division  
Cell: 202-631-3856  
Office: 202-593-4910  
Fax: 202-593-4924  
brian.verderese@uscp.gov

\*\*\*\*\*

The information provided in this message is Law Enforcement Sensitive/For Official Use Only (LES/FOUO). Recipients of this message are not authorized to forward this information beyond the initial distribution list.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF



**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**To:** Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov;  
Waldow, Eric C.;  
**Subject:** RE: OccupyDC / October2011  
**Date:** Thursday, January 05, 2012 9:37:00 AM

---

As of today it is a general observation we have no intelligence indicating that occupy will march on SOTU. It is still early and things can change, we will continue to monitor and update.

-----Original Message-----

From: Waldow, Eric C. [mailto:Eric.Waldow@uscg.gov]  
Sent: Thursday, January 05, 2012 9:04 AM  
To: Farr, William (MPD); 'Kathleen\_Harasek@nps.gov'  
Subject: Fw: OccupyDC / October2011

Either of you aware of any specs on SOTUA w the Occupy group other than what we know @ Jan 17 and what's on their social medias. During a Chief's conference call it was mentioned as a concern for SOTUA; I'm guessing it was a general observation based on potential.

----- Original Message -----

From: Verderese, Brian D.  
Sent: Thursday, January 05, 2012 08:54 AM  
To: Anderson, Jay D.; Bell, Chelsea; Benac, Shelley R.; Beckett, Chad N.; D'amico, Daniel N.; Doherty, Michael P.; Fuentes, Derren M.; Pecher, Andrew W.; Pezzuti, Timothy F.; Pickett, Kathryn; Counihan, Glenn D.; Gibson, John M.; Manning, Leneeka C.; McMinn, Michaela J.; Ford, John C.; Gallo, John D.; Verderese, Brian D.; Brock, James M.  
Cc: Hamilton, Trina M.; Bolinger, Andrew D.; Waldow, Eric C.; Orsini, Eric V.  
Subject: OccupyDC / October2011

Current newsletter with future direction:

xxxxxxxxxxxx

Dear Friend,

Occupy Washington, DC is pleased to announce the expansion of our efforts.

When we called for the occupation of Freedom Plaza in early June, we said this occupation would be "the beginning." We saw the occupation of Freedom Plaza as a tactic, much like a lunch counter sit-in or Freedom Ride during the civil rights movement. The Occupation was designed to educate and mobilize

people for a much bigger and longer effort to end a government dominated by money and militarism and shift power to the American people. A few weeks before we began to occupy Freedom Plaza, Occupy Wall Street erupted, and other occupations soon followed. Occupation of public space was an idea whose historical time had come.

More than 1,200 Occupy camps sprang up quickly across the nation and the world. The first months of this new movement profoundly shook the foundation of the 1% – almost instantly creating a new form of political power. This TIME “Person of the Year” protest movement, truly grown from the grass roots, handed the 99% some REAL political capital for the first time in decades and installed the Occupy Movement as a force to be reckoned with.

Shifting power to the American people requires much more than an occupation. The Occupy Movement needs to build on four strong components – (1) non-violent protest and civil resistance, (2) non-participation in the existing corporate finance-dominated economy, (3) the development of concrete plans and policies to transform the corporate economy into a people's economy and (4) ending government dominated by money by shifting political power to the American people. Occupy Washington, DC says: no oligarchy, no plutocracy we want participatory democracy. As we transitioned to winter we had many discussions on Freedom Plaza and among the web-community of Occupy Washington, DC. We surveyed everyone on the Plaza to understand what their interests were. These ideas and insights determined our next steps, described here:

1. Continue to hold Freedom Plaza. We have achieved a great deal through the occupation of Freedom Plaza. We've shown how persons from different backgrounds, economic circumstances, races and political interests can live and work together; and form a community. The encampment on Pennsylvania Ave. between the Congress and the Treasury/White House allowed us to reach thousands of people. Our signs, newspaper – the Occupied Washington Post – and conversations with many Americans have spread the Occupy message.

We've carried out multiple protest actions in Congress, as well as at banks, the Chamber of Commerce and other locations. We've held our own occupied super committee hearing and published a report to fix the economy, the “99%'s Deficit Proposal.” This winter the number of people at the encampment will shrink but it will be available to expand as needed for actions like Witness Against Torture from January 11 to 20, the Occupy The Dream's plans for the Federal Reserve on January 16, MLK Day, Occupy Congress scheduled for January 17 and Occupy the Courts protest against the Citizen's United decision on January 20. Freedom Plaza will continue to be a flagship for the American people to see that the occupy movement continues.

2. The Peace House and Organizing National Resistance. Approximately a

dozen occupiers will move into the Peace House to work on organizing NOW DC (the National Occupation of Washington, DC) that begins on March 30. They will organize to bring occupiers from throughout the country to the nation's capitol to show the breadth and depth of the Occupy Movement. Peace House occupiers will work with occupations and others from across the country to build NOW DC. The creators of the Peace House, William Thomas and his wife Ellen Thomas, maintained and supported a 24 hour a day, 365 days a year 30 year protest of nuclear war on the north side of the White House. The disarmament vigil, founded on June 3, 1981, is courageously maintained by Concepcion Picciotto who joined Thomas a month after it began. Picciotto will continue to use the Peace House when she takes breaks with Freedom Plaza occupiers filling in to continue the vigil. Volunteers at the Peace House will also work on local outreach and education in the greater DC community.

3. Mt. Rainer House and Organizing Occupy the Economy and Occupy Media. Another dozen occupiers will move into the Mt. Rainer House. This house will focus on building democratic economic structures as alternatives to the corporate-economy. This year is the United Nation's International Year of Co-operatives and we will focus on creating worker-owned co-operatives that grow a co-operative sub-economy. Business plans will be developed, start-up capital sought and initial projects will be run out of the Mt. Rainer House. We will open the development of democratized economic structures to our web community as well. Already being examined are a political messaging business involving bumper stickers, signs, buttons and tee shirts, a food service providing occu-pie food and a housing redevelopment business. These co-operatives will provide funding to the occupiers working on them and revenues for the Occupy Movement. In addition, the Mt. Rainer House will be developing an Occupy Television Show and other media projects for public access, cable and web-outlets.

Both houses will be run as collectives that we intend to develop into useful models for other Occupies around the country to emulate. Occupy Washington, DC will be building on years of experience with collectives, co-operatives and intentional communities to create Occupy Homes like these that are productive and build the movement.

The fourth leg of our Occupy Washington, DC community is our web-based community. Some web-occupiers have joined the encampment at Freedom Plaza, others have supported it financially, others have organized to bring people to Washington, DC and still others have provided ideas for how we should shape our future. We appreciate everything that each of you do.

With all of these new activities we are not leaving the old behind. The non-violent civil resistance actions we have done against the 1% political and

economic elites will continue and escalate. We will also continue to provide educational forums on a range of issues, invite noted speakers to Occupy Washington, DC, organize protest actions in Congress and to expose the monied interests that dominate the government. We are working on curricula for outreach to youth from elementary school through college so they can practice the principles of participatory democracy and learn the General Assembly process.

The occupations are building a foundation for the long-term independent movement needed to transform a greed-based government dominated by concentrated wealth into a participatory democracy – a government of, by, and for the American people – one that puts human necessities before the profits of financial power brokers. This enormous transformation will be achieved if we continue to stand in solidarity with persistence and uncompromising confidence that the people can, and will, rule free themselves from the mis-rule of the corporatists.

To help spread the word, please forward this email to your friends. You will be able to visit the website for the National Occupation of Washington, DC soon - look for NOWDC.org. You can start making plans to join us starting March 30th now.

And your donations are always needed to keep the effort going. Thank you.

In peace and solidarity

Occupy Washington, DC/October2011

S/A Brian Verderese  
U.S. Capitol Police  
Protective Services Bureau  
Investigations Division

Cell: 202-631-3856

Office: 202-593-4910

Fax: 202-593-4924

brian.verderese@uscp.gov

\*\*\*\*\*

The information provided in this message is Law Enforcement Sensitive/For Official Use Only (LES/FOUO). Recipients of this message are not authorized to forward this information beyond the initial distribution list.

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**To:** Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S.;  
**Subject:** RE: permit  
**Date:** Thursday, January 12, 2012 9:12:00 AM

---

Got that one, I sent you his permit this morning. This is another group that wants to protest on the 17<sup>th</sup>, but not sure if he is aware of occupy congress that day.

*Detective Scott C Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

---

**From:** Kirk-Nichols, Seleta S. [mailto:Seleta.Kirk-Nichols@uscg.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 12, 2012 9:10 AM  
**To:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: permit

*Good morning,*

*We don't not have anything for the Friends of Congo for January 17th but we have received an application for January 21st regarding a protest in regards to the Democratic Republic of Congo. The spokesperson is Mulumba Luakabuanga.*

*Officer Seleta S. Kirk-Nichols, Special Events Coordinator  
United States Capitol Police  
Special Events Unit  
Phone: 202-224-8891  
Fax: 202-228-2429*

THIS CORRESPONDENCE MUST BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT  
SENSITIVE AND IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

This information must not be furnished outside of the U.S. Government or Public Safety related agencies. Disclosure of this information could jeopardize law enforcement operations.

---

**From:** Earhardt, Scott (MPD) [mailto:scott.earhardt@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, January 12, 2012 8:58 AM  
**To:** 'Chris Cunningham (Christopher\_Cunningham@nps.gov)'; O'Donnell, Noelle E.; Gips, Patricia N.; 'robbin\_owen@nps.gov'  
**Subject:** permit

Good morning,

Can you advise if you have a permit on file for "Friends of Congo, Paul Pumphrey" for January 17<sup>th</sup>, 2012?

*Detective Scott C. Earhardt*

Metropolitan Police Department  
Special Operations Division  
Planning & Logistics  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20001  
ofc- 202-671-6522  
cell- 240-498-6771  
fax- 202-727-6839

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Follow Up  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 1:05:09 PM

---

Following up on your offer for inclusion in the Major City Chiefs emails/conference calls, or whatever you think would be appropriate regarding Occupy movements. Thanks for thinking of us.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

"Lanier, Cathy  
(MPD)"

<cathy.lanier@dc.gov>

To

"Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov"  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>

12/20/2011 12:48  
PM

cc

Subject  
RE: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov [[mailto:Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)]

Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 12:07 PM

To: Teresa Chambers

Cc: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Cannon, Louis (DGS)

Subject: Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

These larger tents with wooden floors are part of the amended permit issued by the NPS.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

#### CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

Teresa Chambers  
<teresa\_chambers@  
nps.gov>

To

"Cannon, Louis (DGS)"

12/20/2011 11:40

<Louis.Cannon@dc.gov>

AM

cc

"Lanier, Cathy (MPD)"

<cathy.lanier@dc.gov>, Maclean

Robert <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>

Subject

Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza



I know the Freedom Plaza folks worked with Park Service officials to get approval for some enhancements as the cold weather comes upon them. I'm copying D/C MacLean in case this is new information.

Sent from my iPad

On Dec 20, 2011, at 11:27 AM, "Cannon, Louis (DGS)" <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov> wrote:

> I am sure you are aware, but just in case.

>

> Louis P Cannon

> Chief of Police PSPD

> Department of General Services

> 1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE

> Washington, DC 20003

> 202-698-8101 Office

> 202-870-4844 Cell

> 202-698-5091 Fax

> louis.cannon@dc.gov

> www.dgs.dc.gov

>

> DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way  
> for

District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at  
Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at

<http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

>

> Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any  
> attachments,

is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Parker, Steve (DGS)

> Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM

> To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)

- > Subject: Occupy DC
- >
- > The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents.
- > The tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.
- >
- > Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
- > Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>
- >



**From:** [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** FW: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:10:00 AM

---

Are you in today?

*Tom Wilkins*

Executive Director,  
Intelligence Fusion Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Washington, D.C.  
[thomas.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:thomas.wilkins@dc.gov)  
(O) 202-727-2004  
(C) 202-270-9305  
(C) 240-988-7773



---

**From:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** BALESTE Arnaud  
**Cc:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department  
Strategic Services Bureau  
300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067  
Washington, DC 20001  
E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

## Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

## Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**From:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** BALESTE Arnaud

**Cc:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM  
**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,



I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 11:52:00 AM

---

Good Morning Leeann,

I am answering a couple of questions regarding the occupy DC movement. One of the questions has to do with costs. The question is below. I know we have a TACIS code for overtime costs, but how would you recommend going about collecting our overall costs. I have a couple of ideas but thought I would check with you first. I will call you in a few.

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? **\*This question is required**

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 8:58 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Will do chief

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:53:32 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM

**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)

**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow

Thanks.

\_Daryl

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? **\*This question is required**

2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) **\*This question is required**

3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM

**To:** Chris Murphy ([christopher.murphy@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.murphy@dc.gov)); Jackson, Janene (EOM)

**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant

Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:06:22 PM  
**Attachments:** [MOD Costs Occupy DC.xls](#)

---

*To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events?*

Since the beginning of the Occupy DC Movement on October 6, 2011 the approximate cost of MPD services required to respond to the demonstrators located in Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square Park is approximately \$311,843.20.

*2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.)*

**Since the beginning of the Occupy DC movement on October 6, 2011 the primary issues related with this event are as follows:**

- Required manpower to monitor the group and respond to impromptu and unorganized/non-permitted marches.
- Need to pull additional MPD resources from their regular patrol assignments to assist with the handling of the marches.
- Attempts by the group to disrupt traffic, often during rush hour through the use of impromptu marches and blocking of intersections
- Complaints from local businesses and business organizations regarding trash and debris being left around their encampments, and the impact on the local business of demonstrators using their businesses' facilities for a variety of purposes to include bathing.
- Concern for the sanitary conditions of the areas being occupied.

*3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.*

- MPD is currently taking a very cooperative approach to dealing with this group. The worldwide "Occupy" movement is looking for a city to bring attention to its cause and become the focal point of the movement. This would be accomplished, as we have seen in New York, through clashes with local law enforcement and would most likely result with far greater numbers coming to occupy that jurisdiction.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 8:54 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow

Thanks.

\_Daryl

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? *\*This question is required*

2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) *\*This question is required*

3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM

**To:** Chris Murphy (christopher.murphy@dc.gov); Jackson, Janene (EOM)

**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

**Daryl R. Levine**

Special Assistant

Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

6<sup>th</sup> Floor

Washington, DC 20004

(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM

**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



JusticeOnline.org  
POT  
THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions.

We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.



As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.



Date	CDU	SOD	ESU	INTEL	
6-Oct	66	60	4	4	
7-Oct	99	60	4	4	
8-Oct	99	30	4	4	
9-Oct	99	30	4	4	
10-Oct	33	20	4	4	
11-Oct	14	20	4	4	
12-Oct	14	20	4	4	
13-Oct	14	16	4	4	
14-Oct	14	16	4	4	
15-Oct	14	16	4	4	
16-Oct		16		4	
17-Oct		16		4	
	466	320	40	48	

\$44.60

On Duty Hourly Rate

874 Approx Number of Personnel working the detail (8 Hours)

6992 Approx total MPD Manhours Exhausted on Occupy DC

**\$311,843.20 Approx total Cost of On Duty Resources Allocated to the Occupy DC Protests**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 18, 2011 6:06:22 PM  
**Attachments:** [MOD Costs Occupy DC.xls](#)

---

*To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events?*

Since the beginning of the Occupy DC Movement on October 6, 2011 the approximate cost of MPD services required to respond to the demonstrators located in Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square Park is approximately \$311,843.20.

*2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.)*

**Since the beginning of the Occupy DC movement on October 6, 2011 the primary issues related with this event are as follows:**

- Required manpower to monitor the group and respond to impromptu and unorganized/non-permitted marches.
- Need to pull additional MPD resources from their regular patrol assignments to assist with the handling of the marches.
- Attempts by the group to disrupt traffic, often during rush hour through the use of impromptu marches and blocking of intersections
- Complaints from local businesses and business organizations regarding trash and debris being left around their encampments, and the impact on the local business of demonstrators using their businesses' facilities for a variety of purposes to include bathing.
- Concern for the sanitary conditions of the areas being occupied.

*3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.*

- MPD is currently taking a very cooperative approach to dealing with this group. The worldwide "Occupy" movement is looking for a city to bring attention to its cause and become the focal point of the movement. This would be accomplished, as we have seen in New York, through clashes with local law enforcement and would most likely result with far greater numbers coming to occupy that jurisdiction.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 8:54 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow

Thanks.

\_Daryl

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? *\*This question is required*

2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) *\*This question is required*

3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM

**To:** Chris Murphy (christopher.murphy@dc.gov); Jackson, Janene (EOM)

**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

**Daryl R. Levine**

Special Assistant

Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

6<sup>th</sup> Floor

Washington, DC 20004

(202) 727-3845

Cell: (202) 674-8835

Fax: (202) 727-6561

[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)

<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM

**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



JusticeOnline.org  
POT  
THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions.

We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.



Date	CDU	SOD	ESU	INTEL	
6-Oct	66	60	4	4	
7-Oct	99	60	4	4	
8-Oct	99	30	4	4	
9-Oct	99	30	4	4	
10-Oct	33	20	4	4	
11-Oct	14	20	4	4	
12-Oct	14	20	4	4	
13-Oct	14	16	4	4	
14-Oct	14	16	4	4	
15-Oct	14	16	4	4	
16-Oct		16		4	
17-Oct		16		4	
	466	320	40	48	

\$44.60

On Duty Hourly Rate

874 Approx Number of Personnel working the detail (8 Hours)

6992 Approx total MPD Manhours Exhausted on Occupy DC

**\$311,843.20 Approx total Cost of On Duty Resources Allocated to the Occupy DC Protests**

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov);  
[gov](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:27:11 AM

---

I am sure you are aware, but just in case.

Louis P Cannon  
Chief of Police PSPD  
Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE  
Washington, DC 20003  
202-698-8101 Office  
202-870-4844 Cell  
202-698-5091 Fax  
[louis.cannon@dc.gov](mailto:louis.cannon@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

-----Original Message-----

From: Parker, Steve (DGS)  
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM  
To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)  
Subject: Occupy DC

The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents. The tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"



Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>



**From:** [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Scott, Melvin \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Protest March Staging  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:15:38 AM

---

How you are guys looking on supplies?

---

**From:** Godwin, Gregory (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:13 AM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** Re: Protest March Staging

[Copy](#)

JusticeOnline.org

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)  
**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 23 10:11:01 2011  
**Subject:** Protest March Staging

This office was just notified that MPD and FPS are setup in front of the John Wilson Bldg., preparing to escort the Occupy DC Protesters to the US Capitol Bldg. It was relayed from Inspector Grollman, (FPS) that arrest are expected to be made later today. Updates will be sent as information becomes available, and/or this situation changes.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time**

**Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>**

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

**Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!**

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Fw: short summary on how other cities/  
jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?  
**Date:** Monday, January 09, 2012 1:12:45 PM

---

All,

Our attorney is attempting to locate the following information. Is there anyway to push this request out to the major cities chief's email list?  
Thanks.

Rob

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

----- Forwarded by Robert MacLean/USPP/NPS on 01/09/2012 01:03 PM -----

"Myers, Randolph"  
<RANDOLPH.MYERS@s  
ol.doi.gov>

To

"Maclean, Robert"  
01/09/2012 12:32 PM <[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)>  
cc

Subject

short summary on how other  
cities/jurisdictions have dealt  
with the Occupy Wall Street  
demonstrations as to overnight  
camping?

Rob: Does the USPP have a short summary, on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping, and what legal authorities did they use? Could we get a copy?

Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor  
DPW Branch of National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877  
Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov

This e-mail (including attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

**From:** [Sellitto, Mike \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Webb, Walter \(FEMS\)](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC  
**Date:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:19:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [11.7.11 MPD Statement regarding Occupy DC.pdf](#)

---

Watch the videos: Lanier has given the warning – get ready

## Mike Sellitto

Intelligence Analyst - Trends

Fire Hazards & Assessments Analyst

Washington Regional Threat & Analysis Center

MPD HQ - 300 Indiana Ave, NW, WDC #5030

202-727-2059(d) 202-360-1388(c)

[mike.sellitto@dc.gov](mailto:mike.sellitto@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:08 PM  
**Subject:** Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

## Statement

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383  
November 7, 2011

## Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward

uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier,

Police Chief

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCTF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



# Statement

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

---

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383

November 7, 2011

## **Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC**

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier, Police Chief





**From:** [Sellitto, Mike \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Campbell, Thomas W. \(MPD\)](#); [Loney, Alicia \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC  
**Date:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:31:51 PM  
**Attachments:** [11.7.11 MPD Statement regarding Occupy DC.pdf](#)

---

Mike Sellitto  
Intelligence Analyst - Trends  
Fire Hazards & Assessments Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat & Analysis Center  
MPD HQ - 300 Indiana Ave, NW, WDC #5030  
202-727-2059(d) 202-360-1388(c)  
[mike.sellitto@dc.gov](mailto:mike.sellitto@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:08 PM  
**Subject:** Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

## Statement

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383  
November 7, 2011

### Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety

of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier,

Police Chief

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



# Statement

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

---

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383

November 7, 2011

## **Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC**

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier, Police Chief



**From:** [Sellitto, Mike \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Campbell, Thomas W. \(MPD\)](#); [Loney, Alicia \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC  
**Date:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:31:51 PM  
**Attachments:** [11.7.11 MPD Statement regarding Occupy DC.pdf](#)

---

Mike Sellitto  
Intelligence Analyst - Trends  
Fire Hazards & Assessments Analyst  
Washington Regional Threat & Analysis Center  
MPD HQ - 300 Indiana Ave, NW, WDC #5030  
202-727-2059(d) 202-360-1388(c)  
[mike.sellitto@dc.gov](mailto:mike.sellitto@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:08 PM  
**Subject:** Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

## Statement

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383  
November 7, 2011

### Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety

of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier,

Police Chief

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



# Statement

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

---

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383

November 7, 2011

## **Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC**

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier, Police Chief



**From:** [Sellitto, Mike \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Donnelly, John \(FEMS\)](#); [Webb, Walter \(FEMS\)](#);  
**Subject:** FW: Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC  
**Date:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:19:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [11.7.11 MPD Statement regarding Occupy DC.pdf](#)

---

Watch the videos: Lanier has given the warning – get ready

## Mike Sellitto

Intelligence Analyst - Trends

Fire Hazards & Assessments Analyst

Washington Regional Threat & Analysis Center

MPD HQ - 300 Indiana Ave, NW, WDC #5030

202-727-2059(d) 202-360-1388(c)

[mike.sellitto@dc.gov](mailto:mike.sellitto@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:08 PM  
**Subject:** Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

## Statement

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383  
November 7, 2011

## Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward

uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier,

Police Chief

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCTF

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!





# Statement

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383

November 7, 2011

## Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier, Police Chief



**From:** [Williams, Pamela D. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [sherry.prince@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:sherry.prince@ic.fbi.gov);  
**Subject:** FW: Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC  
**Date:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:47:33 PM  
**Attachments:** [11.7.11 MPD Statement regarding Occupy DC.pdf](#)

---

*Det. Pamela D Williams  
Joint Terrorism Task Force  
Ofc.: 202-278-3539  
Cell: 202-359-8564*

*"Never make someone a priority when you are only an option for them." - Colin Powell*

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:07 PM  
**Subject:** Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

## Statement

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383  
November 7, 2011

### Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier,

Police Chief

JusticeOnline.ORG

DC ONE

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



# Statement

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383

November 7, 2011

## Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier, Police Chief



**From:** [Williams, Pamela D. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [sherry.prince@ic.fbi.gov](mailto:sherry.prince@ic.fbi.gov);  
**Subject:** FW: Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC  
**Date:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:47:33 PM  
**Attachments:** [11.7.11 MPD Statement regarding Occupy DC.pdf](#)

---

*Det. Pamela D Williams  
Joint Terrorism Task Force  
Ofc.: 202-278-3539  
Cell: 202-359-8564*

*"Never make someone a priority when you are only an option for them." - Colin Powell*

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, November 07, 2011 1:07 PM  
**Subject:** Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

## Statement

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383  
November 7, 2011

### Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier,

Police Chief

JusticeOnline.ORG

DC ONE

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



# Statement

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

---

Contact: Gwendolyn Crump 202-727-4383

November 7, 2011

## **Statement from Chief Lanier regarding Occupy DC**

(Washington, DC) While the Occupy DC movement has been here since October 6, 2011 and the Metropolitan Police Department supports an individual's right to assemble, we do not condone nor will we tolerate violence or aggression. Prior demonstrations had been peaceful. However, the aggressive nature of Friday's demonstration prompted the Metropolitan Police Department to adjust tactics as needed to ensure safety.

MPD will continue to protect life (residents, visitors, protestors --everyone) and property as warranted. The administration will do what's necessary to maintain order in the city and to ensure that everyone is safe.

Five people that we are aware of were injured. That is no longer a peaceful protest. Demonstrators have become increasingly confrontational and violent toward uninvolved bystanders and motorists. Demonstrators have also jeopardized the safety of their own children by using them in blockades. The following videos highlight such actions by demonstrators:

Intentionally Blocking Traffic/putting little children in the street

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpDsogOy2IU>

Using little children to blockade the door

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CguFPFJAqlA>

Demonstrators blockade doors and injure attendees

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prgkEAuSQT0>

Blockading people from leaving the Convention Center

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXXf56JhTbs>

Regarding the traffic incident and allegations of hit and run, MPD is investigating and is seeking any evidence and witness statements. Anyone with information should contact police by calling **(202) 727-9099 or 1-888-919-CRIME (1-888-919-2746)**.

Cathy L. Lanier, Police Chief



**From:** [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Kathleen Harasek;](#)  
**cc:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\); Robert Maclean;](#)  
[Pamela Blyth;](#)  
**Subject:** Fw: Todays partners briefing  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 9:46:50 AM

---

Kathy - I haven't heard back from your D/C. In his absence, can you attend this meeting?

TC

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: Teresa Chambers  
Sent: 11/17/2011 08:55 AM EST  
To: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" <morgan.kane@dc.gov>; Robert MacLean  
Cc: Pamela Blyth  
Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

Sure. D/C MacLean, are you available?

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]  
Sent: 11/17/2011 08:28 AM EST  
To: Teresa Chambers  
Subject: RE: Todays partners briefing

Good morning Chief,

I hope you are well. Chief Lanier is hosting a planning meeting at 11am in our JOCC here at HQ regarding today's planned protest on the Key Bridge. Can you send someone over to attend?

Morgan



-----Original Message-----

From: Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov [[mailto:Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)]

Sent: Monday, November 14, 2011 10:50 AM

To: Kane, Morgan (MPD); 'mtaborn@wmata.com'; 'william\_lynch@nps.gov'; 'Olson@nps.gov'; 'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'; 'Pavlik@nps.gov'; 'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'

Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

I'll be there.

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]

Sent: 11/14/2011 10:50 AM EST

To: "'mtaborn@wmata.com'" <mtaborn@wmata.com>; "'william\_lynch@nps.gov'" <'william\_lynch@nps.gov'>; "'Olson,@Erhart.Mark'" <'Olson'>; "'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'" <'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'>; "'Pavlik,@Ronald.A..Jr.'" <'Pavlik'>; "'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'" <'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'>

Subject: Todays partners briefing

Good morning!

Todays partners briefing will occur at noon at MPD hq. Chief Lanier wld like to ensure both Park and Metro are represented as she wld like to discuss the Occupy DC protests. Can u advise if this is possible?

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Occupy\_Movement\_Responses MCC  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 5:25:35 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy\\_Movement\\_Responses MCC.doc](#)

---

Here are some updates.  
Steve-O

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



## Occupy Movement MCCA City Status

MCCA President Chuck Ramsey asked to see if we could get a sense of the impact of the “Occupy Movement” in major cities. This topic will be on the “Roundtable Agenda” in Chicago on October 22, 2011 for discussion. We have received a significant number of responses from MCCA members in response to an October 11, 2011 email request – thanks for responding so quickly. Many of the responses to sent with a “reply to all” so you have seen those as they have been sent. We have compiled all the responses in one place for your information.<sup>1</sup> We are sending it to you through email and will have copies at the Chicago meeting. There are a number of cities that have not yet responded to the email that have been included based on news reports of “Occupy” activity – ***they are all identified in italics along with the source of the information.*** This is a link to a map on the Wall Street occupy website that <http://occupywallst.org/attendees/> that shows participants around the world.

It seems that for the most part the demonstrators have cooperated with police in an effort to have peaceful events. The numbers involved at any given time vary widely based on the event but just as groups are being formed in some cities others are seeing a decline in participation.

Police in a number of cities have invested considerable resources in managing the protests at a time when budgets have little room to accommodate these demands. There is concern that the movement will continue for some time to come placing additional burden on budgets.

Darrel

### Atlanta

*In Atlanta, protesters were warned by the police on Tuesday that if, at 11 p.m., they were still in Woodruff Park, a small oasis in the heart of downtown, they would be arrested. Anyone who does not want to be arrested can simply leave the park, the police said. But protesters said they were told the same thing on Monday. Instead, dozens of police officers showed up but made no arrests. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

---

<sup>1</sup> The responses have as I received them except for minor editing for clarity on a few. In a couple of cases the responses were too long to include in their entirety so they were edited down somewhat.

## **Austin**

Demonstrations started October 6 on the City Hall Plaza, with crowds ranging from 50 in the middle of the night to 1500 in the afternoon and early evening. We have not had to make any arrests to date related to the protests and attempts to incite aggressive/violent action by the small number of black block anarchists have been soundly rejected by the majority of the protesters. The weather has been good here so we anticipate having to deal with the City Hall site and related marches for the foreseeable future.

## **Baltimore**

The Occupy Baltimore protest started on October 4th 2011 and has continued through this day. The group currently has no timeline for ending the protest. The base of operations is located at McKeldin Square - a park next to Baltimore's Inner Harbor. There were between 150 and 200 protestors during the first night's events - which included a march against the construction of a new youth detention center. The protests now average 15-20 people at a time with some increases during group meetings or special events- all held at McKeldin Square. Most of the activity includes waving signs at passing cars. The protestors have been peaceful and the Baltimore Police Department has been working to ensure minimum confrontation with protesters. There have been no arrests at this time.

## **Boston**

*In Boston early Tuesday morning, about 100 protesters were arrested when the group expanded from its previous area in the center of Dewey Square in the financial district to a nearby part of the Rose Kennedy Greenway, part of the necklace of open park space through downtown. (Italics New York Times – 10/12/2011)*

## **Calgary**

There have been approximately 30 people involved in Occupy Calgary and they have only been protesting since October 8th. So far no problems and no arrests.

## **Canada**

*Canadian organizers are revving up their plans for the Occupy Wall Street-conceived global action day, the most adventurous idea yet for a movement that some experts say has the potential to trigger a major shift in the economic thinking of governments and big corporations.*

*The number of Occupy Canada cities for [Saturday's rallies](#) has grown to at least 15, while the international total is now more than 1,500. At least 20 cities also have Facebook pages dedicated solely to the movement.*

*As of Thursday noon ET, Occupy Canada's Facebook page garnered more than 12,000 "likes" and more than 17,700 people were "talking about this." Offshoot Occupy@ cities include Toronto, Montreal, Vancouver, several other cities in B.C., Ottawa, Sault Ste. Marie, Edmonton, Calgary, Saint John, Moncton and St. John's.(CBC 10/13/2011)*

### **Charlotte**

A group formed on October 8. Approximately 500 marched and staged a protest in front of Bank of America. We currently have 30 occupying the lawn area in front of Old City Hall. Their intent is to occupy until the end of the year. No arrest or disorderly issues at this point. They continue to meet with us up front to seek approval or guidance on what will and will not be allowed.

### **Chicago**

*In Chicago, protesters from Occupy Chicago joined forces on Tuesday with members of Action Now, a group concerned with vacant lots in the city's South and West Side neighborhoods. The combined groups piled at least a dozen garbage bags on the sidewalk in front of the Bank of America building in the Chicago Loop, along with couches and other trash that they said had been pulled from a foreclosed property. Five women, ranging in age from 56 to 80, were arrested there after they went inside the bank lobby and scattered trash. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Cleveland**

Start up date: October 6, 2011 thru October 17, 2011 (24 / 7)

Participants: 50 – 300, depending on day and time

There have been no problems or arrests at the current time.

### **Colorado Springs**

Colorado Springs has had a group for about a week. They are occupying a downtown city park, and have been challenging enforcement of the city's no camping ordinance enacted to deal with homeless encampments. There is increasing pressure from elected officials to apply the ordinance. This week, police department staff met with organizers, who secretly videotaped the meeting and released it to the press, which then reported how reasonable and civil the police behaved in the meeting and how unyielding the self designated leader of the protestors was. The Department's Homeless Outreach Team, our SME's on the ordinance, will begin applying gentle pressure over the weekend, may lead to warnings and even arrests next week, but intending on serve and release with seizing of the tents, etc as evidence.

### **Denver**

Occupy Denver began the last week of September with approximately a dozen protesters. The middle of last week the protesters erected their first shelter in Veterans Park located between the City and County Building and the State Capital. The park is State property. The group has grown to approximately 25 tents/shelters. No enforcement action has been taken to date for violation of park rules. On Saturday, October 8th approximately 300 – 400 protesters marched through the central business district and encircled the Federal Reserve Bank. The protest went peacefully and the event organizers worked with the police. There were a handful of protesters that tried to get the main group to become more adversarial towards the police but the main group rejected them. The protesters are planning weekly Saturday marches indefinitely.

*Dozens of police in riot gear have herded Wall Street protesters away from the Colorado state Capitol grounds, arresting about two dozen and dismantling their encampment. Most retreated without resisting. Some chanted "Peaceful!" or "Shameful!" as police moved in early Friday. The protesters have been camped at the Capitol for about three weeks in support of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. Officers dragged some from the camp and led others by the arm. Police carried stragglers to small groundskeeper tractors and drove them away. (Italics Washington Post 10/14/2011)*

### **Ft. Worth**

We have a small group in downtown Fort Worth. They started Monday, October 10th with about 50 attendees. They walked peacefully and did not 'camp' (prohibited here). I did not see much of a group there this morning... No arrests so far.

### **Honolulu**

The group in Honolulu has been meeting daily since October 7<sup>th</sup>. Unlike other groups across the nation, the Honolulu group has not camped overnight as part of their protest activity. The number of participants has varied from 25 to 100 on given dates/times. The group has continued to remain peaceful and no arrests have been made.

### **Houston**

We have been dealing with the protesters for about two weeks. Crowds range from about 100 during the night to approximately 1500 during the day. Crowds are increasing each week

### **Indianapolis**

Occupy Indianapolis began last Saturday (October 8) with about 800 people walking around the state capitol building and our main War Memorial in the heart of downtown. It was mostly peaceful and very disorganized. The number dropped on Sunday, with even less on Monday. Now we have about 15 people camping on the grounds of the state capitol. No arrests or citations have been issued. We have been able to keep the visible police presence to a minimum. Intel continues to report that due to the current state of disorganization, few are staying to participate.

### **Las Vegas**

We have had one event so far and it was about 300 people. We had no arrests in the event and it was peaceful. We have been in contact with organizers for a future event but as of this morning no event has been planned

### **Los Angeles**

*In Los Angeles, where protesters as recently as last week were dominated by young people in what seemed a tie-dye and guitar-circle subculture, a second wave of older protesters and homeless people has gravitated toward the encampment at City Hall...(Italics - New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Long Beach**

The Occupy Long Beach protests began on Tuesday, October 4, in front of City Hall. There were approximately 30 people. Approximately 60-80 people attended a march on October 8 with anti-bank, corporate greed signs. The march culminated with an open mike session in a local park. The group has plans to continue demonstrating and begin occupation (camping/tenting) So far the group has been cooperative.

### **Louisville**

Occupy Louisville, is very disorganized. They have no leadership and no finances for the permits. They have put in several permit applications for two different locations under the names of various persons. The size of the group has varied and may have even dwindled as they have gone along. For the most part, they are trying to be orderly and lawful and work in conjunction with the police.

### **Milwaukee**

Milwaukee has one scheduled for Saturday, October 15 as well. Crowd estimates are all over the map as the Milwaukee gathering is particularly leaderless at this time. We are in conversations with members of their "General Assembly (groups of 50-60 who meet in one of our parks)" but things are very much up in the air at this time.

### **Minneapolis**

The numbers vary. Largest about 500 – lowest at night down to about 25 sleeping at the site. The site is the county plaza. Sheriff has security for it. They do march occasionally – and that falls to the PD. So far no arrests

### **Montreal**

A group calling itself "occupons Montreal" (occupy Montreal) was spontaneously created following the protests in New York. Like many other groups they use Facebook to get their message out. Participants for the October 15th occupation are invited to bring warm clothing, food, tents, generators ect. Indicating that they intend to be there for a long time. The group has held two meetings so far. On both occasions, approximately 30 people showed up. According to the info we obtained, organizers seem to have very little or no means and have not clearly indicated the length of their planned occupation.

So far approximately 3000 people have mentioned their intention to participate. This number appears rather "ambitious" given the type of organization we have seen. It should also be noted that the American economic stakes are not exactly the same as the ones in Canada

### **Nashville**

The group(s) have been primarily active in a large open area immediately outside the state legislative plaza area in downtown Nashville. Being state property, this is policed by the Tennessee Highway Patrol. At this moment, there are less than 15-20. The group has ranged in size up to 200+. Smaller groups have walked to or met at other locations close to downtown or in a large park a few miles from downtown. These groups have been monitored by the precinct

commanders and other support elements. No significant issues have occurred and no arrests directly related to the protests have been made. The event continues to focus at the legislative plaza area and the MNPd is supporting the Highway Patrol as necessary while also closely monitoring other areas and available information.

### **New York**

*In New York, a "Millionaire's March" of about 400 people affiliated with Occupy Wall Street wound its way through Upper East Side on Tuesday afternoon, with participants protesting outside the homes of financial titans... The march was peaceful, if noisy, with protesters chanting, trumpeting and drumming their way along Fifth Avenue and Park Avenue under the watchful gaze of dozens of police officers... (New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Oakland**

Oakland has an encampment established since 1700 hrs on Monday 10/10/2011. The encampment is on the front lawn of City Hall. Yesterday's initial event had a crowd of approximately 1000. However, today's numbers are much smaller, with about 40 tents and occupants. No issues have arisen yet, nonetheless, we anticipate marching this evening and shutting down of ingress and egress routes for a period of time.

### **Ottawa**

Organizers in Ottawa are in the early planning stages. They are primarily using social media such as Facebook to educate, recruit, mobilize and organize supporters. Organizers are using the banner "Occupy Ottawa". At this time, Kevin DONAGHY has been identified as leader of "Occupy Ottawa". DONAGHY is part of the grassroots organization Ecology Ottawa and was recently arrested during the Greenpeace Tar Sands demonstration held on Parliament Hill on September 26, 2011. Open source also revealed that DONAGHY actively participated in the G8-G20 demonstrations.

Occupy Ottawa held its first planning meeting on October 6 where organizers reported that 150 people attended to sort out the logistics of the demonstration. The movement attracted a wide range of activists from students, to the unemployed, to grass-root groups, independent activists and multi-issue advocates.

The demonstration will take place on Saturday October 15, 2011 at 12 pm at Confederation Park in Ottawa. Activists will hold a General Assembly where a list of demands will be put together, set up camp in Confederation Park and organize marches to various sites for protests (locations undetermined at this time).

The group shows a higher level of structure and organization than have noted in the past. Already, the group has formed 20 organizing sub-groups who are working on specific mandates and tasks.



Police Liaison Team has made contact and in ongoing negotiations with organizers. The protestors are voting (October 12, 2011) to decide whether police members will be allowed to attend a training session (October 13, 2011).

### **Philadelphia**

"Occupy Philadelphia" movement. Numbers have fluctuated from a few hundred to approximately 1500. They have established a "Base Camp" on the west side of our City Hall in our downtown area. No arrests as of today (10/11/2011) but more and more marches etc being planned.

*The city has spent more than \$400,000 in police costs to deal with the Occupy Philadelphia protest. The figure includes \$164,000 in police overtime through the first five days of the protest - the bulk of the city's out-of-pocket costs - and an additional \$237,000 for the plainclothes and uniformed officers stationed at Dilworth Plaza and other City Hall locations on their regular shifts. (italics from Philly.com 10/12/2011)*

### **Oklahoma City**

We had a group, approximately 200, meet in downtown OKC on October 10th. The group, OCCUPYOKC, plans on protesting the next three days. They have promoted it as peaceful and the Police Department has been working with the organizer to reduce potential disruptions to businesses and traffic. At this point we don't know how large the group will be or how long it will last.

### **Portland**

*Portland police cleared Occupy Portland protesters from Southwest Third Avenue and Main Street shortly before 6 a.m., making eight, uneventful arrests.*

*But police and Mayor Sam Adams reassured protesters that the encampments that have taken over a pair of public squares will be allowed to remain indefinitely. ... the police bureau has dedicated "considerable resources" to patrolling the encampment. He said officers have attended general assembly meetings every day to stay in communication with the protesters. (Italics - The Oregonian 10/13/2011)*

### **Raleigh**

An event is scheduled in Raleigh, N.C. for October 15th. We expect a large group of people, at least 750-1000, to converge on the State Capitol

### **Sacramento**

*After 35 arrests in six days for violating a city camping ordinance, a group of Occupy Sacramento protesters marched to City Hall Tuesday to ask City Council members for an exception to the law so they can have 24-hour access to Cesar Chavez Plaza for peaceable demonstration. According to police spokesman Andrew Pettit, interactions between police officers and the demonstrators over the past week have been "peaceful," and the demonstrators have been "very cooperative." (Italics - Sacramento Press October 11, 2011)*

### **Salt Lake City**

On October 6<sup>th</sup> 2011 “OccupySLC” gathered at the State Capitol (approximately 200 people) and marched throughout the financial district of the city. The march concluded at Pioneer Park where several of their members have established a base camp. As of 10/11/2011, the camp consists of approximately 60 tents and 100-150 people. Daily marches are scheduled throughout the downtown area. All activities have been law abiding with no police action required.

They have scheduled an event on Friday, October 14<sup>th</sup> and are inviting the Mayor, members of the City Council and all interested citizens to tour their camp. They also have scheduled a live “Blues Band” to perform at the event. Based on Facebook membership, they anticipate upwards of 1500 people in attendance.

In an attempt to provide guidance and standard of conduct, we issue the protestors a 24-hour permit that is reviewed and reissued each day. Although the group wishes to remain leaderless, during their daily meeting they accept the permit by acclamation and agree to abide by the restrictions.

### **San Diego**

In San Diego, the group formed on Friday, 10/7/11, about 1400 demonstrators. They marched to City Hall where they are currently camped out. The group is very cooperative and agreed to limit the number of tents. Only one arrest for drunk in public. The hard core group is about 150 college age demonstrators. We are working with the demonstrators to prevent a major incident that would turn San Diego into ground zero for the national press. The movement is beginning to lose ground without a police involved incident.

*San Diego police on Thursday afternoon ordered Occupy San Diego protesters to remove their tents and other property from the plaza behind City Hall by midnight or face arrest.*

*Two dozen police surrounded the plaza, where several hundred protesters have been camped in tents since the weekend. Small groups of protesters, after listening to Assistant Chief Boyd Long, huddled to discuss their next move. (Italics Los Angeles Times 10/13/2011)*

### **San Francisco**

Occupy SF has been active for approximately the past two weeks. They occupy the street in front of the Federal Reserve Building and have turned down offers from the city for assistance. Fire inspectors have ordered them to take down structures that are hazards and Public Works with police support have removed nine truckloads of material – one arrest was made for assault on an officer. Police are the primary facilitators for First Amendment activity – the group has been difficult to negotiate with because they prefer to remain leaderless. Police provided participants a letter that outlined concerns, issues and expectations. Local labor groups have joined the demonstrations. The crowd varies from about 75 to 1000 depending on the designated marches. Twelve arrests were made the morning of 10/12 for blocking access at a

Wells Fargo bank. The arrests were coordinated with the bank and cooperating arrestees – no force was used – they were cited later and released.

### **San Jose**

The Occupy San Jose protest began Sunday, October 2nd. The number of protesters has ranged from a few dozen to approximately 100 during the week. The group has established a small base camp in our City Hall Plaza with 5 tents and some chairs. The group has been generally cooperative with law enforcement; however we have issued 5 citations for illegal camping.

### **Seattle**

In Seattle, the protest began last Wednesday October 5th. It has centered at Westlake Park which is adjacent to a large commercial center. The protests have gone from about one hundred to over one thousand participants in a march last Saturday. The group has been relatively peaceful however we have made a total of 27 arrests so far mainly for interfering with park employees as they tried to clean the park up. Our issue has revolved around the camping in the park which is prohibited by ordinance. Our mayor has invited the group that has been camping overnight to move to City Hall Plaza with few takers so far.

### **St. Louis**

We have about 30 core protesters in our downtown area. They have been camped out for 2 weeks now. They have been peaceful. However, on the third day we did enforce the park curfew ordinance with 10 arrests, no problems since then. We have come to an agreement that they will obey the law and we will leave them alone.

### **Toronto**

Toronto has a group, estimated to have about 800 signed up (on Facebook) to begin a demo, entitled Occupy Toronto, on Saturday, October 15. We are seeing some peripheral interest from Organized labour to get involved, but at the present time there is no clear leadership. We had been meeting with some of the groups involved but they have suddenly cut off all communication with the police, on the pretext that they do not wish to assume responsibility for the movement or speak on its behalf.

We have a fairly well organized Anarchist movement here (now there is a contradiction) that is trying to influence the group to more direct action. We are monitoring closely and preparing for whatever comes.

### **Tucson**

There is currently an "Occupation" that is scheduled to start this Saturday, Oct. 15, in Tucson. They are projecting 500 people, but our hope is they are overinflating the numbers. We are meeting with the organizers to try and set some ground rules.

### **Tulsa**

Occupy Tulsa has been involved in two demonstrations in Tulsa, OK. The first demonstration was near the end of Sept and the second was held October 7th. Neither demonstration has

resulted in any criminal activity or disturbances. The first demonstration was outside a Tulsa bank and was attended by about 10 people. The October 7th demonstration was attended by about 150 people. Currently officers from my unit have been in contact with event organizers. Organizers have reported they wish to keep demonstrations peaceful. The dialogue indicates they would be willing to work with the Tulsa Police Dept. for any public safety concerns. In addition, organizers report they do not wish to have "trouble causers" as part of their group. In addition to my unit - officers from the Gilcrease Division (one of our patrol divisions) have spoken to Occupy Tulsa organizers for the purposes of gathering information to address any public safety needs regarding the event. To date, organizers have been cooperative with the Tulsa Police Department.

Group organizers have been interviewed by the local TV media regarding their political agenda and beliefs. Organizers have also been interviewed on at least two local morning talk radio shows in Tulsa and their protests have been reported by the single major newspaper in our city. It appears that Occupy Tulsa is coordinating efforts with labor unions such as the AFL-CIO and some postal workers. Another demonstration is planned for this Saturday in downtown Tulsa.

At this time our interest is to address any public safety needs regarding traffic, crowd control, or disturbances that may arise. If information is reported to the Tulsa Police Dept regarding criminal activity or civil disobedience we will accordingly adjust our efforts. TPD's concern is focused on public safety issues, not any political beliefs or affiliations.

### **Vancouver**

The "occupy" movement originated from a Vancouver based magazine called Adbusters. They like to subvert advertising and set up some well known events like "buy nothing day" and "TV Turn off week." They have made some documentary films against consumerism. They have been around since 1989.

We expect a large (1000 is the current estimated number) and fluid group to occupy the Vancouver Art Gallery lawn on Saturday October 15th. The protesters indicate a "diversity of tactics" which is concerning language as it echoes the Winter Olympic Heart Attack March when people were assaulted and local retail stores had their windows smashed.

The art gallery lawn is the property of the City of Vancouver and the City Manager has decided that no tents, cooking equipment or structures will be permitted.

For the most part, the organizers appear non-violent. We have spoken to self-identified leaders and they appreciate that a group this large will attract those who may use the crowd as a shield for criminal acts. They are not supportive of the extremists but when questioned, have little in the way of plans for dealing with them other than perhaps pointing them out to the police.

The planning meeting from a few days ago had 400 people attend and we heard from some union connections that they were unimpressed with some of the attendees as they seemed

more interested in confrontations with the police as opposed to getting a message across. Union leaders have announced today that they will be a part of this protest and we hope they will serve as a moderating influence.

Based on what has occurred in other cities, we are expecting daily actions like marches, street occupations, or perhaps even bridge occupations. We have asked organizers what these actions and routes may be. They did not know but said they will try to keep the police informed. Any interaction between the moderate organizers and the VPD generates considerable animosity from the more hardcore protesters.

### **Virginia Beach**

So far we are clear. Our sister city, Norfolk, has had a small protest and we are monitoring the event

### **Washington D.C.**

Our rallies began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square.

The Freedom Plaza group is currently about 100 to 150 participants; the McPherson contingent fluctuates in size from 50 to 60 participants. Since the beginning of the demonstrations, the two groups have converged and marched to different locations daily; such as the IMF Building - 1899 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., and the Martin Luther King, Jr., Memorial on Monday, October 10, 2011.

Demonstration estimated size:

October 6, 2011, 2,500 to 3,000

October 7, 2011, 500 to 600

October 8, 2011, 400 to 500

October 9, 2011, 150 to 200

October 10, 2011, 100 to 150

October 11, 2011, 100 to 150

Currently the crowds are fluctuating between 75 and 150 daily.

Organizers for both groups have been cooperative with police. Most of the demonstrators are from out of town. At this point, organizers plan on staying indefinitely in order to be heard.

Per the U.S. Park Police, the permit was extended for Freedom Plaza until December 30, 2011, with black out dates for times when other parties are holding permits for the parks. These dates are being dealt with on a case by case basis to determine if the permit holder will give up the permit to the Occupy DC movement or share the space with them. Friday, October 14, 2011.

The following participating agencies have played a role in the coordination and response to this event: The demonstrations have been very peaceful and uneventful with the exception of one incident at the Smithsonian. On Saturday, October 8, 2011, during a coordinated march from Freedom Plaza to the U.S. Capitol, the demonstrators were walking on Jefferson Drive, S.W., marched past the Smithsonian Museums. As they were marching by the Air and Space Museum at 1500 hours, several members of the group rushed the Air and Space Museum; trying to gain entry and by-passing security. Smithsonian Police tried to block them, and utilized OC spray to repel them before securing museum doors. No force or munitions were used by MPD. As a result of the incident, the museum was closed for the day. One person was arrested by Smithsonian Police for "Assault on a Police Order", and "Disorderly Conduct". Ten (10) persons were treated and released for exposure to OC spray.

During the last two weeks the Occupy movement has fluctuated between 75 to 100 protestors daily, with at least 75 who have taken residence within the two parks. The protests have been peaceful thus far and have only resulted in a minimal amount of arrest, less than 10. During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

- Spontaneous marches
- Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services
- Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Members of the Occupy DC Movement are keeping a watchful eye on the law enforcement interaction with the "Occupy" movement. The demonstrators who have occupied the two parks seem to have become more determined as time passes. They have recently begun massive cooking operations and you can now see what appears to be laundry hanging throughout the camps as well. On Thursday, October 27, 2011, the United States Park Police will begin a series of inspections of the parks and issue materials advising what actions are illegal. The Metropolitan Police department will support the USPP in their efforts in an ongoing basis. ..

The MPD has actively been monitoring social media, Face Book and Twitter and several blogs. The monitoring of these sites has been beneficial and given the agency a deployment advantage relative to these demonstrations, we will continue this approach.

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Occupy\_Movement\_Responses MCC  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 5:25:35 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy\\_Movement\\_Responses MCC.doc](#)

---

Here are some updates.  
Steve-O

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



## Occupy Movement MCCA City Status

MCCA President Chuck Ramsey asked to see if we could get a sense of the impact of the “Occupy Movement” in major cities. This topic will be on the “Roundtable Agenda” in Chicago on October 22, 2011 for discussion. We have received a significant number of responses from MCCA members in response to an October 11, 2011 email request – thanks for responding so quickly. Many of the responses to sent with a “reply to all” so you have seen those as they have been sent. We have compiled all the responses in one place for your information.<sup>1</sup> We are sending it to you through email and will have copies at the Chicago meeting. There are a number of cities that have not yet responded to the email that have been included based on news reports of “Occupy” activity – ***they are all identified in italics along with the source of the information.*** This is a link to a map on the Wall Street occupy website that <http://occupywallst.org/attendees/> that shows participants around the world.

It seems that for the most part the demonstrators have cooperated with police in an effort to have peaceful events. The numbers involved at any given time vary widely based on the event but just as groups are being formed in some cities others are seeing a decline in participation.

Police in a number of cities have invested considerable resources in managing the protests at a time when budgets have little room to accommodate these demands. There is concern that the movement will continue for some time to come placing additional burden on budgets.

Darrel

### Atlanta

*In Atlanta, protesters were warned by the police on Tuesday that if, at 11 p.m., they were still in Woodruff Park, a small oasis in the heart of downtown, they would be arrested. Anyone who does not want to be arrested can simply leave the park, the police said. But protesters said they were told the same thing on Monday. Instead, dozens of police officers showed up but made no arrests. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

---

<sup>1</sup> The responses have as I received them except for minor editing for clarity on a few. In a couple of cases the responses were too long to include in their entirety so they were edited down somewhat.



## **Austin**

Demonstrations started October 6 on the City Hall Plaza, with crowds ranging from 50 in the middle of the night to 1500 in the afternoon and early evening. We have not had to make any arrests to date related to the protests and attempts to incite aggressive/violent action by the small number of black block anarchists have been soundly rejected by the majority of the protesters. The weather has been good here so we anticipate having to deal with the City Hall site and related marches for the foreseeable future.

## **Baltimore**

The Occupy Baltimore protest started on October 4th 2011 and has continued through this day. The group currently has no timeline for ending the protest. The base of operations is located at McKeldin Square - a park next to Baltimore's Inner Harbor. There were between 150 and 200 protestors during the first night's events - which included a march against the construction of a new youth detention center. The protests now average 15-20 people at a time with some increases during group meetings or special events- all held at McKeldin Square. Most of the activity includes waving signs at passing cars. The protestors have been peaceful and the Baltimore Police Department has been working to ensure minimum confrontation with protesters. There have been no arrests at this time.

## **Boston**

*In Boston early Tuesday morning, about 100 protesters were arrested when the group expanded from its previous area in the center of Dewey Square in the financial district to a nearby part of the Rose Kennedy Greenway, part of the necklace of open park space through downtown. (Italics New York Times – 10/12/2011)*

## **Calgary**

There have been approximately 30 people involved in Occupy Calgary and they have only been protesting since October 8th. So far no problems and no arrests.

## **Canada**

*Canadian organizers are revving up their plans for the Occupy Wall Street-conceived global action day, the most adventurous idea yet for a movement that some experts say has the potential to trigger a major shift in the economic thinking of governments and big corporations.*

*The number of Occupy Canada cities for [Saturday's rallies](#) has grown to at least 15, while the international total is now more than 1,500. At least 20 cities also have Facebook pages dedicated solely to the movement.*

*As of Thursday noon ET, Occupy Canada's Facebook page garnered more than 12,000 "likes" and more than 17,700 people were "talking about this." Offshoot Occupy@ cities include Toronto, Montreal, Vancouver, several other cities in B.C., Ottawa, Sault Ste. Marie, Edmonton, Calgary, Saint John, Moncton and St. John's.(CBC 10/13/2011)*

## **Charlotte**

A group formed on October 8. Approximately 500 marched and staged a protest in front of Bank of America. We currently have 30 occupying the lawn area in front of Old City Hall. Their intent is to occupy until the end of the year. No arrest or disorderly issues at this point. They continue to meet with us up front to seek approval or guidance on what will and will not be allowed.

## **Chicago**

*In Chicago, protesters from Occupy Chicago joined forces on Tuesday with members of Action Now, a group concerned with vacant lots in the city's South and West Side neighborhoods. The combined groups piled at least a dozen garbage bags on the sidewalk in front of the Bank of America building in the Chicago Loop, along with couches and other trash that they said had been pulled from a foreclosed property. Five women, ranging in age from 56 to 80, were arrested there after they went inside the bank lobby and scattered trash. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

## **Cleveland**

Start up date: October 6, 2011 thru October 17, 2011 (24 / 7)

Participants: 50 – 300, depending on day and time

There have been no problems or arrests at the current time.

## **Colorado Springs**

Colorado Springs has had a group for about a week. They are occupying a downtown city park, and have been challenging enforcement of the city's no camping ordinance enacted to deal with homeless encampments. There is increasing pressure from elected officials to apply the ordinance. This week, police department staff met with organizers, who secretly videotaped the meeting and released it to the press, which then reported how reasonable and civil the police behaved in the meeting and how unyielding the self designated leader of the protestors was. The Department's Homeless Outreach Team, our SME's on the ordinance, will begin applying gentle pressure over the weekend, may lead to warnings and even arrests next week, but intending on serve and release with seizing of the tents, etc as evidence.

## **Denver**

Occupy Denver began the last week of September with approximately a dozen protesters. The middle of last week the protesters erected their first shelter in Veterans Park located between the City and County Building and the State Capital. The park is State property. The group has grown to approximately 25 tents/shelters. No enforcement action has been taken to date for violation of park rules. On Saturday, October 8th approximately 300 – 400 protesters marched through the central business district and encircled the Federal Reserve Bank. The protest went peacefully and the event organizers worked with the police. There were a handful of protesters that tried to get the main group to become more adversarial towards the police but the main group rejected them. The protesters are planning weekly Saturday marches indefinitely.

*Dozens of police in riot gear have herded Wall Street protesters away from the Colorado state Capitol grounds, arresting about two dozen and dismantling their encampment. Most retreated without resisting. Some chanted "Peaceful!" or "Shameful!" as police moved in early Friday. The protesters have been camped at the Capitol for about three weeks in support of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. Officers dragged some from the camp and led others by the arm. Police carried stragglers to small groundskeeper tractors and drove them away. (Italics Washington Post 10/14/2011)*

### **Ft. Worth**

We have a small group in downtown Fort Worth. They started Monday, October 10th with about 50 attendees. They walked peacefully and did not 'camp' (prohibited here). I did not see much of a group there this morning... No arrests so far.

### **Honolulu**

The group in Honolulu has been meeting daily since October 7<sup>th</sup>. Unlike other groups across the nation, the Honolulu group has not camped overnight as part of their protest activity. The number of participants has varied from 25 to 100 on given dates/times. The group has continued to remain peaceful and no arrests have been made.

### **Houston**

We have been dealing with the protesters for about two weeks. Crowds range from about 100 during the night to approximately 1500 during the day. Crowds are increasing each week

### **Indianapolis**

Occupy Indianapolis began last Saturday (October 8) with about 800 people walking around the state capitol building and our main War Memorial in the heart of downtown. It was mostly peaceful and very disorganized. The number dropped on Sunday, with even less on Monday. Now we have about 15 people camping on the grounds of the state capitol. No arrests or citations have been issued. We have been able to keep the visible police presence to a minimum. Intel continues to report that due to the current state of disorganization, few are staying to participate.

### **Las Vegas**

We have had one event so far and it was about 300 people. We had no arrests in the event and it was peaceful. We have been in contact with organizers for a future event but as of this morning no event has been planned

### **Los Angeles**

*In Los Angeles, where protesters as recently as last week were dominated by young people in what seemed a tie-dye and guitar-circle subculture, a second wave of older protesters and homeless people has gravitated toward the encampment at City Hall...(Italics - New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Long Beach**

The Occupy Long Beach protests began on Tuesday, October 4, in front of City Hall. There were approximately 30 people. Approximately 60-80 people attended a march on October 8 with anti-bank, corporate greed signs. The march culminated with an open mike session in a local park. The group has plans to continue demonstrating and begin occupation (camping/tenting) So far the group has been cooperative.

### **Louisville**

Occupy Louisville, is very disorganized. They have no leadership and no finances for the permits. They have put in several permit applications for two different locations under the names of various persons. The size of the group has varied and may have even dwindled as they have gone along. For the most part, they are trying to be orderly and lawful and work in conjunction with the police.

### **Milwaukee**

Milwaukee has one scheduled for Saturday, October 15 as well. Crowd estimates are all over the map as the Milwaukee gathering is particularly leaderless at this time. We are in conversations with members of their "General Assembly (groups of 50-60 who meet in one of our parks)" but things are very much up in the air at this time.

### **Minneapolis**

The numbers vary. Largest about 500 – lowest at night down to about 25 sleeping at the site. The site is the county plaza. Sheriff has security for it. They do march occasionally – and that falls to the PD. So far no arrests

### **Montreal**

A group calling itself "occupons Montreal" (occupy Montreal) was spontaneously created following the protests in New York. Like many other groups they use Facebook to get their message out. Participants for the October 15th occupation are invited to bring warm clothing, food, tents, generators ect. Indicating that they intend to be there for a long time. The group has held two meetings so far. On both occasions, approximately 30 people showed up. According to the info we obtained, organizers seem to have very little or no means and have not clearly indicated the length of their planned occupation.

So far approximately 3000 people have mentioned their intention to participate. This number appears rather "ambitious" given the type of organization we have seen. It should also be noted that the American economic stakes are not exactly the same as the ones in Canada

### **Nashville**

The group(s) have been primarily active in a large open area immediately outside the state legislative plaza area in downtown Nashville. Being state property, this is policed by the Tennessee Highway Patrol. At this moment, there are less than 15-20. The group has ranged in size up to 200+. Smaller groups have walked to or met at other locations close to downtown or in a large park a few miles from downtown. These groups have been monitored by the precinct

commanders and other support elements. No significant issues have occurred and no arrests directly related to the protests have been made. The event continues to focus at the legislative plaza area and the MNPd is supporting the Highway Patrol as necessary while also closely monitoring other areas and available information.

### **New York**

*In New York, a "Millionaire's March" of about 400 people affiliated with Occupy Wall Street wound its way through Upper East Side on Tuesday afternoon, with participants protesting outside the homes of financial titans... The march was peaceful, if noisy, with protesters chanting, trumpeting and drumming their way along Fifth Avenue and Park Avenue under the watchful gaze of dozens of police officers... (New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Oakland**

Oakland has an encampment established since 1700 hrs on Monday 10/10/2011. The encampment is on the front lawn of City Hall. Yesterday's initial event had a crowd of approximately 1000. However, today's numbers are much smaller, with about 40 tents and occupants. No issues have arisen yet, nonetheless, we anticipate marching this evening and shutting down of ingress and egress routes for a period of time.

### **Ottawa**

Organizers in Ottawa are in the early planning stages. They are primarily using social media such as Facebook to educate, recruit, mobilize and organize supporters. Organizers are using the banner "Occupy Ottawa". At this time, Kevin DONAGHY has been identified as leader of "Occupy Ottawa". DONAGHY is part of the grassroots organization Ecology Ottawa and was recently arrested during the Greenpeace Tar Sands demonstration held on Parliament Hill on September 26, 2011. Open source also revealed that DONAGHY actively participated in the G8-G20 demonstrations.

Occupy Ottawa held its first planning meeting on October 6 where organizers reported that 150 people attended to sort out the logistics of the demonstration. The movement attracted a wide range of activists from students, to the unemployed, to grass-root groups, independent activists and multi-issue advocates.

The demonstration will take place on Saturday October 15, 2011 at 12 pm at Confederation Park in Ottawa. Activists will hold a General Assembly where a list of demands will be put together, set up camp in Confederation Park and organize marches to various sites for protests (locations undetermined at this time).

The group shows a higher level of structure and organization than have noted in the past. Already, the group has formed 20 organizing sub-groups who are working on specific mandates and tasks.

Police Liaison Team has made contact and in ongoing negotiations with organizers. The protestors are voting (October 12, 2011) to decide whether police members will be allowed to attend a training session (October 13, 2011).

### **Philadelphia**

"Occupy Philadelphia" movement. Numbers have fluctuated from a few hundred to approximately 1500. They have established a "Base Camp" on the west side of our City Hall in our downtown area. No arrests as of today (10/11/2011) but more and more marches etc being planned.

*The city has spent more than \$400,000 in police costs to deal with the Occupy Philadelphia protest. The figure includes \$164,000 in police overtime through the first five days of the protest - the bulk of the city's out-of-pocket costs - and an additional \$237,000 for the plainclothes and uniformed officers stationed at Dilworth Plaza and other City Hall locations on their regular shifts. (italics from Philly.com 10/12/2011)*

### **Oklahoma City**

We had a group, approximately 200, meet in downtown OKC on October 10th. The group, OCCUPYOKC, plans on protesting the next three days. They have promoted it as peaceful and the Police Department has been working with the organizer to reduce potential disruptions to businesses and traffic. At this point we don't know how large the group will be or how long it will last.

### **Portland**

*Portland police cleared Occupy Portland protesters from Southwest Third Avenue and Main Street shortly before 6 a.m., making eight, uneventful arrests.*

*But police and Mayor Sam Adams reassured protesters that the encampments that have taken over a pair of public squares will be allowed to remain indefinitely. ... the police bureau has dedicated "considerable resources" to patrolling the encampment. He said officers have attended general assembly meetings every day to stay in communication with the protesters. (Italics - The Oregonian 10/13/2011)*

### **Raleigh**

An event is scheduled in Raleigh, N.C. for October 15th. We expect a large group of people, at least 750-1000, to converge on the State Capitol

### **Sacramento**

*After 35 arrests in six days for violating a city camping ordinance, a group of Occupy Sacramento protesters marched to City Hall Tuesday to ask City Council members for an exception to the law so they can have 24-hour access to Cesar Chavez Plaza for peaceable demonstration. According to police spokesman Andrew Pettit, interactions between police officers and the demonstrators over the past week have been "peaceful," and the demonstrators have been "very cooperative." (Italics - Sacramento Press October 11, 2011)*

### **Salt Lake City**

On October 6<sup>th</sup> 2011 “OccupySLC” gathered at the State Capitol (approximately 200 people) and marched throughout the financial district of the city. The march concluded at Pioneer Park where several of their members have established a base camp. As of 10/11/2011, the camp consists of approximately 60 tents and 100-150 people. Daily marches are scheduled throughout the downtown area. All activities have been law abiding with no police action required.

They have scheduled an event on Friday, October 14<sup>th</sup> and are inviting the Mayor, members of the City Council and all interested citizens to tour their camp. They also have scheduled a live “Blues Band” to perform at the event. Based on Facebook membership, they anticipate upwards of 1500 people in attendance.

In an attempt to provide guidance and standard of conduct, we issue the protestors a 24-hour permit that is reviewed and reissued each day. Although the group wishes to remain leaderless, during their daily meeting they accept the permit by acclamation and agree to abide by the restrictions.

### **San Diego**

In San Diego, the group formed on Friday, 10/7/11, about 1400 demonstrators. They marched to City Hall where they are currently camped out. The group is very cooperative and agreed to limit the number of tents. Only one arrest for drunk in public. The hard core group is about 150 college age demonstrators. We are working with the demonstrators to prevent a major incident that would turn San Diego into ground zero for the national press. The movement is beginning to lose ground without a police involved incident.

*San Diego police on Thursday afternoon ordered Occupy San Diego protesters to remove their tents and other property from the plaza behind City Hall by midnight or face arrest.*

*Two dozen police surrounded the plaza, where several hundred protesters have been camped in tents since the weekend. Small groups of protesters, after listening to Assistant Chief Boyd Long, huddled to discuss their next move. (Italics Los Angeles Times 10/13/2011)*

### **San Francisco**

Occupy SF has been active for approximately the past two weeks. They occupy the street in front of the Federal Reserve Building and have turned down offers from the city for assistance. Fire inspectors have ordered them to take down structures that are hazards and Public Works with police support have removed nine truckloads of material – one arrest was made for assault on an officer. Police are the primary facilitators for First Amendment activity – the group has been difficult to negotiate with because they prefer to remain leaderless. Police provided participants a letter that outlined concerns, issues and expectations. Local labor groups have joined the demonstrations. The crowd varies from about 75 to 1000 depending on the designated marches. Twelve arrests were made the morning of 10/12 for blocking access at a

Wells Fargo bank. The arrests were coordinated with the bank and cooperating arrestees – no force was used – they were cited later and released.

### **San Jose**

The Occupy San Jose protest began Sunday, October 2nd. The number of protesters has ranged from a few dozen to approximately 100 during the week. The group has established a small base camp in our City Hall Plaza with 5 tents and some chairs. The group has been generally cooperative with law enforcement; however we have issued 5 citations for illegal camping.

### **Seattle**

In Seattle, the protest began last Wednesday October 5th. It has centered at Westlake Park which is adjacent to a large commercial center. The protests have gone from about one hundred to over one thousand participants in a march last Saturday. The group has been relatively peaceful however we have made a total of 27 arrests so far mainly for interfering with park employees as they tried to clean the park up. Our issue has revolved around the camping in the park which is prohibited by ordinance. Our mayor has invited the group that has been camping overnight to move to City Hall Plaza with few takers so far.

### **St. Louis**

We have about 30 core protesters in our downtown area. They have been camped out for 2 weeks now. They have been peaceful. However, on the third day we did enforce the park curfew ordinance with 10 arrests, no problems since then. We have come to an agreement that they will obey the law and we will leave them alone.

### **Toronto**

Toronto has a group, estimated to have about 800 signed up (on Facebook) to begin a demo, entitled Occupy Toronto, on Saturday, October 15. We are seeing some peripheral interest from Organized labour to get involved, but at the present time there is no clear leadership. We had been meeting with some of the groups involved but they have suddenly cut off all communication with the police, on the pretext that they do not wish to assume responsibility for the movement or speak on its behalf.

We have a fairly well organized Anarchist movement here (now there is a contradiction) that is trying to influence the group to more direct action. We are monitoring closely and preparing for whatever comes.

### **Tucson**

There is currently an "Occupation" that is scheduled to start this Saturday, Oct. 15, in Tucson. They are projecting 500 people, but our hope is they are overinflating the numbers. We are meeting with the organizers to try and set some ground rules.

### **Tulsa**

Occupy Tulsa has been involved in two demonstrations in Tulsa, OK. The first demonstration was near the end of Sept and the second was held October 7th. Neither demonstration has



resulted in any criminal activity or disturbances. The first demonstration was outside a Tulsa bank and was attended by about 10 people. The October 7th demonstration was attended by about 150 people. Currently officers from my unit have been in contact with event organizers. Organizers have reported they wish to keep demonstrations peaceful. The dialogue indicates they would be willing to work with the Tulsa Police Dept. for any public safety concerns. In addition, organizers report they do not wish to have "trouble causers" as part of their group. In addition to my unit - officers from the Gilcrease Division (one of our patrol divisions) have spoken to Occupy Tulsa organizers for the purposes of gathering information to address any public safety needs regarding the event. To date, organizers have been cooperative with the Tulsa Police Department.

Group organizers have been interviewed by the local TV media regarding their political agenda and beliefs. Organizers have also been interviewed on at least two local morning talk radio shows in Tulsa and their protests have been reported by the single major newspaper in our city. It appears that Occupy Tulsa is coordinating efforts with labor unions such as the AFL-CIO and some postal workers. Another demonstration is planned for this Saturday in downtown Tulsa.

At this time our interest is to address any public safety needs regarding traffic, crowd control, or disturbances that may arise. If information is reported to the Tulsa Police Dept regarding criminal activity or civil disobedience we will accordingly adjust our efforts. TPD's concern is focused on public safety issues, not any political beliefs or affiliations.

### **Vancouver**

The "occupy" movement originated from a Vancouver based magazine called Adbusters. They like to subvert advertising and set up some well known events like "buy nothing day" and "TV Turn off week." They have made some documentary films against consumerism. They have been around since 1989.

We expect a large (1000 is the current estimated number) and fluid group to occupy the Vancouver Art Gallery lawn on Saturday October 15th. The protesters indicate a "diversity of tactics" which is concerning language as it echoes the Winter Olympic Heart Attack March when people were assaulted and local retail stores had their windows smashed.

The art gallery lawn is the property of the City of Vancouver and the City Manager has decided that no tents, cooking equipment or structures will be permitted.

For the most part, the organizers appear non-violent. We have spoken to self-identified leaders and they appreciate that a group this large will attract those who may use the crowd as a shield for criminal acts. They are not supportive of the extremists but when questioned, have little in the way of plans for dealing with them other than perhaps pointing them out to the police.

The planning meeting from a few days ago had 400 people attend and we heard from some union connections that they were unimpressed with some of the attendees as they seemed

more interested in confrontations with the police as opposed to getting a message across. Union leaders have announced today that they will be a part of this protest and we hope they will serve as a moderating influence.

Based on what has occurred in other cities, we are expecting daily actions like marches, street occupations, or perhaps even bridge occupations. We have asked organizers what these actions and routes may be. They did not know but said they will try to keep the police informed. Any interaction between the moderate organizers and the VPD generates considerable animosity from the more hardcore protesters.

### **Virginia Beach**

So far we are clear. Our sister city, Norfolk, has had a small protest and we are monitoring the event

### **Washington D.C.**

Our rallies began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square.

The Freedom Plaza group is currently about 100 to 150 participants; the McPherson contingent fluctuates in size from 50 to 60 participants. Since the beginning of the demonstrations, the two groups have converged and marched to different locations daily; such as the IMF Building - 1899 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., and the Martin Luther King, Jr., Memorial on Monday, October 10, 2011.

Demonstration estimated size:

October 6, 2011, 2,500 to 3,000

October 7, 2011, 500 to 600

October 8, 2011, 400 to 500

October 9, 2011, 150 to 200

October 10, 2011, 100 to 150

October 11, 2011, 100 to 150

Currently the crowds are fluctuating between 75 and 150 daily.

Organizers for both groups have been cooperative with police. Most of the demonstrators are from out of town. At this point, organizers plan on staying indefinitely in order to be heard.

Per the U.S. Park Police, the permit was extended for Freedom Plaza until December 30, 2011, with black out dates for times when other parties are holding permits for the parks. These dates are being dealt with on a case by case basis to determine if the permit holder will give up the permit to the Occupy DC movement or share the space with them. Friday, October 14, 2011.

The following participating agencies have played a role in the coordination and response to this event: The demonstrations have been very peaceful and uneventful with the exception of one incident at the Smithsonian. On Saturday, October 8, 2011, during a coordinated march from Freedom Plaza to the U.S. Capitol, the demonstrators were walking on Jefferson Drive, S.W., marched past the Smithsonian Museums. As they were marching by the Air and Space Museum at 1500 hours, several members of the group rushed the Air and Space Museum; trying to gain entry and by-passing security. Smithsonian Police tried to block them, and utilized OC spray to repel them before securing museum doors. No force or munitions were used by MPD. As a result of the incident, the museum was closed for the day. One person was arrested by Smithsonian Police for "Assault on a Police Order", and "Disorderly Conduct". Ten (10) persons were treated and released for exposure to OC spray.

During the last two weeks the Occupy movement has fluctuated between 75 to 100 protestors daily, with at least 75 who have taken residence within the two parks. The protests have been peaceful thus far and have only resulted in a minimal amount of arrest, less than 10. During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

- Spontaneous marches
- Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services
- Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic

Members of the Occupy DC Movement are keeping a watchful eye on the law enforcement interaction with the "Occupy" movement. The demonstrators who have occupied the two parks seem to have become more determined as time passes. They have recently begun massive cooking operations and you can now see what appears to be laundry hanging throughout the camps as well. On Thursday, October 27, 2011, the United States Park Police will begin a series of inspections of the parks and issue materials advising what actions are illegal. The Metropolitan Police department will support the USPP in their efforts in an ongoing basis. ..

The MPD has actively been monitoring social media, Face Book and Twitter and several blogs. The monitoring of these sites has been beneficial and given the agency a deployment advantage relative to these demonstrations, we will continue this approach.

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: "Occupy Wall Street" Protests in DC  
**Date:** Monday, October 03, 2011 8:21:10 PM

---

Copy

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Cc:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 03 19:46:38 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: "Occupy Wall Street" Protests in DC

[Please have these to Morgan first thing.](#)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Ennis, Ralph (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 03 19:45:34 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: "Occupy Wall Street" Protests in DC

[Need talking points for AM](#)  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 03 19:07:38 2011  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy Wall Street" Protests in DC

[Chief – what's our status in preparing for this group? We can talk tomorrow after our encryption meeting.](#)

[Paul A. Quander, Jr.](#)

Deputy Mayor for Public Safety  
and Justice  
John A. Wilson Building  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W Suite 324  
Washington, D.C. 20001  
202-724-7173

---

**From:** Robinson, Tony (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 03, 2011 2:54 PM  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Cc:** Booth, Quincy (EOM)  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy Wall Street" Protests in DC

Paul,

Not sure if this has made it to your radar screen, but if not, see below, particularly about planned event for Freedom Plaza.

Tony Robinson  
Director of Public Affairs  
Office of the City Administrator  
District of Columbia Government  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue-Room 513  
Washington, DC 20004  
(Ofc.) 202-724-5541 | (Cell) 202-439-3277

---

**From:** Hansen, Kevin (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 03, 2011 2:52 PM  
**To:** Graves, Warren (EOM)  
**Cc:** Robinson, Tony (EOM); Yeung, Sam (EOM)  
**Subject:** "Occupy Wall Street" Protests in DC

Hi Warren,

I wanted to drop you a quick note on the "Occupy Wall Street" movement, which appears to be spawning a similar set of initiatives in DC. I noted the following items in particular:

- Recent "Occupy DC" gatherings began on Saturday in McPherson Square and are described here: <http://occupydc.org/>.
- An encampment appears to be planned for Freedom Plaza starting on

Thursday and can be found here: <http://www.thenation.com/article/163719/occupy-wall-street-faq>. *“Another big occupation has been in the making for months, slated to begin on October 6 at Freedom Plaza in Washington, DC, and the organizers of that have been visiting Liberty Plaza [New York’s Occupy Wall Street location] on and off, learning all they can from its successes and mistakes.”*

I’m not sure how much the government can/should do to prepare, and it is extremely difficult to predict the size/duration of any occupations of Freedom Plaza, but it may be worth having a meeting with MPD and PSPD to discuss any proactive measures we can take to ensure a peaceful protest and avoid police behavior that may create a public backlash.

Best wishes,  
Kevin

**DCStat Program Manager | Office of the City Administrator  
Government of the District of Columbia**

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Suite 533 | Washington, DC 20004  
W 202.445.7623 | [kevin.hansen@dc.gov](mailto:kevin.hansen@dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Gray’s One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Wilkins, Thomas \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché  
**Date:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:17:00 AM

---

O.K.

*Tom Wilkins*

Executive Director,  
Intelligence Fusion Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Washington, D.C.  
[thomas.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:thomas.wilkins@dc.gov)

(O) 202-727-2004

(C) 202-270-9305

(C) 240-988-7773



---

**From:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:17 AM  
**To:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

yes

---

**From:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:10 AM  
**To:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Are you in today?

*Tom Wilkins*

Executive Director,

Intelligence Fusion Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Washington, D.C.  
[thomas.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:thomas.wilkins@dc.gov)

(O) 202-727-2004

(C) 202-270-9305

(C) 240-988-7773



---

**From:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:34 AM

**To:** BALESTE Arnaud

**Cc:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.



## Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

## Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**From:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:17 AM  
**To:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

yes

---

**From:** Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 11:10 AM  
**To:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police

attaché

Are you in today?

*Tom Wilkins*

Executive Director,  
Intelligence Fusion Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Washington, D.C.  
[thomas.wilkins@dc.gov](mailto:thomas.wilkins@dc.gov)  
(O) 202-727-2004  
(C) 202-270-9305  
(C) 240-988-7773



---

**From:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** BALESTE Arnaud  
**Cc:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department  
Strategic Services Bureau  
300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067  
Washington, DC 20001  
E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)  
Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

### Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

### Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)

---

**From:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:34 AM  
**To:** BALESTE Arnaud

**Cc:** Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Wilkins, Thomas (MPD)

**Subject:** RE: First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Sorry for the slow reply; I'll ask Captain Manlapaz to from our intel unit to reach out to you with some info on this.

***Assistant Chief Patrick A. Burke***

DC Metropolitan Police Department

Strategic Services Bureau

300 IN Ave NW Suite 5067

Washington, DC 20001

E-mail: [Patrick.Burke@dc.gov](mailto:Patrick.Burke@dc.gov)

Cell: 202 437-7984

**Commitment to Excellence!**



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]

**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM

**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)

**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,

I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**  
**Deputy Police Attaché**  
FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127  
Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225  
Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125  
Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** BALESTE Arnaud [<mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 5:38 PM  
**To:** Burke, Patrick (MPD)  
**Subject:** First contact & request Arnaud Baleste, new French deputy police attaché

Dear M. Burke,



I'm using this request to introduce myself. I'm Commander Arnaud BALESTE, new replacement of Jean Philippe RITZ. I become the new deputy of M. Romuald MULLER. I'm just arrived in the French Embassy last Monday.

I'm 44 years old, divorced, two kids in France.

My background was made around Investigations Dpt. I start in the Force 21 years ago. First at the Financial Enforcement Unit of Paris and then, in 1994, at the Criminal Investigation Dpt of Paris, Homicide & Counter Terrorism Bureau.

I'm graduated from the FBINA 245 th session. At last, I was leading an investigation team in the Counter Terrorism Unit of Paris.

I hope see you soon and continue the excellent collaboration started with my previous colleagues.

Regarding the events planned for tomorrow October 15th all around the world, our attention is focused on Washington DC protests and demonstrations. We are especially interested to follow several organizations based on "occupy wall street" in NYC. France is also targeted by this kind of demonstration and many Police units are following the evolution of these groups.

I made some Internet searches and my attention was focused on the "stop the machine" movement and "OccupyDC" group who settled in Freedom Plaza and Mc Pherson Square.

It could be very interesting for us to be aware of the evolution of this groups in an other way than the media reports.

I will really appreciate, if you could give me a contact in your Intelligence Division who could explain me their history and claims.

In a other way, and to compare our both Law Enforcement operatives process, I will be very pleased if you allow me to read your arrests statistics and actions linked to these protests.

Thanks in advance for your answer.

Hope see you soon

Best Regards

Arnaud Baleste

**Arnaud BALESTE**

**Deputy Police Attaché**

FBINA 245th

Embassy of France  
4101 Reservoir Road  
Washington, DC 20007

Tel : +1. (202) 944.6127

Cell : +1 (202) 316.4225

Fax : +1 (202) 944.6125

Email : [arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr](mailto:arnaud.baleste@diplomatie.gouv.fr)



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**cc:** [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Follow Up  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 2:07:54 PM

---

Thanks Chief.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE**

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

"Lanier, Cathy  
(MPD)"

<cathy.lanier@dc.gov>

To

"Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov"  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>

12/20/2011 01:33  
PM

cc

"Ennis, Ralph (MPD)"  
<ralph.ennis@dc.gov>

Subject

Re: Follow Up

I will send you all of the updates we have gotten to date and include u in next call. Interesting summary of legal and tactical around the country

Cathy Lanier

Chief of Police

Washington, DC

202-727-4218

----- Original Message -----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

Sent: Tue Dec 20 13:03:42 2011

Subject: Follow Up

Following up on your offer for inclusion in the Major City Chiefs emails/conference calls, or whatever you think would be appropriate regarding Occupy movements. Thanks for thinking of us.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean

Commander, Homeland Security Division

United States Park Police

(202) 619-7085 - Office

(202) 205-7983 - Fax

(202) 438-6656 - Nextel

robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

#### CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

"Lanier, Cathy

(MPD)"

<cathy.lanier@dc.

To

gov> "Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov"  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
12/20/2011 12:48 PM cc

Subject  
RE: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov [[mailto:Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)]  
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 12:07 PM  
To: Teresa Chambers  
Cc: Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Cannon, Louis (DGS)  
Subject: Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

These larger tents with wooden floors are part of the amended permit issued by the NPS.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

Teresa Chambers  
<teresa\_chambers@nps.gov>

To  
"Cannon, Louis (DGS)"  
12/20/2011 11:40 AM <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov>  
cc

"Lanier, Cathy (MPD)"  
<cathy.lanier@dc.gov>, Maclean

Robert <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>

Subject

Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

I know the Freedom Plaza folks worked with Park Service officials to get approval for some enhancements as the cold weather comes upon them. I'm copying D/C MacLean in case this is new information.

Sent from my iPad

On Dec 20, 2011, at 11:27 AM, "Cannon, Louis (DGS)" <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov> wrote:

> I am sure you are aware, but just in case.

>

> Louis P Cannon

> Chief of Police PSPD

> Department of General Services

> 1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE

> Washington, DC 20003

> 202-698-8101 Office

> 202-870-4844 Cell

> 202-698-5091 Fax

> louis.cannon@dc.gov

> www.dgs.dc.gov

>

> DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way

> for

District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at

<http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

>

> Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any

> attachments,

is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

- > From: Parker, Steve (DGS)
- > Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM
- > To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)
- > Subject: Occupy DC
- >
- > The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents.
- > The
- tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.
- >
- > Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting
- > District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
- > Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>
- >



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: @gr8scott80, 11/22/11 5:12 PM  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 22, 2011 7:53:36 PM

---

Thanks for the info.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

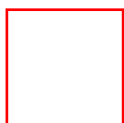
---

**From:** "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" [cathy.lanier@dc.gov]  
**Sent:** 11/22/2011 07:42 PM EST  
**To:** Robert MacLean  
**Subject:** Fwd: @gr8scott80, 11/22/11 5:12 PM

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, D.C.  
(202) 727-4218

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" <[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)>  
**Date:** November 22, 2011 7:40:53 PM EST  
**To:** "[robert\\_mclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_mclean@nps.gov)" <[robert\\_mclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_mclean@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** @gr8scott80, 11/22/11 5:12 PM



**gr8scott80 (@gr8scott80)**

[11/22/11 5:12 PM](#)

Why didn't [#OccupyDC](#) occupy Franklin Square? So much more room to spread out.



Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, D.C.  
(202) 727-4218

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [VCG](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: Occupy Update 10/29/2011  
**Date:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:00:08 PM

---

Thanks Chief. This is quite enlightening.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:28:10 2011  
**Subject:** Fwd: Occupy Update 10/29/2011

Resume

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, D.C.  
(202) 727-4218

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Darrel Stephens" <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>  
**To:** "Darrel Stephens" <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>  
**Subject:** Occupy Update 10/29/2011

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Somers, James G.](#)  
**To:** [Ennis, Ralph \(MPD\):](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Houston  
**Date:** Monday, November 21, 2011 9:21:39 PM

---

Thx Inspector!

----- Original Message -----

From: Ennis, Ralph (MPD) <[ralph.ennis@dc.gov](mailto:ralph.ennis@dc.gov)>  
To: Somers, James G.; Greene, Lamar (MPD) <[lamar.greene@dc.gov](mailto:lamar.greene@dc.gov)>; Wilkins, Thomas  
Sent: Mon Nov 21 21:18:57 2011  
Subject: Fw: Houston

Ralph G. Ennis  
Inspector  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!----- Original Message -----

From: Morse, Phillip D. <[Phillip.Morse@uscp.gov](mailto:Phillip.Morse@uscp.gov)>  
To: Ennis, Ralph (MPD)  
Sent: Mon Nov 21 21:09:16 2011  
Subject: Fw: Houston

Fyi

----- Original Message -----

From: Rouiller, Donald A.  
Sent: Monday, November 21, 2011 09:07 PM  
To: Reynolds, Thomas P.  
Cc: Morse, Phillip D.  
Subject: Houston

More detailed information regarding the incident in Houston.

S/TX, Houston, Harris County, Texas: On November 21, 2011, at approximately 1710 hours DUSM's were leaving work (Houston Federal Courthouse) when they

heard gunshots fire coming across the street at Tranquility Park where Occupy Houston Protesters were gathered. DUSM's along with the Houston Police Department made the scene of where the gunshots came from and encountered a white male subject later identified as [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED]. Subject had a .40 caliber long rifle pointed at himself and immediately pointed it over at the HPD Officers. HPD Officers discharged their weapons in an attempt to stop the threat striking the subject multiple times. Subject was subdued by HPD Officers and DUSM's and transported by EMS to the nearest hospital. The Houston Police Department is conducting the shooting investigation. The USMS and Federal Protective Service will assess the situation and currently there is no link between the incident and the federal building.

Donald A. Rouiller  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Bureau

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:07:08 PM

---

Copy Chief.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:53:32 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM](#)  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks](#)

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.](#)

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow](#)

Thanks.

[\\_Daryl](#)

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? **\*This question is required**

2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) **\*This question is required**

3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Chris Murphy ([christopher.murphy@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.murphy@dc.gov)); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



# THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Monday, October 17, 2011 9:06:54 PM

---

Will do.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:59:03 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Call me in the am and we can combine thoughts on this](#)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:53:32 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM](#)  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks](#)

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.](#)

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow](#)

Thanks.

[\\_Daryl](#)

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? **\*This question is required**



2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) **\*This question is required**

3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Chris Murphy ([christopher.murphy@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.murphy@dc.gov)); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM

**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----  
To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.

**From:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18  
**Date:** Monday, October 17, 2011 8:58:23 PM

---

[Will do chief](#)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:53:32 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Lamar, pls Work with steve to put together answers in AM](#)  
[Cathy Lanier](#)  
[Chief of Police](#)  
[Washington, DC](#)  
[202-727-4218](#)

---

**From:** Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Hanlon, Brian (DGS)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Lew, Allen (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:37:13 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Chief & Brian - please take a look at the below request for information and please respond to me. Thanks](#)

---

**From:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**To:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 17 20:31:13 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[I wouldn't begin to know how to respond to these questions. Paul, any thoughts? I'd think it would be related mostly to MPD time devoted to this.](#)

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, October 17, 2011 10:49 AM  
**To:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** RE: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities - Deadline Tuesday, October 18

[Here are the questions for the survey that USCM is requesting us to complete by tomorrow](#)

[Thanks.](#)

[\\_Daryl](#)

To date, how much has your city government spent responding to Occupy-related events? **\*This question is required**

2. Please identify any major issues relating to Occupy-related events in your city. (This might include impact on public safety, local businesses, traffic, public transportation, permitting, availability of public spaces, public health, etc.) **\*This question is required**

3. Please describe any strategies or tactics your city is employing in responding to Occupy-related events, including an assessment of their effectiveness if possible.

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 4:05 PM  
**To:** Chris Murphy ([christopher.murphy@dc.gov](mailto:christopher.murphy@dc.gov)); Jackson, Janene (EOM)  
**Subject:** FW: Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18

Greetings,

Who should fill out this survey for the Occupy Movement on Cities?

Thanks.

\_Daryl

Daryl R. Levine  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004  
(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**From:** USCM/Cochran [<mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 14, 2011 1:30 PM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Information Needed on Impact of Occupy Movement on Cities – Deadline Tuesday, October 18



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

Yesterday Conference leaders held a conference call to share information on the impact the Occupy Movement is having on cities and on how cities are responding to it. The mayors felt that it would be helpful to gather information from a broader group of cities on the city government costs associated with Occupy-related events, issues which are arising, and strategies which are being employed.

We ask that you provide responses to our three brief questions as quickly as possible. Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. We ask that cities respond as soon as possible and by close of business Tuesday, October 18. At that time we will do our first compilation of the data received.

You will be able to submit additional data after Tuesday, however, and we encourage you to do so that we can maintain and provide timely information on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities.

As always, thanks for your help. If you have any questions, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety, Laura DeKoven Waxman, at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----

To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.



**From:** [VCG](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**cc:** [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\);](#)  
[Quander, Paul \(EOM\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation  
**Date:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:03:25 PM

---

[Chris Murphy](#) will coordinate the briefing. You and DM Quander should plan to attend the meeting with me.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:28:52 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

[K.](#) Just let me know who I shld coordinate with. Happy to brief u in advance if u wish. I will send u resume from all cities

[Cathy Lanier](#)  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** VCG  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:24:40 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

[That will be very helpful.](#)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG  
**Cc:** Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM); Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:22:29 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Yes sir. We have been keeping a running resume (both locally and around the Country) for weeks

[Cathy L. Lanier](#)  
Chief of Police  
Washington, D.C.  
(202) 727-4218

On Oct 31, 2011, at 9:19 PM, "VCG" <[vcg6@dc.gov](mailto:vcg6@dc.gov)> wrote:

[Thanks.](#) We will need to collaborate on preparing for this meeting.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG; Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM); Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 15:42:27 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

FYI, I wanted to make sure you were aware. Also, see that attached update from Major City Chiefs who have been following the movement Nationally since it started. This is a very good update.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

The US Conference of Mayors has invited Mayors and Police Chiefs to attend a meeting to discuss the Occupy Movement in Washington, DC on November 16, 2011. MCCA is co-sponsoring the event. Please see the information below – register at <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>.

Darrel

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

WHAT: Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

WHERE: Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

DATE: Wednesday, November 16

TIME: 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief by going to: <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.





**From:** [VCG](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation  
**Date:** Monday, October 31, 2011 9:19:07 PM

---

Thanks. We will need to collaborate on preparing for this meeting.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG; Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM); Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 15:42:27 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

FYI, I wanted to make sure you were aware. Also, see that attached update from Major City Chiefs who have been following the movement Nationally since it started. This is a very good update.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

The US Conference of Mayors has invited Mayors and Police Chiefs to attend a meeting to discuss the Occupy Movement in Washington, DC on November 16, 2011. MCCA is co-sponsoring the event. Please see the information below – register at <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>.

Darrel

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

WHAT: Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

WHERE: Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

DATE: Wednesday, November 16

TIME: 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief by going to: <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.



**From:** [VCG](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation  
**Date:** Monday, October 31, 2011 10:38:12 PM

---

Thanks.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 22:30:38 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Got it  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** VCG  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 22:03:25 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Chris Murphy will coordinate the briefing. You and DM Quander should plan to attend the meeting with me.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:28:52 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

K. Just let me know who I shld coordinate with. Happy to brief u in advance if u wish. I will send u resume from all cities  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** VCG  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:24:40 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

That will be very helpful.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG  
**Cc:** Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM); Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 21:22:29 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

Yes sir. We have been keeping a running resume (both locally and around the Country) for weeks

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, D.C.  
(202) 727-4218

On Oct 31, 2011, at 9:19 PM, "VCG" <[vcg6@dc.gov](mailto:vcg6@dc.gov)> wrote:

Thanks. We will need to collaborate on preparing for this meeting.

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** VCG; Lew, Allen (EOM); Quander, Paul (EOM); Murphy, Christopher (EOM)  
**Sent:** Mon Oct 31 15:42:27 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

FYI, I wanted to make sure you were aware. Also, see that attached update from Major City Chiefs who have been following the movement Nationally since it started. This is a very good update.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 2:56 PM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Mayors/Police Chiefs Meeting Invitation

The US Conference of Mayors has invited Mayors and Police Chiefs to attend a meeting to discuss the Occupy Movement in Washington, DC on November 16, 2011. MCCA is co-sponsoring the event. Please see the information below – register at <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>.

Darrel

On behalf of Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, I invite you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

**WHAT:** Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

**WHERE:** Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

**DATE:** Wednesday, November 16

**TIME:** 12:00 noon to 4:00pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief by going to: <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. The meeting will also provide you an opportunity to discuss what cities can expect in the future, and the best ways to minimize any problems.

If you have any questions, please contact Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.



**From:** [Scott, Valerie L. \(OAG\)](#)  
**To:** [Levine, Daryl \(EOM\)](#);  
**cc:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#); [Jennings, Kendra \(MPD\)](#);  
[Jackson, Janene \(EOM\)](#); [McCray, Tykisha \(EOM\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: November 16 Mayors and Police Chiefs" Meeting and November 10 Mayors" Conference Call on Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 8:59:22 AM

---

Irv Nathan will participate in the call tomorrow at 4:30.

Valerie L. Scott  
Executive Assistant to Irvin B. Nathan  
Attorney General for the District of Columbia  
441 Fourth Street, NW, Suite 1100S  
Washington, DC 20001  
Office: 202-724-1301  
Fax: 202-741-0580  
Cell: 202-340-8325

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:18 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Quander, Paul (EOM); Nathan, Irvin (OAG)  
**Cc:** Jackson, Janene (EOM); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: November 16 Mayors and Police Chiefs' Meeting and November 10 Mayors' Conference Call on Occupy Movement

Good Afternoon, Deputy Mayor, Chief, and Attorney General,

Please see the information below and attached that was just received from the United States Conference of Mayors.

There will be a conference call on November 10, 2011 – 4:30 pm....To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting...

Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST).

Dial-in: (800) 569-1949

Access Code: 535498#

Mayor Gray will not be able to participate on this call as he will be moderating a DC Chamber of Commerce Policy Forum.

Please let us know of your availability for the conference call.

**Daryl R. Levine**  
Special Assistant  
Executive Office of the Mayor of the District of Columbia  
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
6th Floor  
Washington, DC 20004



(202) 727-3845  
Cell: (202) 674-8835  
Fax: (202) 727-6561  
[daryl.levine@dc.gov](mailto:daryl.levine@dc.gov)  
<http://mayor.dc.gov/DC/Mayor>

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** USCM/Cochran [mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org]

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 5:00 PM

**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)

**Subject:** November 16 Mayors and Police Chiefs' Meeting and November 10 Mayors' Conference Call on Occupy Movement



**THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS**

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
TDD (202) 293-9445  
URL: [www.usmayors.org/uscm](http://www.usmayors.org/uscm)

**TO: The Mayor**

**FROM: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director**

**NOVEMBER 16 MEETING IN WASHINGTON**

Attached is a letter from Philadelphia Mayor Michael A. Nutter, Conference Vice President and Chair of our Mayors and Police Chiefs Task Force, inviting you and your police chief to participate in a meeting on the impact of the Occupy Movement in cities and strategies to respond to it. The Major Cities Chiefs organization is co-sponsoring this meeting with The U.S. Conference of Mayors.

The November 16 meeting will provide an opportunity for a face-to-face discussion among mayors and police chiefs about what has been happening in cities, issues that have arisen, and strategies you are employing to respond. It will also provide an opportunity to discuss other issues on which mayors and police chiefs are working together, including gun control policy, D Block, and funding for key federal public safety programs. An agenda for the meeting is also attached.

**WHAT:** Mayors and Police Chiefs Meeting on Occupy Movement

**WHERE:** Washington, DC (meeting location TBA)

**DATE:** Wednesday, November 16

**TIME:** 12:15 noon to 3:30pm, with lunch provided at 11:30am

Please register yourself and your police chief at: <http://usmayors.org/MayorsandPoliceChiefs>

## **NOVEMBER 10 CONFERENCE CALL ON OCCUPY MOVEMENT**

To provide an opportunity for mayors to share information and strategies about the Occupy movement in their cities and prepare for the meeting, we will hold another conference call this Thursday, November 10, at 4:30 PM (EST). The call in number is (800) 569-1949; the access code is 535498#

## **OCCUPY SURVEY**

If your city has not yet submitted information on the Impact of the Occupy Movement to our database, or you have submitted information but have new data to report, please have your staff submit that information at [www.usmayors.org/occupymovement](http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement).

If you have any questions about the meeting, the call, or the survey, please contact the Conference's Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) or (202) 861-6754.

-----  
To remove this e-mail address from this list, please go to <http://usmayors.org/contactme> and change your city's contact information accordingly.



**From:** [Teresa Chambers](#)  
**To:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\);](#)  
**cc:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\); Maclean Robert;](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:42:27 AM

---

I know the Freedom Plaza folks worked with Park Service officials to get approval for some enhancements as the cold weather comes upon them. I'm copying D/C MacLean in case this is new information.

Sent from my iPad

On Dec 20, 2011, at 11:27 AM, "Cannon, Louis (DGS)" <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov> wrote:

> I am sure you are aware, but just in case.

>

> Louis P Cannon

> Chief of Police PSPD

> Department of General Services

> 1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE

> Washington, DC 20003

> 202-698-8101 Office

> 202-870-4844 Cell

> 202-698-5091 Fax

> louis.cannon@dc.gov

> www.dgs.dc.gov

>

> DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>

>

> Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

>

>

> -----Original Message-----  
> From: Parker, Steve (DGS)  
> Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM  
> To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)  
> Subject: Occupy DC  
>  
> The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents. The tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.  
>  
> Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
> "Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
> Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>  
>



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Teresa Chambers;](#)  
**cc:** [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\);](#)  
[Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 20, 2011 12:08:46 PM

---

These larger tents with wooden floors are part of the amended permit issued by the NPS.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

Teresa Chambers  
<[teresa\\_chambers@nps.gov](mailto:teresa_chambers@nps.gov)>  
12/20/2011 11:40 AM

To  
"Cannon, Louis (DGS)"  
<[Louis.Cannon@dc.gov](mailto:Louis.Cannon@dc.gov)>  
cc  
"Lanier, Cathy (MPD)"  
<[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)>, Maclean  
Robert <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>  
Subject  
Re: Occupy DC/Freedom Plaza

I know the Freedom Plaza folks worked with Park Service officials to get approval for some enhancements as the cold weather comes upon them. I'm copying D/C MacLean in case this is new information.

Sent from my iPad

On Dec 20, 2011, at 11:27 AM, "Cannon, Louis (DGS)" <Louis.Cannon@dc.gov> wrote:

- > I am sure you are aware, but just in case.
- >
- > Louis P Cannon
- > Chief of Police PSPD
- > Department of General Services
- > 1900 Massachusetts Avenue SE
- > Washington, DC 20003
- > 202-698-8101 Office
- > 202-870-4844 Cell
- > 202-698-5091 Fax
- > louis.cannon@dc.gov
- > www.dgs.dc.gov
- >
- > DC Protective Services Police (PSD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSD at Special.Events@dc.gov or visit our website today at <http://dgs.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>
- >
- > Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.
- >
- >
- > -----Original Message-----

- > From: Parker, Steve (DGS)
- > Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2011 11:21 AM
- > To: DGS PSPD Executive Staff (DGS)
- > Subject: Occupy DC
- >
- > The structure(s) are wooden frames to support two green canvas tents. The tents are approx. 18 x 10' in size on the north end of Freedom Plaza.
- >
- > Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign
- > "Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"
- > Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>
- >



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\)](#); [Shelton, Paul \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:52:06 PM

---

1620 I (eye) St. During the times listed.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:42:20 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

[What address should we monitor](#)

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Farr, William (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:39:41 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

[For monitoring tomorrow.](#)

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**To:** 'lwaxman@usmayors.org' <lwaxman@usmayors.org>  
**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); 'tcochran@usmayors.org' <tcochran@usmayors.org>; 'esomers@usmayors.org' <esomers@usmayors.org>; Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:34:18 2011



**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Hello Laura,

I am ccing in the Assistant Chief over our Homeland Security Bureau. He can provide more info. Don't hesitate to reach out shld u need anything further.

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA

Executive Office of the Chief of Police

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Laura Waxman <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>

**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)

**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Tom Cochran <[tcochran@usmayors.org](mailto:tcochran@usmayors.org)>; Ed Somers <[esomers@usmayors.org](mailto:esomers@usmayors.org)>

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:27:19 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Lieutenant Morgan:

A little while ago a fairly large contingent (probably more than 100) demonstrators marched down Eye Street (with police escort), stopped in front of 1620 Eye Street where our offices are located for about 5-10 minutes facing our way, and then moved on. We couldn't hear what they were chanting, but I thought I heard the word mayor. Today a blog misrepresented some remarks made by Oakland Mayor Jean Quan in an interview with the BBC and said mayors were having conference calls to coordinate crackdown on Occupy movement. We've had numerous press calls and gotten lots of tweets as a result. We have responded to the press inquiries explaining what the calls are about. We're not surprised, however, to have become a target.

I'm writing you about this because tomorrow Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter will be in our offices from around 1:30 PM until about 2:45 PM to conduct the conference call of mayors and police chiefs. We have alerted his office and also the building management. The demonstrators appeared peaceful tonight. We have no way of knowing if they will return tomorrow, and if they do no reason to expect they will be anything but peaceful, but we are a bit concerned since the Mayor will be in the building. He often travels with a police officer, but we don't know for sure that he will tomorrow. Any intelligence the MPD has on their planned movements tomorrow or help you can provide should we need it would be appreciated.

Thanks,  
Laura

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)  
[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)



**From:** [Shelton, Paul \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Pavlik, Michael \(MPD\)](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Manlapaz, Wilfredo \(MPD\)](#); [Farr, William \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:16:00 AM

---

I copy as well...

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 7:52 PM  
**To:** Farr, William (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

[1620 I \(eye\) St. During the times listed.](#)

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Farr, William (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:42:20 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

[What address should we monitor](#)

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Farr, William (MPD); Shelton, Paul (MPD); Manlapaz, Wilfredo (MPD); Pavlik, Michael (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:39:41 2011  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

[For monitoring tomorrow.](#)

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department

Office: 202-671-6511

Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)

**To:** 'lwaxman@usmayors.org' <lwaxman@usmayors.org>

**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); 'tcochran@usmayors.org' <tcochran@usmayors.org>; 'esomers@usmayors.org' <esomers@usmayors.org>; Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:34:18 2011

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Hello Laura,

I am ccing in the Assistant Chief over our Homeland Security Bureau. He can provide more info. Don't hesitate to reach out shld u need anything further.

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA

Executive Office of the Chief of Police

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Laura Waxman <lwaxman@usmayors.org>

**To:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)

**Cc:** Levine, Daryl (EOM); Tom Cochran <tcochran@usmayors.org>; Ed Somers <esomers@usmayors.org>

**Sent:** Tue Nov 15 19:27:19 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Just Demonstrated in front of US Conference of Mayors Offices-Philadelphia Mayor to be Here Tomorrow

Lieutenant Morgan:

A little while ago a fairly large contingent (probably more than 100) demonstrators marched down Eye Street (with police escort), stopped in front of 1620 Eye Street where our offices are located for about 5-10 minutes facing our way, and then moved on. We couldn't hear what they were chanting, but I thought I heard the word mayor. Today a blog misrepresented some remarks made by Oakland Mayor Jean Quan in an interview with the BBC and said mayors were having conference calls to coordinate crackdown on Occupy movement. We've had numerous press calls and gotten lots of tweets as a result. We have responded to the press inquiries explaining what the calls are about. We're not surprised, however, to have become a target.

I'm writing you about this because tomorrow Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter will be in our offices from around 1:30 PM until about 2:45 PM to conduct the conference call of mayors and police chiefs. We have alerted his office and also the building management. The demonstrators appeared peaceful tonight. We have no way of knowing if they will return tomorrow, and if they do no reason to expect they will be anything but peaceful, but we are a bit concerned since the Mayor will be in the building. He often travels with a police officer, but we don't know for sure that he will tomorrow. Any intelligence the MPD has on their planned movements tomorrow or help you can provide should we need it would be appreciated.

Thanks,  
Laura

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)  
[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat  
**Date:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:26:36 AM

---

Putting it together now.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 28 09:25:53 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat

Please provide and update that I can send this AM.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 3:11 PM  
**To:** Darrel Stephens  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat

As you know there have been several recent incidents of hacking law enforcement organizations databases – the IACP was hit just before the conference began. I have heard that a well know group is claiming they will release 9 police department databases sometime today/tonight, in solidarity with the Occupy movement. Also there has been a call for all hackers related to retaliate for the Oakland PD actions.

I have attached the responses I received last week on occupy – Please send me an update on the current situation in your community. I will update the attached report with that information and send it to everyone. News accounts indicate there have been a number of arrests and confrontations over the past 4 or 5 days in several cities.

Darrel

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat  
**Date:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:32:51 AM

---

Copy

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 28 09:32:11 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat

[disregard](#)

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, October 28, 2011 9:27 AM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat

[Putting it together now.](#)

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Oct 28 09:25:53 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat

[Please provide and update that I can send this AM.](#)

## Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

## Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]

**Sent:** Wednesday, October 26, 2011 3:11 PM

**To:** Darrel Stephens

**Subject:** Occupy Movement - Hacking Threat

As you know there have been several recent incidents of hacking law enforcement organizations databases the IACP was hit just before the conference began. I have heard that a well know group is claiming they will release 9 police department databases sometime today/tonight, in solidarity with the Occupy movement. Also there has been a call for all hackers related to retaliate for the Oakland PD actions.

I have attached the responses I received last week on occupy Please send me an update on the current situation in your community. I will update the attached report with that information and send it to everyone. News accounts indicate there have been a number of arrests and confrontations over the past 4 or 5 days in several cities.

Darrel



**From:** [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [O'Meara, Kelly \(MPD\)](#);  
[Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?  
**Date:** Tuesday, November 15, 2011 2:29:38 PM

---

Was there a response w/the info requested below? If you can provide the on duty hours to date, I can project a cost for the 3pm deadline.

Thanks,  
Leeann

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:22 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement costs?

No. We want to estimate number of on duty and off duty man hours for this one  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Turner, Leeann (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 09 15:10:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?

I thought these types of request referred to overtime only??

---

**From:** Turner, Leeann (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:20 PM  
**To:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?

If HSB can identify the on-duty costs associated YTD, I can assign an estimated cost for the dedicated/on-duty services. We dont have much by way of off duty/overtime other than the initial 17 hours.

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Turner, Leeann (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement costs?

Hi Leeann, see request below. Can you help us with a response to how much Occupy DC is costing us?

Gwendolyn Crump  
Director, Office of Communications  
Metropolitan Police Department  
300 Indiana Avenue, NW, Room 5130  
Washington, DC 20001  
202-727-9346 desk  
202-727-4383 main  
202-553-8741 cell  
[gwendolyn.crump@dc.gov](mailto:gwendolyn.crump@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 6:05 PM  
**To:** Mentel, Zoe; Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST

Zoe, Ms. Crump will follow up. She is copied.

On Nov 8, 2011, at 4:49 PM, "Mentel, Zoe" <[Zoe.Mentel@usdoj.gov](mailto:Zoe.Mentel@usdoj.gov)> wrote:

Chief Lanier,

Im with the DOJ's COPS Office and we wanted to follow up on this conference call with a short article in our newsletter about police costs and the Occupy protest. Do you mind sharing (or having your PIO) share the scope of the unanticipated costs required to provide

police services because of the protests? And if we could get a quote from you on how this has affected your agency and your budget, that would be great.

The COPS Office wants to do a story on how this is affecting police budgets, especially in a time of reduced resources.

Here is a report on policing and the economic downturn that we just released: <http://cops.usdoj.gov/RIC/ResourceDetail.aspx?RID=619>

Here is a link to our current newsletter:  
<http://www.cops.usdoj.gov/html/dispatch/11-2011/index.asp>

We are on a tight deadline, unfortunately, and hope to get this article finished by the end of this week, to make it in time for Decembers issue.

Please let me know if youd be willing to help with this article.

Thanks so much,

Zoe

Zoe Mentel  
Policy Analyst | U.S. Department of Justice  
Office of Community Oriented Policing Services  
145 N St. NE | 11W.1405 | Washington D.C. | 20530  
202.305.0251

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Chuck Wexler [mailto:[cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org](mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ([davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us));

[charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ([Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Cathy Lanier ([cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ([phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ([michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ([chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ([wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ([rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ([art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ([GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Henry, Shawn (FBI); Howard Jordan ([hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ([Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ([greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ([eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ([william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ([hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ([tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ([charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ([David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))

**Cc:** Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega

**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST

**Importance:** High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the *Occupy* movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST 1:15PM EST

Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler

Executive Director

Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)

1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

[www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: [@CWexlerPERF](https://twitter.com/CWexlerPERF)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [O'Meara, Kelly \(MPD\)](#); [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
[Crump, Gwendolyn \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:19:52 PM

---

If HSB can identify the on-duty costs associated YTD, I can assign an estimated cost for the dedicated/on-duty services. We don't have much by way of off duty/overtime other than the initial 17 hours.

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Turner, Leeann (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement costs?

Hi Leeann, see request below. Can you help us with a response to how much Occupy DC is costing us?

Gwendolyn Crump  
Director, Office of Communications  
Metropolitan Police Department  
300 Indiana Avenue, NW, Room 5130  
Washington, DC 20001  
202-727-9346 desk  
202-727-4383 main  
202-553-8741 cell  
[gwendolyn.crump@dc.gov](mailto:gwendolyn.crump@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 6:05 PM  
**To:** Mentel, Zoe; Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST

Zoe, Ms. Crump will follow up. She is copied.

On Nov 8, 2011, at 4:49 PM, "Mentel, Zoe" <[Zoe.Mentel@usdoj.gov](mailto:Zoe.Mentel@usdoj.gov)> wrote:

Chief Lanier,

I'm with the DOJ's COPS Office and we wanted to follow up on this conference call with a short article in our newsletter about police costs and the Occupy protest. Do you mind sharing (or having your PIO) share the scope of the unanticipated costs required to provide police services because of the protests? And if we could get a quote from you on how this has affected your agency and your budget, that would be great.

The COPS Office wants to do a story on how this is affecting police budgets, especially in a time of reduced resources.

Here is a report on policing and the economic downturn that we just released: <http://cops.usdoj.gov/RIC/ResourceDetail.aspx?RID=619>

Here is a link to our current newsletter:

<http://www.cops.usdoj.gov/html/dispatch/11-2011/index.asp>

We are on a tight deadline, unfortunately, and hope to get this article finished by the end of this week, to make it in time for December's issue.

Please let me know if you'd be willing to help with this article.

Thanks so much,

Zoe

Zoe Mentel

Policy Analyst | U.S. Department of Justice  
Office of Community Oriented Policing Services  
145 N St. NE | 11W.1405 | Washington D.C. | 20530  
202.305.0251

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Chuck Wexler [mailto:[cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org](mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM  
**To:** Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ([davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ([Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Cathy Lanier ([cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ([phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ([michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ([chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ([wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ([rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ([art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ([GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Henry, Shawn (FBI); Howard Jordan ([hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ([Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ([greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ([eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ([william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ([hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ([tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ([charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ([David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))  
**Cc:** Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega  
**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
**Importance:** High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the *Occupy* movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST – 1:15PM EST

Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748



PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks  
and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler

Executive Director

Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)

1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930

Washington, DC 20036

(202) 466-7820 phone

(202) 454-8326 assistant

(202) 466-7826 fax

[www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)

Twitter: [@CWexlerPERF](https://twitter.com/CWexlerPERF)

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:41:06 PM

---

I think they want all-inclusive. (but I'd like it broken out w/ explanations of standby, on duty, overtime and how we are managing this)

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:40 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Turner, Leeann (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement costs?

Do they want on duty, overtime, or both?

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Cc:** Turner, Leeann (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 09 15:29:27 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Movement costs?

Steve have your T and A review the schedules, we will have to estimate the standby platoons as best we can as well from the districts and get total numbers to Turner for both on duty and overtime

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:22 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement costs?

No. We want to estimate number of on duty and off duty man hours for this one

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**To:** Turner, Leeann (MPD); Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 09 15:10:55 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?

I thought these types of request referred to overtime only??

---

**From:** Turner, Leeann (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:20 PM  
**To:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Movement costs?

If HSB can identify the on-duty costs associated YTD, I can assign an estimated cost for the dedicated/on-duty services. We dont have much by way of off duty/overtime other than the initial 17 hours.

---

**From:** Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Turner, Leeann (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD); O'Meara, Kelly (MPD)  
**Cc:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement costs?

Hi Leeann, see request below. Can you help us with a response to how much Occupy DC is costing us?

Gwendolyn Crump  
Director, Office of Communications  
Metropolitan Police Department  
300 Indiana Avenue, NW, Room 5130  
Washington, DC 20001  
202-727-9346 desk  
202-727-4383 main  
202-553-8741 cell

[gwendolyn.crump@dc.gov](mailto:gwendolyn.crump@dc.gov)

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 08, 2011 6:05 PM

**To:** Mentel, Zoe; Crump, Gwendolyn (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)

**Subject:** Re: Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call - tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST

Zoe, Ms. Crump will follow up. She is copied.

On Nov 8, 2011, at 4:49 PM, "Mentel, Zoe" <[Zoe.Mentel@usdoj.gov](mailto:Zoe.Mentel@usdoj.gov)> wrote:

Chief Lanier,

Im with the DOJ's COPS Office and we wanted to follow up on this conference call with a short article in our newsletter about police costs and the Occupy protest. Do you mind sharing (or having your PIO) share the scope of the unanticipated costs required to provide police services because of the protests? And if we could get a quote from you on how this has affected your agency and your budget, that would be great.

The COPS Office wants to do a story on how this is affecting police budgets, especially in a time of reduced resources.

Here is a report on policing and the economic downturn that we just released: <http://cops.usdoj.gov/RIC/ResourceDetail.aspx?RID=619>

Here is a link to our current newsletter:

<http://www.cops.usdoj.gov/html/dispatch/11-2011/index.asp>

We are on a tight deadline, unfortunately, and hope to get this article finished by the end of this week, to make it in time for Decembers issue.

Please let me know if youd be willing to help with this article.

Thanks so much,

Zoe

Zoe Mentel

Policy Analyst | U.S. Department of Justice  
Office of Community Oriented Policing Services  
145 N St. NE | 11W.1405 | Washington D.C. | 20530  
202.305.0251

### Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

### Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Chuck Wexler [mailto:[cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org](mailto:cwexler@POLICEFORUM.org)]

**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 11:35 AM

**To:** Charles Ramsey; Edward Davis ([davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us](mailto:davised.bpd@ci.boston.ma.us)); [charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org](mailto:charlie.beck@lapd.lacity.org); MICHEL MOORE; Mike Farrell ([Michael.Farrell@nypd.org](mailto:Michael.Farrell@nypd.org)); Cathy Lanier ([cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)); Gainer, Terry (SAA); Phillip Morse ([phillip\\_morse@cap-police.senate.gov](mailto:phillip_morse@cap-police.senate.gov)); Bill Landsdowne; Moore, Christopher; Michael Reese ([michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:michael.reese@portlandoregon.gov)); Douglas Gillespie; Steve Anderson ([chiefofpolice@nashville.gov](mailto:chiefofpolice@nashville.gov)); Mc Carthy, Garry F.; William McManus ([wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov](mailto:wmcmanus@sanantonio.gov)); Ronal Serpas ([rwserpas@cityofno.com](mailto:rwserpas@cityofno.com)); Ronal W. Serpas; Art Acevedo ([art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us](mailto:art.acevedo@ci.austin.tx.us)); Ralph Godbee ([GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov](mailto:GodbeeR597@detroitmi.gov)); Rick Braziel; Straub, Frank G.; Charlie Deane; Henry, Shawn (FBI); Howard Jordan ([hjordan@oaklandnet.com](mailto:hjordan@oaklandnet.com)); Stenger, Michael (SAA); Melekian, Bernard; R. C White ([Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov](mailto:Robert.White@louisvilleky.gov)); Greg Suhr ([greg.suhr@sfgov.org](mailto:greg.suhr@sfgov.org)); Edward A. Flynn ([eflynn@milwaukee.gov](mailto:eflynn@milwaukee.gov)); William Blair ([william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)); Hugh Orde ([hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk](mailto:hugh.orde@acpo.pnn.police.uk)); Tim Dolan ([tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:tim.dolan@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)); Charles McClelland ([charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net](mailto:charles.mcclelland@cityofhouston.net)); David Brown ([David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us](mailto:David.Brown@dpd.ci.dallas.tx.us))

**Cc:** Tam Vieth; Maria Carey; 'McGillicuddy, Dana'; 'Alesi, Marsha'; [david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov](mailto:david.hendrie@portlandoregon.gov); Michelle Donald; Lisa Gibson; Margaret Vega

**Subject:** Follow-Up on Occupy Movement conference call -  
tomorrow, Friday 11/4 12:30pm EST  
**Importance:** High

Thank you for participating in our call last month to discuss the *Occupy* movement across the country. A number of chiefs have asked us to host another conference call tomorrow to follow up on the latest developments, strategies and best practices on this evolving situation. We hope that you will be able to join us. The call information is as follows:

When: Tomorrow, Friday, November 4, 2011  
12:30 PM EST 1:15PM EST

Where: PERF Conference Line: (888) 757-2748  
PIN: 455661

Please let me know if you will be able to participate. Thanks and I look forward to speaking with you.

Best,

Chuck

Chuck Wexler  
Executive Director  
Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)  
1120 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 930  
Washington, DC 20036  
(202) 466-7820 phone  
(202) 454-8326 assistant  
(202) 466-7826 fax  
[www.policeforum.org](http://www.policeforum.org)  
Twitter: [@CWexlerPERF](https://twitter.com/CWexlerPERF)

**From:** [william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca](mailto:william.blair@torontopolice.on.ca)  
**To:** [Darrel Stephens;](#)  
**cc:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\); David M. Rohrer; J. Thomas Manger;](#)  
[FREDERICK H. BEALEFELD; ldbaca@lasd.org; Mark A. Magaw; Ed Davis;](#)  
[Richard Dormer; Michael McGrath; Nathan E. Harper; Chris Burbank;](#)  
[Robert C. White; William Citty; Charles B. DeWitt; Scott Green;](#)  
[James Johnson; Chris Moore; Doug Gillespie; Rodney Monroe;](#)  
[Jeffrey W. Halstead; John Rutherford; ed flynn; Lawrence Mulvey;](#)  
[Raymond Kelly; Bill Landsdowne; Gregory Allen; Vernon White;](#)  
[Keith McCaskill; Darrel Stephens; James A. Cervera; Rick Braziel;](#)  
[James K. Loftus; Toney Armstrong; Joseph Yahner; James E. Craig;](#)  
[Garry McCarthy; Craig Ferrell; Craig Ferrell; Daniel Isom; CHARLIE BECK;](#)  
[Ronal Serpas; Steve Anderson; James Chu; Rick Hanson; William McManus;](#)  
[John Diaz; JIM CORWIN; Roberto. Villasenor; Charles McClelland;](#)  
[Charles H. Ramsey \(police.pcoffice1@phila.gov\); Anthony Batts;](#)  
[Harry Dolan; Thomas C. Krumpster; RICHARD MYERS; Louis M. Kealoha;](#)  
[William Blair; Gerry Whitman; Chuck Jordan; Jim McDonnell;](#)  
[Daniel Derenda; Walter L. Distelzweig; Joanne.Calzaretta@raleighnc.gov;](#)  
[David Brown; Marc Parent; mike reese; Ralph Godbee; Raymond Schultz;](#)  
[Theron Bowman; Frank Milstead; Ciesielski, Paul R; Gregory Suhr;](#)  
[David J. Korol; Timothy Dolan; art acevedo; RICHARD MYERS;](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Movement  
**Date:** Tuesday, October 11, 2011 10:24:25 PM

---

Toronto has a group, estimated to have about 800 signed up (on Facebook) to begin a demo, entitled Occupy Toronto, on Saturday, October 15. We are seeing some peripheral interest from Organized labour to get involved, but at the present time there is no clear leadership. We had been meeting with some of the groups involved but they have suddenly cut off all communication with the police, on the pretext that they do not wish to assume responsibility for the movement or speak on its behalf.

We have a fairly well organized Anarchist movement here (now there is a contradiction) that is trying to influence the group to more direct action. We are monitoring closely and preparing for whatever comes.

William Blair  
Chief of Police  
Toronto Police Service

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001  
**Date:** Friday, November 11, 2011 2:42:14 PM

---

Group at Mall. I am at GW meeting with PD.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 14:19:05 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Approx 100 marchers leaving McPherson for the Mall now. USPP advised.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 13:26:18 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

McPherson may go to the mall at 1400 hrs. Everything is calm. Walked through McPherson and no issues.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**



**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:22 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

I did. How is it going now? Any protesters still on the move

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:14 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Did you see the Metro Section of yesterday's Washington Post? Interesting article on the McPherson Square community. Chief Greene and I were discussing this it this morning.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Thanks. I guess I didn't realize they were doing weekly updates. Interesting

updates in this one from other areas we need to be watching

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"

Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 11:37 AM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2011

We will update on Mon Chief

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** 'dstephens@carolina.rr.com' <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:35:29 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2011

I will get you our latest update Mon.

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**To:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>

**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 08:45:03 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Only two departments provided updates this week. The update contains information on several other cities from the ICMA News Briefing.

All the updates have been placed on the MCC Website <http://www.majorcitieschiefs.com/>

In the member area under "All Access" Miscellaneous Reports and Documents.

Darrel



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001  
**Date:** Friday, November 11, 2011 3:13:49 PM

---

Just finished with the PD meeting. So far, they have only seen the one poster and the event does not seem to be getting much interest. They will monitor the first meeting and will set up a meeting with the president of the student govt.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 15:11:20 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

K

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 2:42 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Group at Mall. I am at GW meeting with PD.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division

Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 14:19:05 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Approx 100 marchers leaving McPherson for the Mall now. USPP advised.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 13:26:18 2011  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

McPherson may go to the mall at 1400 hrs. Everything is calm. Walked through McPherson and no issues.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:22 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

I did. How is it going now? Any protesters still on the move

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:14 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Did you see the Metro Section of yesterdays Washington Post? Interesting article on the McPherson Square community. Chief Greene and I were discussing this it this morning.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Thanks. I guess I didnt realize they were doing weekly updates. Interesting updates in this one from other areas we need to be watching

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 11:37 AM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

We will update on Mon Chief

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** 'dstephens@carolina.rr.com' <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:35:29 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

I will get you our latest update Mon.

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dcone fund.org](http://www.dcone fund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**To:** Darrel Stephens <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 08:45:03 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Only two departments provided updates this week. The update contains information on several other cities from the ICMA News Briefing.

All the updates have been placed on the MCC Website <http://www.majorcitieschiefs.com/>

In the member area under All Access Miscellaneous Reports and Documents.

Darrel





**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001  
**Date:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:26:20 PM

---

McPherson may go to the mall at 1400 hrs. Everything is calm. Walked through McPherson and no issues.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:22 PM  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

I did. How is it going now? Any protesters still on the move

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:14 PM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Did you see the Metro Section of yesterday's Washington Post? Interesting article on the McPherson Square community. Chief Greene and I were discussing this it this morning.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**

**Homeland Security Bureau  
Metropolitan Police Department  
2301 L Street NW  
Washington D.C. 20037  
Office: 202-671-6505  
Fax: 202-727-4284  
Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 1:10 PM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

Thanks. I guess I didn't realize they were doing weekly updates. Interesting updates in this one from other areas we need to be watching

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2011 11:37 AM  
**To:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

We will update on Mon Chief

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** 'dstephens@carolina.rr.com' <dstephens@carolina.rr.com>  
**Cc:** Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 11:35:29 2011  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Update - November 11, 2001

I will get you our latest update Mon.  
Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC

202-727-4218

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>

**To:** Darrel Stephens <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>

**Sent:** Fri Nov 11 08:45:03 2011

**Subject:** Occupy Update - November 11, 2011

Only two departments provided updates this week. The update contains information on several other cities from the ICMA News Briefing.

All the updates have been placed on the MCC Website <http://www.majorcitieschiefs.com/>

In the member area under "All Access" Miscellaneous Reports and Documents.

Darrel

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Update 10/29/2011  
**Date:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 12:11:51 PM

---

Thanks Chief

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 29, 2011 11:22 AM  
**To:** Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Cc:** Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Update 10/29/2011

Cathy Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Washington, DC  
202-727-4218

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCTF

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

---

**From:** Darrel Stephens <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>  
**To:** Darrel Stephens <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>  
**Sent:** Sat Oct 29 10:49:01 2011  
**Subject:** Occupy Update 10/29/2011

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: Protest March Staging  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:17:34 AM

---

Got it thanks Chief.

Steven Sund  
Commander  
Special Operations Division  
Metropolitan Police Department  
Office: 202-671-6511  
Cell: 202-439-1741

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**To:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD)  
**Sent:** Wed Nov 23 10:13:59 2011  
**Subject:** FW: Protest March Staging

Cathy L. Lanier  
Chief of Police  
Metropolitan Police Department  
202-727-4218

"To recognize always that the test of police efficiency is the absence of crime and disorder, and not the visible evidence of police action in dealing with them"  
Sir Robert Peel

---

**From:** Godwin, Gregory (DGS)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:13 AM  
**To:** Powell, Ronald (DGS); Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); 'nsmith@dccouncil.us'; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); 'jtaylor@dccouncil.us'; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)  
**Subject:** Re: Protest March Staging

Copy

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha <nsmith@dccouncil.us>; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine <jtaylor@dccouncil.us>; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Sent:** Wed Nov 23 10:11:01 2011

**Subject:** Protest March Staging

This office was just notified that MPD and FPS are setup in front of the John Wilson Bldg., preparing to escort the Occupy DC Protesters to the US Capitol Bldg. It was relayed from Inspector Grollman, (FPS) that arrest are expected to be made later today. Updates will be sent as information becomes available, and/or this situation changes.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

**Join Mayor Grays One City One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**Putting District Residents Back to Work One Hire at a Time**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#);  
[Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#);  
[Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#);  
[Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gainey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Protest March Staging  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:12:11 AM

---

copy

Respectfully,  
Heath E. Scott  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Police Department

Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue, S.E.  
ACC Building 2nd Floor  
Washington D.C. 20003  
202-698-8110 Office  
202-698-5091 Fax  
202-330-1927 Cell  
202-727-8031 Emergency  
[heath.scott@dc.gov](mailto:heath.scott@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

Planning an event? DC Protective Services Police Department (PSPD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSPD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dres.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959>!



---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:11 AM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Protest March Staging

This office was just notified that MPD and FPS are setup in front of the John Wilson Bldg., preparing to escort the Occupy DC Protesters to the US Capitol Bldg. It was relayed from Inspector Grollman, (FPS) that arrest are expected to be made later today. Updates will be sent as information becomes available, and/or this situation changes.

**RONALD D. POWELL**

**Lieutenant**

**Department of General Services**

**Protective Services Police Department**

**Officer in Charge**

**John A. Wilson Building**

**1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26**

**Washington, District of Columbia 20004**

**(202)727-8031 Office**

**(202)409-0805 Cell**

**(202)727-9520 Fax**

**[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)**

**[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)**

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**“Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time”**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Scott, Heath \(DGS\)](#)  
**To:** [Lew, Allen \(EOM\)](#); [Graves, Warren \(EOM\)](#); [Lee, George \(DGS\)](#);  
[MPD - MPDSOCC \(MPD\)](#); [Turner, Alyssa \(DGS\)](#); [Townes, Desiree \(DGS\)](#);  
[Hanlon, Brian \(DGS\)](#); [Cannon, Louis \(DGS\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#);  
[Cooper, Larry \(COUNCIL\)](#); [Cousins-Douglas, Angela \(MPD\)](#);  
[Murphy, Christopher \(EOM\)](#); [Turner, Leeann \(MPD\)](#); [Crane, James \(MPD\)](#);  
[smith, nyasha](#); [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#); [Collins, Martin \(DGS\)](#);  
[Smith, George \(DGS\)](#); [Bostick, Garey \(DGS\)](#); [Quander, Paul \(EOM\)](#);  
[Jackson, Diana \(DGS\)](#); [Prentice, James \(DGS\)](#); [Taylor, Jamaine](#);  
[Neill, Gerald \(DGS\)](#); [Sheldon, Matthew \(DGS\)](#); [Godwin, Gregory \(DGS\)](#);  
[Gailey, Eric \(DGS\)](#); [Powell, Ronald \(DGS\)](#); [Brown, Joseph \(DGS\)](#);  
[Watkins, Stephen \(DGS\)](#); [Parker, Steve \(DGS\)](#); [Pietra, Benjamin \(DGS\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: Protest March Staging  
**Date:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:12:11 AM

---

copy

Respectfully,  
Heath E. Scott  
Deputy Chief  
Protective Services Police Department

Department of General Services  
1900 Massachusetts Avenue, S.E.  
ACC Building 2nd Floor  
Washington D.C. 20003  
202-698-8110 Office  
202-698-5091 Fax  
202-330-1927 Cell  
202-727-8031 Emergency  
[heath.scott@dc.gov](mailto:heath.scott@dc.gov)  
[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person or entity to which it is addressed and contains information which may be confidential, legally privileged, proprietary in nature, or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying, or distributing this message, or its contents, is prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please telephone or reply to me immediately and delete all copies of the message.

Planning an event? DC Protective Services Police Department (PSPD) has a new, easy, convenient way for District employees to make Special Event requests, just email PSPD at [Special.Events@dc.gov](mailto:Special.Events@dc.gov) or visit our website today at <http://dres.in.dc.gov/opm/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=501959!>

---

**From:** Powell, Ronald (DGS)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:11 AM

**To:** Bostick, Garey (DGS); Brown, Joseph (DGS); Cannon, Louis (DGS); Collins, Martin (DGS); Cooper, Larry (COUNCIL); Cousins-Douglas, Angela (MPD); Crane, James (MPD); Gainey, Eric (DGS); Godwin, Gregory (DGS); Graves, Warren (EOM); Hanlon, Brian (DGS); Jackson, Diana (DGS); Lanier, Cathy (MPD); Lee, George (DGS); Lew, Allen (EOM); MPD - MPDSOCC (MPD); Murphy, Christopher (EOM); Neill, Gerald (DGS); Parker, Steve (DGS); Pietra, Benjamin (DGS); Prentice, James (DGS); Quander, Paul (EOM); Scott, Heath (DGS); Sheldon, Matthew (DGS); Smith, George (DGS); Smith, Nyasha; Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Taylor, Jamaine; Townes, Desiree (DGS); Turner, Alyssa (DGS); Turner, Leeann (MPD); Watkins, Stephen (DGS)

**Subject:** Protest March Staging

This office was just notified that MPD and FPS are setup in front of the John Wilson Bldg., preparing to escort the Occupy DC Protesters to the US Capitol Bldg. It was relayed from Inspector Grollman, (FPS) that arrest are expected to be made later today. Updates will be sent as information becomes available, and/or this situation changes.

**RONALD D. POWELL** JusticeOnline.org

Lieutenant

Department of General Services

Protective Services Police Department

Officer in Charge

John A. Wilson Building

1350 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite C-26

Washington, District of Columbia 20004

(202)727-8031 Office

(202)409-0805 Cell

(202)727-9520 Fax

[ronald.powell2@dc.gov](mailto:ronald.powell2@dc.gov)

[www.dgs.dc.gov](http://www.dgs.dc.gov)

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

**Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.**

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!



**From:** [Robert. MacLean](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: short summary on how other cities/  
jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?  
**Date:** Monday, January 09, 2012 7:14:30 PM

---

Thanks Chief.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Desk: 202.619.7085  
Mobile: 202.438.6656  
Fax: 202.205.7983  
Email: [Robert\\_Maclean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Maclean@nps.gov)

On Jan 9, 2012, at 7:07 PM, "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" <[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)> wrote:

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Laura Waxman <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>  
**Date:** January 9, 2012 7:04:16 PM EST  
**To:** Darrel Stephens <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>, "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" <[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)>  
**Cc:** Chuck Thompson <[CThompson@imla.org](mailto:CThompson@imla.org)>  
**Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?**

Primary difference seems to have been between those cities which have municipal ordinances which prohibit overnight camping in local parks and those which do not. For example, Chicago officials who have been on our calls indicated that they have a curfew (from something like 10 PM to 6 AM) in parks and from the beginning made arrests when people remained in the park after curfew. As of the last call which was last month they have continued to enforce their curfew law and the movement had been relatively small in Chicago. Clearly the experience has been different in some cities which do not have such clear ordinances or didn't enforce them as consistently from the start.

Below is a summary of issues raised by cities in the information we've

collected to our survey. Many of them relate to the question at hand.  
(Please note this is unpublished information and should not be distributed publically.)

I'm copying Chuck Thompson on this. He's General Counsel and Executive Director of the International Municipal Lawyers Association. I believe his organization has been tracking some information relating to municipal ordinances and he may be able to provide additional information.

Hope this is helpful. Please let me know if there is other information we can provide.

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)  
[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)

#### Issues

- . Draining public safety resources while officers monitor protests;
- . Wide ranging permitting procedures and approaches. As an example, one city reported: "We essentially have a camp set up on public property without proper permits that is serving as a "volunteer center" for the protestors. That limits equal access to that public space. We are working to get them into compliance temporarily, but we don't have a long-term permit option for an event that has no deadline." Another city explained that its permitting requirements haven't been triggered because they only apply if a group exceeds 25 persons and impedes or interferes with vehicular or pedestrian traffic, neither of which is expected to occur, in part because of the space available to them.
- . Responding to requests for spaces occupiers can use overnight, either by finding site they can use or making establishment of overnight encampments impossible;
- . Arresting or issuing citations to demonstrators who remain in a park after closing time, and changing times at which police entered the park after closing since movement members were leaving at closing time and then coming back later;

- . Arresting demonstrators for blocking traffic or sitting in private property;
  - . Periodically clearing spaces occupied overnight for cleaning, which has led to arrests in some cities;
  - . Incurring costs for ancillary city services (i.e. portable restrooms, debris clean up, shelter services, etc.);
  - . Incurring costs to defend an injunction filed on behalf of demonstrators;
  - . Displacing scheduled public events;
  - . Affecting parking, traffic, and transportation in area around site;
  - . Raising public health concerns, particularly relating to public urination, lack of sanitary facilities if they are not permitted, increased trash, which has led to additional trash pickups in some cities, and illness in the encampment;
  - . Raising safety concerns relating to the use of generators inside and outside of tents;
  - . Generating complaints from area businesses due to noise and impeded access;
  - . Experiencing increasing numbers of homeless persons participating in the demonstrations.
  - . Having issues go viral over the Internet, flooding city phones systems with calls.
  - . Increasing citizen and business complaints regarding trash, public urination, and other health concerns and also regarding what is seen as preferential treatment (waiving fees, for example) of the demonstrations.
- In one city public morale was negatively affected, as people were upset seeing the park dedicated to the memory of veterans in disarray or being used to make a political statement.
- . Increasing criminal activities, including sexual assaults, thefts, vandalism, and drug overdoses in encampments.
  - . Responding to increasingly aggressive behavior, including chanting in front of and surrounding buildings and attempting to block entrances and exits.
  - . Managing and responding to spontaneous demonstrations and marches.
  - . Responding to needs of homeless people and mentally ill persons participating in demonstrations. At least one city reported that those who camp overnight are generally homeless.

-----Original Message-----

From: Darrel Stephens [mailto:[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:51 PM

To: 'Lanier, Cathy (MPD)'

Cc: 'Laura Waxman'

Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Cathy: All we have are the updates. But I have copied Laura Waxman



with  
the  
US Conference of Mayors. They have surveyed their member cities and  
also  
have a group of city attorneys that have been working on occupy  
issues - I  
am sure camping is one of them. If she can help I am sure she will.  
Darrel

-----Original Message-----

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD) [mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov]  
Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:43 PM  
To: Darrel Stephens  
Subject: FW: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have  
dealt  
with  
the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Other than your updates, do you have this info?

Join Mayor Gray's One City . One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) [mailto:Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov]  
Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:07 PM  
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Subject: Fw: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt  
with  
the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

All,

Our attorney is attempting to locate the following information. Is there  
anyway to push this request out to the major cities chief's email list?  
Thanks.

Rob

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for  
the

individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

----- Forwarded by Robert MacLean/USPP/NPS on 01/09/2012 01:03 PM -----

"Myers, Randolph"  
<RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>  
To  
"Maclean, Robert"  
01/09/2012 12:32 PM <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
CC

Subject  
short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCTF

Rob: Does the USPP have a short summary, on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping, and what legal authorities did they use?  
Could we get a copy?  
Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor DPW Branch of National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877  
[Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov](mailto:Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov)

This e-mail (including attachments) is intended for the use of the

individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law.

If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible

for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail

in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

**Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign**

**"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"**

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>



**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: short summary on how other cities/  
jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?  
**Date:** Monday, January 09, 2012 1:59:18 PM

---

You're the best. Thanks.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" [cathy.lanier@dc.gov]  
Sent: 01/09/2012 01:42 PM EST  
To: Robert MacLean; "Greene, Lamar (MPD)" <lamar.greene@dc.gov>; "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <Steven.Sund@dc.gov>  
Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

I will ask MCC.

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://oncityonehire.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov [[mailto:Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)]  
Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:07 PM  
To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
Subject: Fw: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

All,

Our attorney is attempting to locate the following information. Is there anyway to push this request out to the major cities chief's email list?  
Thanks.

Rob

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office

(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

----- Forwarded by Robert MacLean/USPP/NPS on 01/09/2012 01:03 PM -----

"Myers, Randolph"  
<RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>  
To  
"Maclean, Robert"  
01/09/2012 12:32 PM <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
cc  
Subject  
short summary on how other  
cities/jurisdictions have dealt  
with the Occupy Wall Street  
demonstrations as to overnight  
camping?

Rob: Does the USPP have a short summary, on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping, and what legal authorities did they use? Could we get a copy?  
Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor DPW Branch of National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877  
Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov

This e-mail (including attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law.

If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

**From:** [Robert. MacLean](#)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** Re: short summary on how other cities/  
jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?  
**Date:** Tuesday, January 10, 2012 8:07:30 PM

---

Thanks again

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Desk: 202.619.7085  
Mobile: 202.438.6656  
Fax: 202.205.7983  
Email: [Robert\\_Maclean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_Maclean@nps.gov)

On Jan 10, 2012, at 6:24 PM, "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" <[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)> wrote:

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Laura Waxman" <[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)>  
**To:** "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" <[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)>, "Darrel Stephens" <[dstephens@carolina.rr.com](mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com)>  
**Cc:** "Chuck Thompson" <[CThompson@imla.org](mailto:CThompson@imla.org)>, "Devala Janardan" <[DJanardan@imla.org](mailto:DJanardan@imla.org)>  
**Subject:** FW: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Below is some information from the International Municipal Lawyers Association on how jurisdictions are dealing with overnight camping. Will forward any additional information they find.

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)  
[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)

-----Original Message-----

From: Devala Janardan [mailto:[DJanardan@imla.org](mailto:DJanardan@imla.org)]  
Sent: Tuesday, January 10, 2012 11:50 AM  
To: Laura Waxman; Chuck Thompson

Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

In terms of a short summary of the issues, I'm still looking, but I'm also providing some of the recent orders that have been issued in some of occupy cases with some decent analysis.

Boston:

<https://imla.box.com/s/bgfhfhfhs1768250cqly8>

San Diego (a discussion of the Clark case with some additional legal authority):

<https://imla.box.com/s/40t2087n4ltl7c4cmmgq>

Sacramento: attached in email

Of course, the starting point for any legal analysis on overnight camping

will be Clark v. Community for Creative Nonviolence, 468 U.S. 288 (1984).

Link at:

[http://www.law.cornell.edu/supct/html/historics/USSC\\_CR\\_0468\\_0288\\_ZS.html](http://www.law.cornell.edu/supct/html/historics/USSC_CR_0468_0288_ZS.html)

Mr. Devala Janardan

Director of Legal Advocacy/Associate Counsel International Municipal Lawyers Association  
(202) 466-5424, ext.7112

[djanardan@imla.org](mailto:djanardan@imla.org)

-----Original Message-----

From: Chuck Thompson

Sent: Tuesday, January 10, 2012 10:28 AM

To: Devala Janardan

Subject: FW: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt

with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Do we have anything on this issue; ie. overnight camping? If not, can you

reach out to see if we can get something to pass along to park service and

DC.

-----Original Message-----

From: Laura Waxman [mailto:[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 7:04 PM

To: Darrel Stephens; Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

Cc: Chuck Thompson

Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Primary difference seems to have been between those cities which have municipal ordinances which prohibit overnight camping in local parks and those which do not. For example, Chicago officials who have been on our calls indicated that they have a curfew (from something like 10 PM to 6 AM) in parks and from the beginning made arrests when people remained in the park after curfew. As of the last call which was last month they have continued to enforce their curfew law and the movement had been relatively small in Chicago. Clearly the experience has been different in some cities which do not have such clear ordinances or didn't enforce them as consistently from the start.

Below is a summary of issues raised by cities in the information we've collected to our survey. Many of them relate to the question at hand. (Please note this is unpublished information and should not be distributed publically.)

I'm copying Chuck Thompson on this. He's General Counsel and Executive Director of the International Municipal Lawyers Association. I believe his organization has been tracking some information relating to municipal ordinances and he may be able to provide additional information.

Hope this is helpful. Please let me know if there is other information we can provide.

Laura DeKoven Waxman  
Director of Public Safety  
The U.S. Conference of Mayors  
1620 Eye Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20006  
(202) 861-6754  
(202) 489-7534 (cell)  
[lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org)

#### Issues

- . Draining public safety resources while officers monitor protests;
- . Wide ranging permitting procedures and approaches. As an example, one city reported: "We essentially have a camp set up on public property without proper permits that is serving as a "volunteer center" for the



protestors. That limits equal access to that public space. We are working to get them into compliance temporarily, but we don't have a long-term permit option for an event that has no deadline." Another city explained

that its permitting requirements haven't been triggered because they only

apply if a group exceeds 25 persons and impedes or interferes with vehicular or pedestrian traffic, neither of which is expected to occur, in part because of the space available to them.

- . Responding to requests for spaces occupiers can use overnight, either by finding site they can use or making establishment of overnight encampments impossible;

- . Arresting or issuing citations to demonstrators who remain in a park after closing time, and changing times at which police entered the park after closing since movement members were leaving at closing time and

then coming back later;

- . Arresting demonstrators for blocking traffic or sitting in private property;

- . Periodically clearing spaces occupied overnight for cleaning, which has led to arrests in some cities;

- . Incurring costs for ancillary city services (i.e. portable restrooms, debris clean up, shelter services, etc.);

- . Incurring costs to defend an injunction filed on behalf of demonstrators;

- . Displacing scheduled public events;

- . Affecting parking, traffic, and transportation in area around site;

- . Raising public health concerns, particularly relating to public urination, lack of sanitary facilities if they are not permitted, increased trash, which has led to additional trash pickups in some cities, and illness in the encampment;

- . Raising safety concerns relating to the use of generators inside and outside of tents;

- . Generating complaints from area businesses due to noise and impeded access;

- . Experiencing increasing numbers of homeless persons participating in the demonstrations.

- . Having issues go viral over the Internet, flooding city phones systems with calls.

- . Increasing citizen and business complaints regarding trash, public urination, and other health concerns and also regarding what is seen as preferential treatment (waiving fees, for example) of the demonstrations.

In one city public morale was negatively affected, as people were upset seeing the park dedicated to the memory of veterans in disarray or being

used to make a political statement.

- . Increasing criminal activities, including sexual assaults, thefts, vandalism, and drug overdoses in encampments.

- . Responding to increasingly aggressive behavior, including chanting in front of and surrounding buildings and attempting to block entrances and exits.
- . Managing and responding to spontaneous demonstrations and marches.
- . Responding to needs of homeless people and mentally ill persons participating in demonstrations. At least one city reported that those who camp overnight are generally homeless.

-----Original Message-----

From: Darrel Stephens [mailto:dstephens@carolina.rr.com]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:51 PM

To: 'Lanier, Cathy (MPD)'

Cc: 'Laura Waxman'

Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Cathy: All we have are the updates. But I have copied Laura Waxman with the US Conference of Mayors. They have surveyed their member cities and also have a group of city attorneys that have been working on occupy issues - I am sure camping is one of them. If she can help I am sure she will.

Darrel

-----Original Message-----

From: Lanier, Cathy (MPD) [mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:43 PM

To: Darrel Stephens

Subject: FW: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt

with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Other than your updates, do you have this info?

Join Mayor Gray's One City . One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: [Robert MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov) [mailto:Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:07 PM

To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

Subject: Fw: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

All,

Our attorney is attempting to locate the following information. Is there anyway to push this request out to the major cities chief's email list?  
Thanks.

Rob

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

----- Forwarded by Robert MacLean/USPP/NPS on 01/09/2012 01:03 PM -----

JusticeOnline.org  
"Myers, Randolph" To  
<RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>  
"Maclean, Robert"  
01/09/2012 12:32 PM <[Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)> CC  
Subject  
short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Rob: Does the USPP have a short summary, on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street

demonstrations  
as to overnight camping, and what legal authorities did they use?  
Could  
we get a copy?  
Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor DPW Branch of  
National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877  
[Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov](mailto:Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov)

This e-mail (including attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law.

If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

<MemorandumandOrdersacramento.pdf>

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\);](#)  
**Subject:** RE: short summary on how other cities/  
jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?  
**Date:** Monday, January 09, 2012 3:41:44 PM

---

I did. That was helpful.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE**

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

"Lanier, Cathy  
(MPD)"  
<cathy.lanier@dc.gov>

To  
"Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov"  
<Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>

01/09/2012 02:24  
PM

cc

**Subject**

RE: short summary on how other  
cities/jurisdictions have dealt  
with the Occupy Wall Street  
demonstrations as to overnight  
camping?

BTW, did you look at the updates that I sent you as they have a lot of case law on how they have dealt with camping and such.

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov [[mailto:Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:58 PM

To: Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

Subject: Re: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

You're the best. Thanks.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: "Lanier, Cathy (MPD)" [[cathy.lanier@dc.gov](mailto:cathy.lanier@dc.gov)]

Sent: 01/09/2012 01:42 PM EST

To: Robert MacLean; "Greene, Lamar (MPD)" <[lamar.greene@dc.gov](mailto:lamar.greene@dc.gov)>; "Sund, Steven A. (MPD)" <[Steven.Sund@dc.gov](mailto:Steven.Sund@dc.gov)>

Subject: RE: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

I will ask MCC.

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign "Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov [[mailto:Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)]

Sent: Monday, January 09, 2012 1:07 PM

To: Greene, Lamar (MPD); Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)

Subject: Fw: short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

All,

Our attorney is attempting to locate the following information. Is there anyway to push this request out to the major cities chief's email list?  
Thanks.

Rob

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
robert\_maclean@nps.gov - Email

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message (including any attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged or confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

----- Forwarded by Robert MacLean/USPP/NPS on 01/09/2012 01:03 PM -----

"Myers, Randolph"  
<RANDOLPH.MYERS@sol.doi.gov>  
To  
"Maclean, Robert"  
01/09/2012 12:32 PM <Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov>  
cc  
Subject  
short summary on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping?

Rob: Does the USPP have a short summary, on how other cities/jurisdictions have dealt with the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations as to overnight camping, and what legal authorities did they use? Could we get a copy?

Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor DPW Branch of National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877  
Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov

This e-mail (including attachments) is intended for the use of the

individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.





**From:** [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Robert MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov); [mtaborn@wmata.com](mailto:mtaborn@wmata.com); [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov); [William Lynch@NPS.gov](mailto:William_Lynch@NPS.gov); [Olson@nps.gov](mailto:Olson@nps.gov); [Pavlik@nps.gov](mailto:Pavlik@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Todays partners briefing  
**Date:** Monday, November 14, 2011 10:51:54 AM

---

I'll be there.

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]  
Sent: 11/14/2011 10:50 AM EST  
To: "'mtaborn@wmata.com'" <mtaborn@wmata.com>; "'william\_lynch@nps.gov'" <'william\_lynch@nps.gov'>; "'Olson,@Erhart.Mark'" <'Olson'>; "'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'" <'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'>; "'Pavlik,@Ronald.A..Jr.'" <'Pavlik'>; "'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'" <'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'>  
Subject: Todays partners briefing

Good morning!

Todays partners briefing will occur at noon at MPD hq. Chief Lanier wld like to ensure both Park and Metro are represented as she wld like to discuss the Occupy DC protests. Can u advise if this is possible?  
Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Robert\\_MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Kathleen\\_Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Scott\\_Fear@nps.gov](mailto:Scott_Fear@nps.gov); [Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov);  
[Kane\\_Morgan \(MPD\)](mailto:Kane_Morgan@nps.gov); [Jeanne O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Pamela Blyth@nps.gov](mailto:Pamela_Blyth@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Todays partners briefing  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 10:31:53 AM

---

I'll be there as well.

-----  
Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police

Robert\_MacLean@nps.gov - Email  
202.619.7085 - Office  
202.438.6656 - Nextel  
202.205.7983 - Fax

----- Original Message -----

From: Teresa Chambers  
Sent: 11/17/2011 10:14 AM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek; Robert MacLean; Scott Fear  
Cc: morgan.kane@dc.gov; Pamela Blyth; Jeanne O'Toole  
Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

Thank you! I'm tied up in another meeting or I'd be there myself.

TC

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 11/17/2011 10:12 AM EST  
To: Teresa Chambers; Robert MacLean; Scott Fear  
Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

I checked in with the D/C and we'll handle the meeting. I spoke with Cmdr. Sund about this yesterday and have briefed Capt. Fear as both sides of the

bridge have areas within his command.  
Capt. Kathleen Harasek  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710

----- Original Message -----

From: Teresa Chambers  
Sent: 11/17/2011 09:45 AM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek  
Cc: morgan.kane@dc.gov; Robert MacLean; Pamela Blyth  
Subject: Fw: Todays partners briefing

Kathy - I haven't heard back from your D/C. In his absence, can you attend this meeting?

TC

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: Teresa Chambers  
Sent: 11/17/2011 08:55 AM EST  
To: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" <morgan.kane@dc.gov>; Robert MacLean  
Cc: Pamela Blyth  
Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

Sure. D/C MacLean, are you available?

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]  
Sent: 11/17/2011 08:28 AM EST  
To: Teresa Chambers  
Subject: RE: Todays partners briefing

Good morning Chief,

I hope you are well. Chief Lanier is hosting a planning meeting at 11am in our

JOCC here at HQ regarding today's planned protest on the Key Bridge. Can you send someone over to attend?

Morgan

-----Original Message-----

From: Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov [[mailto:Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)]

Sent: Monday, November 14, 2011 10:50 AM

To: Kane, Morgan (MPD); 'mtaborn@wmata.com'; 'william\_lynch@nps.gov'; 'Olson@nps.gov'; 'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'; 'Pavlik@nps.gov'; 'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'

Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

I'll be there.

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]

Sent: 11/14/2011 10:50 AM EST

To: "'mtaborn@wmata.com'" <mtaborn@wmata.com>; "'william\_lynch@nps.gov'" <'william\_lynch@nps.gov'>; "'Olson,@Erhart.Mark'" <'Olson'>; "'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'" <'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'>; "'Pavlik,@Ronald.A..Jr.'" <'Pavlik'>; "'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'" <'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'>

Subject: Todays partners briefing

Good morning!

Todays partners briefing will occur at noon at MPD hq. Chief Lanier wld like to ensure both Park and Metro are represented as she wld like to discuss the Occupy DC protests. Can u advise if this is possible?

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

**From:** [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Robert Maclean](#);  
**cc:** [Pamela Blyth](#);  
**Subject:** Re: Todays partners briefing  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 8:58:36 AM

---

Sure. D/C MacLean, are you available?

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]  
Sent: 11/17/2011 08:28 AM EST  
To: Teresa Chambers  
Subject: RE: Todays partners briefing

Good morning Chief,

I hope you are well. Chief Lanier is hosting a planning meeting at 11am in our JOCC here at HQ regarding today's planned protest on the Key Bridge. Can you send someone over to attend?

Morgan

-----Original Message-----

From: Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov [[mailto:Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)]  
Sent: Monday, November 14, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Kane, Morgan (MPD); 'mtaborn@wmata.com'; 'william\_lynch@nps.gov'; 'Olson@nps.gov'; 'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'; 'Pavlik@nps.gov'; 'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'  
Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

I'll be there.

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]

Sent: 11/14/2011 10:50 AM EST

To: "'mtaborn@wmata.com'" <mtaborn@wmata.com>; "'william\_lynch@nps.gov'" <'william\_lynch@nps.gov'>; "'Olson,@Erhart.Mark'" <'Olson'>; "'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'" <'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'>; "'Pavlik,@Ronald.A..Jr.'" <'Pavlik'>; "'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'" <'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'>  
Subject: Todays partners briefing

Good morning!

Todays partners briefing will occur at noon at MPD hq. Chief Lanier wld like to ensure both Park and Metro are represented as she wld like to discuss the Occupy DC protests. Can u advise if this is possible?

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA  
Executive Office of the Chief of Police

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign  
"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"  
Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.  
Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

**From:** [Teresa Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)  
**To:** [Kathleen Harasek@nps.gov](mailto:Kathleen_Harasek@nps.gov); [Robert MacLean@nps.gov](mailto:Robert_MacLean@nps.gov); [Scott Fear@nps.gov](mailto:Scott_Fear@nps.gov);  
**cc:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](mailto:Kane_Morgan@dc.gov); [Jeanne O'Toole](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov); [Pamela Blyth](mailto:Pamela_Blyth@nps.gov);  
**Subject:** Re: Todays partners briefing  
**Date:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 10:16:32 AM

---

Thank you! I'm tied up in another meeting or I'd be there myself.

TC

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350  
Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: Kathleen Harasek  
Sent: 11/17/2011 10:12 AM EST  
To: Teresa Chambers; Robert MacLean; Scott Fear  
Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

I checked in with the D/C and we'll handle the meeting. I spoke with Cmdr. Sund about this yesterday and have briefed Capt. Fear as both sides of the bridge have areas within his command.

Capt. Kathleen Harasek  
U.S. Park Police  
202-426-6710

----- Original Message -----

From: Teresa Chambers  
Sent: 11/17/2011 09:45 AM EST  
To: Kathleen Harasek  
Cc: [morgan.kane@dc.gov](mailto:morgan.kane@dc.gov); Robert MacLean; Pamela Blyth  
Subject: Fw: Todays partners briefing

Kathy - I haven't heard back from your D/C. In his absence, can you attend this meeting?

TC

Teresa Chambers, Chief  
United States Park Police  
Work: 202-619-7350

Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: Teresa Chambers

Sent: 11/17/2011 08:55 AM EST

To: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" <morgan.kane@dc.gov>; Robert MacLean

Cc: Pamela Blyth

Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

Sure. D/C MacLean, are you available?

Teresa Chambers, Chief

United States Park Police

Work: 202-619-7350

Cell: 202-903-9256

----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]

Sent: 11/17/2011 08:28 AM EST

To: Teresa Chambers

Subject: RE: Todays partners briefing

Good morning Chief,

I hope you are well. Chief Lanier is hosting a planning meeting at 11am in our JOCC here at HQ regarding today's planned protest on the Key Bridge. Can you send someone over to attend?

Morgan

-----Original Message-----

From: Teresa\_Chambers@nps.gov [[mailto:Teresa\\_Chambers@nps.gov](mailto:Teresa_Chambers@nps.gov)]

Sent: Monday, November 14, 2011 10:50 AM

To: Kane, Morgan (MPD); 'mtaborn@wmata.com'; 'william\_lynch@nps.gov'; 'Olson@nps.gov'; 'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'; 'Pavlik@nps.gov'; 'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'

Subject: Re: Todays partners briefing

I'll be there.

Teresa Chambers, Chief

United States Park Police

Work: 202-619-7350

Cell: 202-903-9256



----- Original Message -----

From: "Kane, Morgan (MPD)" [morgan.kane@dc.gov]

Sent: 11/14/2011 10:50 AM EST

To: "'mtaborn@wmata.com'" <mtaborn@wmata.com>; "'william\_lynch@nps.

gov'" <'william\_lynch@nps.gov'>; "'Olson,@Erhart.Mark'" <'Olson'>;

"'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'" <'Robert\_Maclean@nps.gov'>; "'Pavlik,@Ronald.A..

Jr.'" <'Pavlik'>; "'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'" <'teresa\_chambers@nps.gov'>

Subject: Todays partners briefing

Good morning!

Todays partners briefing will occur at noon at MPD hq. Chief Lanier wld like to ensure both Park and Metro are represented as she wld like to discuss the Occupy DC protests. Can u advise if this is possible?

Lieutenant Morgan C. Kane, MPA

Executive Office of the Chief of Police

Join Mayor Gray's One City \* One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work - One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.org  
PCJF

**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Jennings, Kendra \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: United States Conference of Mayors - Occupy Movement Conference Call - Wednesday, December 14, 2011 - 3:00 pm  
**Date:** Monday, December 12, 2011 2:15:14 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy\\_Movement\\_Responses MCC 121211.doc](#)

---

This has been updated to include the actions on December 4 and December 7.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: United States Conference of Mayors - Occupy Movement Conference Call - Wednesday, December 14, 2011 - 3:00 pm

We will need an update.

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Subject:** United States Conference of Mayors - Occupy Movement Conference Call - Wednesday, December 14, 2011 - 3:00 pm

Good Morning,

Please see the notice below regarding an upcoming conference call with The United States Conference of Mayors on the Occupy Movement.  
Call will be held on Wednesday, December 14, 2011 – 3:00 pm.

According to the notice below, "Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call"

Thank you and have a great week.

Sincerely,

Daryl Levine

**From:** USCM/Cochran [\[mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org\]](mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 9:58 AM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Conference Call Wednesday, December 14, 3:00 PM EST



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

**Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Wednesday, December 14 at 3:00 PM EST.** Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

**The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.**

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### **SURVEY REMINDER**

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. **If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. If you have previously provided information but have something new to report, we ask that you return to the survey and provide that updated information.** Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. **Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.**

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconefund.org](http://www.dconefund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

## Occupy Movement MCCA City Status

MCCA President Chuck Ramsey asked to see if we could get a sense of the impact of the “Occupy Movement” in major cities. This topic will be on the “Roundtable Agenda” in Chicago on October 22, 2011 for discussion. We have received a significant number of responses from MCCA members in response to an October 11, 2011 email request – thanks for responding so quickly. Many of the responses to sent with a “reply to all” so you have seen those as they have been sent. We have compiled all the responses in one place for your information.<sup>1</sup> We are sending it to you through email and will have copies at the Chicago meeting. There are a number of cities that have not yet responded to the email that have been included based on news reports of “Occupy” activity – ***they are all identified in italics along with the source of the information.*** This is a link to a map on the Wall Street occupy website that <http://occupywallst.org/attendees/> that shows participants around the world.

It seems that for the most part the demonstrators have cooperated with police in an effort to have peaceful events. The numbers involved at any given time vary widely based on the event but just as groups are being formed in some cities others are seeing a decline in participation.

Police in a number of cities have invested considerable resources in managing the protests at a time when budgets have little room to accommodate these demands. There is concern that the movement will continue for some time to come placing additional burden on budgets.

Darrel

### Atlanta

*In Atlanta, protesters were warned by the police on Tuesday that if, at 11 p.m., they were still in Woodruff Park, a small oasis in the heart of downtown, they would be arrested. Anyone who does not want to be arrested can simply leave the park, the police said. But protesters said they were told the same thing on Monday. Instead, dozens of police officers showed up but made no arrests. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

---

<sup>1</sup> The responses have as I received them except for minor editing for clarity on a few. In a couple of cases the responses were too long to include in their entirety so they were edited down somewhat.

### **Austin**

Demonstrations started October 6 on the City Hall Plaza, with crowds ranging from 50 in the middle of the night to 1500 in the afternoon and early evening. We have not had to make any arrests to date related to the protests and attempts to incite aggressive/violent action by the small number of black block anarchists have been soundly rejected by the majority of the protesters. The weather has been good here so we anticipate having to deal with the City Hall site and related marches for the foreseeable future.

### **Baltimore**

The Occupy Baltimore protest started on October 4th 2011 and has continued through this day. The group currently has no timeline for ending the protest. The base of operations is located at McKeldin Square - a park next to Baltimore's Inner Harbor. There were between 150 and 200 protestors during the first night's events - which included a march against the construction of a new youth detention center. The protests now average 15-20 people at a time with some increases during group meetings or special events- all held at McKeldin Square. Most of the activity includes waving signs at passing cars. The protestors have been peaceful and the Baltimore Police Department has been working to ensure minimum confrontation with protesters. There have been no arrests at this time.

### **Boston**

*In Boston early Tuesday morning, about 100 protesters were arrested when the group expanded from its previous area in the center of Dewey Square in the financial district to a nearby part of the Rose Kennedy Greenway, part of the necklace of open park space through downtown. (Italics New York Times – 10/12/2011)*

### **Calgary**

There have been approximately 30 people involved in Occupy Calgary and they have only been protesting since October 8th. So far no problems and no arrests.

### **Canada**

*Canadian organizers are revving up their plans for the Occupy Wall Street-conceived global action day, the most adventurous idea yet for a movement that some experts say has the potential to trigger a major shift in the economic thinking of governments and big corporations.*

*The number of Occupy Canada cities for [Saturday's rallies](#) has grown to at least 15, while the international total is now more than 1,500. At least 20 cities also have Facebook pages dedicated solely to the movement.*

*As of Thursday noon ET, Occupy Canada's Facebook page garnered more than 12,000 "likes" and more than 17,700 people were "talking about this." Offshoot Occupy@ cities include Toronto, Montreal, Vancouver, several other cities in B.C., Ottawa, Sault Ste. Marie, Edmonton, Calgary, Saint John, Moncton and St. John's.(CBC 10/13/2011)*

### **Charlotte**

A group formed on October 8. Approximately 500 marched and staged a protest in front of Bank of America. We currently have 30 occupying the lawn area in front of Old City Hall. Their intent is to occupy until the end of the year. No arrest or disorderly issues at this point. They continue to meet with us up front to seek approval or guidance on what will and will not be allowed.

### **Chicago**

*In Chicago, protesters from Occupy Chicago joined forces on Tuesday with members of Action Now, a group concerned with vacant lots in the city's South and West Side neighborhoods. The combined groups piled at least a dozen garbage bags on the sidewalk in front of the Bank of America building in the Chicago Loop, along with couches and other trash that they said had been pulled from a foreclosed property. Five women, ranging in age from 56 to 80, were arrested there after they went inside the bank lobby and scattered trash. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Cleveland**

Start up date: October 6, 2011 thru October 17, 2011 (24 / 7)

Participants: 50 – 300, depending on day and time

There have been no problems or arrests at the current time.

### **Colorado Springs**

Colorado Springs has had a group for about a week. They are occupying a downtown city park, and have been challenging enforcement of the city's no camping ordinance enacted to deal with homeless encampments. There is increasing pressure from elected officials to apply the ordinance. This week, police department staff met with organizers, who secretly videotaped the meeting and released it to the press, which then reported how reasonable and civil the police behaved in the meeting and how unyielding the self designated leader of the protestors was. The Department's Homeless Outreach Team, our SME's on the ordinance, will begin applying gentle pressure over the weekend, may lead to warnings and even arrests next week, but intending on serve and release with seizing of the tents, etc as evidence.

### **Denver**

Occupy Denver began the last week of September with approximately a dozen protesters. The middle of last week the protesters erected their first shelter in Veterans Park located between the City and County Building and the State Capital. The park is State property. The group has grown to approximately 25 tents/shelters. No enforcement action has been taken to date for violation of park rules. On Saturday, October 8th approximately 300 – 400 protesters marched through the central business district and encircled the Federal Reserve Bank. The protest went peacefully and the event organizers worked with the police. There were a handful of protesters that tried to get the main group to become more adversarial towards the police but the main group rejected them. The protesters are planning weekly Saturday marches indefinitely.

*Dozens of police in riot gear have herded Wall Street protesters away from the Colorado state Capitol grounds, arresting about two dozen and dismantling their encampment. Most retreated without resisting. Some chanted "Peaceful!" or "Shameful!" as police moved in early Friday. The protesters have been camped at the Capitol for about three weeks in support of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. Officers dragged some from the camp and led others by the arm. Police carried stragglers to small groundskeeper tractors and drove them away. (Italics Washington Post 10/14/2011)*

### **Ft. Worth**

We have a small group in downtown Fort Worth. They started Monday, October 10th with about 50 attendees. They walked peacefully and did not 'camp' (prohibited here). I did not see much of a group there this morning... No arrests so far.

### **Honolulu**

The group in Honolulu has been meeting daily since October 7<sup>th</sup>. Unlike other groups across the nation, the Honolulu group has not camped overnight as part of their protest activity. The number of participants has varied from 25 to 100 on given dates/times. The group has continued to remain peaceful and no arrests have been made.

### **Houston**

We have been dealing with the protesters for about two weeks. Crowds range from about 100 during the night to approximately 1500 during the day. Crowds are increasing each week

### **Indianapolis**

Occupy Indianapolis began last Saturday (October 8) with about 800 people walking around the state capitol building and our main War Memorial in the heart of downtown. It was mostly peaceful and very disorganized. The number dropped on Sunday, with even less on Monday. Now we have about 15 people camping on the grounds of the state capitol. No arrests or citations have been issued. We have been able to keep the visible police presence to a minimum. Intel continues to report that due to the current state of disorganization, few are staying to participate.

### **Las Vegas**

We have had one event so far and it was about 300 people. We had no arrests in the event and it was peaceful. We have been in contact with organizers for a future event but as of this morning no event has been planned

### **Los Angeles**

*In Los Angeles, where protesters as recently as last week were dominated by young people in what seemed a tie-dye and guitar-circle subculture, a second wave of older protesters and homeless people has gravitated toward the encampment at City Hall...(Italics - New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Long Beach**

The Occupy Long Beach protests began on Tuesday, October 4, in front of City Hall. There were approximately 30 people. Approximately 60-80 people attended a march on October 8 with anti-bank, corporate greed signs. The march culminated with an open mike session in a local park. The group has plans to continue demonstrating and begin occupation (camping/tenting) So far the group has been cooperative.

### **Louisville**

Occupy Louisville, is very disorganized. They have no leadership and no finances for the permits. They have put in several permit applications for two different locations under the names of various persons. The size of the group has varied and may have even dwindled as they have gone along. For the most part, they are trying to be orderly and lawful and work in conjunction with the police.

### **Milwaukee**

Milwaukee has one scheduled for Saturday, October 15 as well. Crowd estimates are all over the map as the Milwaukee gathering is particularly leaderless at this time. We are in conversations with members of their "General Assembly (groups of 50-60 who meet in one of our parks)" but things are very much up in the air at this time.

### **Minneapolis**

The numbers vary. Largest about 500 – lowest at night down to about 25 sleeping at the site. The site is the county plaza. Sheriff has security for it. They do march occasionally – and that falls to the PD. So far no arrests

### **Montreal**

A group calling itself "occupons Montreal" (occupy Montreal) was spontaneously created following the protests in New York. Like many other groups they use Facebook to get their message out. Participants for the October 15th occupation are invited to bring warm clothing, food, tents, generators ect. Indicating that they intend to be there for a long time. The group has held two meetings so far. On both occasions, approximately 30 people showed up. According to the info we obtained, organizers seem to have very little or no means and have not clearly indicated the length of their planned occupation.

So far approximately 3000 people have mentioned their intention to participate. This number appears rather "ambitious" given the type of organization we have seen. It should also be noted that the American economic stakes are not exactly the same as the ones in Canada

### **Nashville**

The group(s) have been primarily active in a large open area immediately outside the state legislative plaza area in downtown Nashville. Being state property, this is policed by the Tennessee Highway Patrol. At this moment, there are less than 15-20. The group has ranged in size up to 200+. Smaller groups have walked to or met at other locations close to downtown or in a large park a few miles from downtown. These groups have been monitored by the precinct



commanders and other support elements. No significant issues have occurred and no arrests directly related to the protests have been made. The event continues to focus at the legislative plaza area and the MNPd is supporting the Highway Patrol as necessary while also closely monitoring other areas and available information.

### **New York**

*In New York, a "Millionaire's March" of about 400 people affiliated with Occupy Wall Street wound its way through Upper East Side on Tuesday afternoon, with participants protesting outside the homes of financial titans... The march was peaceful, if noisy, with protesters chanting, trumpeting and drumming their way along Fifth Avenue and Park Avenue under the watchful gaze of dozens of police officers... (New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Oakland**

Oakland has an encampment established since 1700 hrs on Monday 10/10/2011. The encampment is on the front lawn of City Hall. Yesterday's initial event had a crowd of approximately 1000. However, today's numbers are much smaller, with about 40 tents and occupants. No issues have arisen yet, nonetheless, we anticipate marching this evening and shutting down of ingress and egress routes for a period of time.

### **Ottawa**

Organizers in Ottawa are in the early planning stages. They are primarily using social media such as Facebook to educate, recruit, mobilize and organize supporters. Organizers are using the banner "Occupy Ottawa". At this time, Kevin DONAGHY has been identified as leader of "Occupy Ottawa". DONAGHY is part of the grassroots organization Ecology Ottawa and was recently arrested during the Greenpeace Tar Sands demonstration held on Parliament Hill on September 26, 2011. Open source also revealed that DONAGHY actively participated in the G8-G20 demonstrations.

Occupy Ottawa held its first planning meeting on October 6 where organizers reported that 150 people attended to sort out the logistics of the demonstration. The movement attracted a wide range of activists from students, to the unemployed, to grass-root groups, independent activists and multi-issue advocates.

The demonstration will take place on Saturday October 15, 2011 at 12 pm at Confederation Park in Ottawa. Activists will hold a General Assembly where a list of demands will be put together, set up camp in Confederation Park and organize marches to various sites for protests (locations undetermined at this time).

The group shows a higher level of structure and organization than have noted in the past. Already, the group has formed 20 organizing sub-groups who are working on specific mandates and tasks.

Police Liaison Team has made contact and in ongoing negotiations with organizers. The protestors are voting (October 12, 2011) to decide whether police members will be allowed to attend a training session (October 13, 2011).

### **Philadelphia**

"Occupy Philadelphia" movement. Numbers have fluctuated from a few hundred to approximately 1500. They have established a "Base Camp" on the west side of our City Hall in our downtown area. No arrests as of today (10/11/2011) but more and more marches etc being planned.

*The city has spent more than \$400,000 in police costs to deal with the Occupy Philadelphia protest. The figure includes \$164,000 in police overtime through the first five days of the protest - the bulk of the city's out-of-pocket costs - and an additional \$237,000 for the plainclothes and uniformed officers stationed at Dilworth Plaza and other City Hall locations on their regular shifts. (italics from Philly.com 10/12/2011)*

### **Oklahoma City**

We had a group, approximately 200, meet in downtown OKC on October 10th. The group, OCCUPYOKC, plans on protesting the next three days. They have promoted it as peaceful and the Police Department has been working with the organizer to reduce potential disruptions to businesses and traffic. At this point we don't know how large the group will be or how long it will last.

### **Portland**

*Portland police cleared Occupy Portland protesters from Southwest Third Avenue and Main Street shortly before 6 a.m., making eight, uneventful arrests.*

*But police and Mayor Sam Adams reassured protesters that the encampments that have taken over a pair of public squares will be allowed to remain indefinitely. ... the police bureau has dedicated "considerable resources" to patrolling the encampment. He said officers have attended general assembly meetings every day to stay in communication with the protesters. (Italics - The Oregonian 10/13/2011)*

### **Raleigh**

An event is scheduled in Raleigh, N.C. for October 15th. We expect a large group of people, at least 750-1000, to converge on the State Capitol

### **Sacramento**

*After 35 arrests in six days for violating a city camping ordinance, a group of Occupy Sacramento protesters marched to City Hall Tuesday to ask City Council members for an exception to the law so they can have 24-hour access to Cesar Chavez Plaza for peaceable demonstration. According to police spokesman Andrew Pettit, interactions between police officers and the demonstrators over the past week have been "peaceful," and the demonstrators have been "very cooperative." (Italics - Sacramento Press October 11, 2011)*

### **Salt Lake City**

On October 6<sup>th</sup> 2011 “OccupySLC” gathered at the State Capitol (approximately 200 people) and marched throughout the financial district of the city. The march concluded at Pioneer Park where several of their members have established a base camp. As of 10/11/2011, the camp consists of approximately 60 tents and 100-150 people. Daily marches are scheduled throughout the downtown area. All activities have been law abiding with no police action required.

They have scheduled an event on Friday, October 14<sup>th</sup> and are inviting the Mayor, members of the City Council and all interested citizens to tour their camp. They also have scheduled a live “Blues Band” to perform at the event. Based on Facebook membership, they anticipate upwards of 1500 people in attendance.

In an attempt to provide guidance and standard of conduct, we issue the protestors a 24-hour permit that is reviewed and reissued each day. Although the group wishes to remain leaderless, during their daily meeting they accept the permit by acclamation and agree to abide by the restrictions.

### **San Diego**

In San Diego, the group formed on Friday, 10/7/11, about 1400 demonstrators. They marched to City Hall where they are currently camped out. The group is very cooperative and agreed to limit the number of tents. Only one arrest for drunk in public. The hard core group is about 150 college age demonstrators. We are working with the demonstrators to prevent a major incident that would turn San Diego into ground zero for the national press. The movement is beginning to lose ground without a police involved incident.

*San Diego police on Thursday afternoon ordered Occupy San Diego protesters to remove their tents and other property from the plaza behind City Hall by midnight or face arrest.*

*Two dozen police surrounded the plaza, where several hundred protesters have been camped in tents since the weekend. Small groups of protesters, after listening to Assistant Chief Boyd Long, huddled to discuss their next move. (Italics Los Angeles Times 10/13/2011)*

### **San Francisco**

Occupy SF has been active for approximately the past two weeks. They occupy the street in front of the Federal Reserve Building and have turned down offers from the city for assistance. Fire inspectors have ordered them to take down structures that are hazards and Public Works with police support have removed nine truckloads of material – one arrest was made for assault on an officer. Police are the primary facilitators for First Amendment activity – the group has been difficult to negotiate with because they prefer to remain leaderless. Police provided participants a letter that outlined concerns, issues and expectations. Local labor groups have joined the demonstrations. The crowd varies from about 75 to 1000 depending on the designated marches. Twelve arrests were made the morning of 10/12 for blocking access at a

Wells Fargo bank. The arrests were coordinated with the bank and cooperating arrestees – no force was used – they were cited later and released.

### **San Jose**

The Occupy San Jose protest began Sunday, October 2nd. The number of protesters has ranged from a few dozen to approximately 100 during the week. The group has established a small base camp in our City Hall Plaza with 5 tents and some chairs. The group has been generally cooperative with law enforcement; however we have issued 5 citations for illegal camping.

### **Seattle**

In Seattle, the protest began last Wednesday October 5th. It has centered at Westlake Park which is adjacent to a large commercial center. The protests have gone from about one hundred to over one thousand participants in a march last Saturday. The group has been relatively peaceful however we have made a total of 27 arrests so far mainly for interfering with park employees as they tried to clean the park up. Our issue has revolved around the camping in the park which is prohibited by ordinance. Our mayor has invited the group that has been camping overnight to move to City Hall Plaza with few takers so far.

### **St. Louis**

We have about 30 core protesters in our downtown area. They have been camped out for 2 weeks now. They have been peaceful. However, on the third day we did enforce the park curfew ordinance with 10 arrests, no problems since then. We have come to an agreement that they will obey the law and we will leave them alone.

### **Toronto**

Toronto has a group, estimated to have about 800 signed up (on Facebook) to begin a demo, entitled Occupy Toronto, on Saturday, October 15. We are seeing some peripheral interest from Organized labour to get involved, but at the present time there is no clear leadership. We had been meeting with some of the groups involved but they have suddenly cut off all communication with the police, on the pretext that they do not wish to assume responsibility for the movement or speak on its behalf.

We have a fairly well organized Anarchist movement here (now there is a contradiction) that is trying to influence the group to more direct action. We are monitoring closely and preparing for whatever comes.

### **Tucson**

There is currently an "Occupation" that is scheduled to start this Saturday, Oct. 15, in Tucson. They are projecting 500 people, but our hope is they are overinflating the numbers. We are meeting with the organizers to try and set some ground rules.

### **Tulsa**

Occupy Tulsa has been involved in two demonstrations in Tulsa, OK. The first demonstration was near the end of Sept and the second was held October 7th. Neither demonstration has

resulted in any criminal activity or disturbances. The first demonstration was outside a Tulsa bank and was attended by about 10 people. The October 7th demonstration was attended by about 150 people. Currently officers from my unit have been in contact with event organizers. Organizers have reported they wish to keep demonstrations peaceful. The dialogue indicates they would be willing to work with the Tulsa Police Dept. for any public safety concerns. In addition, organizers report they do not wish to have "trouble causers" as part of their group. In addition to my unit - officers from the Gilcrease Division (one of our patrol divisions) have spoken to Occupy Tulsa organizers for the purposes of gathering information to address any public safety needs regarding the event. To date, organizers have been cooperative with the Tulsa Police Department.

Group organizers have been interviewed by the local TV media regarding their political agenda and beliefs. Organizers have also been interviewed on at least two local morning talk radio shows in Tulsa and their protests have been reported by the single major newspaper in our city. It appears that Occupy Tulsa is coordinating efforts with labor unions such as the AFL-CIO and some postal workers. Another demonstration is planned for this Saturday in downtown Tulsa.

At this time our interest is to address any public safety needs regarding traffic, crowd control, or disturbances that may arise. If information is reported to the Tulsa Police Dept regarding criminal activity or civil disobedience we will accordingly adjust our efforts. TPD's concern is focused on public safety issues, not any political beliefs or affiliations.

### **Vancouver**

The "occupy" movement originated from a Vancouver based magazine called Adbusters. They like to subvert advertising and set up some well known events like "buy nothing day" and "TV Turn off week." They have made some documentary films against consumerism. They have been around since 1989.

We expect a large (1000 is the current estimated number) and fluid group to occupy the Vancouver Art Gallery lawn on Saturday October 15th. The protesters indicate a "diversity of tactics" which is concerning language as it echoes the Winter Olympic Heart Attack March when people were assaulted and local retail stores had their windows smashed.

The art gallery lawn is the property of the City of Vancouver and the City Manager has decided that no tents, cooking equipment or structures will be permitted.

For the most part, the organizers appear non-violent. We have spoken to self-identified leaders and they appreciate that a group this large will attract those who may use the crowd as a shield for criminal acts. They are not supportive of the extremists but when questioned, have little in the way of plans for dealing with them other than perhaps pointing them out to the police.

The planning meeting from a few days ago had 400 people attend and we heard from some union connections that they were unimpressed with some of the attendees as they seemed

more interested in confrontations with the police as opposed to getting a message across. Union leaders have announced today that they will be a part of this protest and we hope they will serve as a moderating influence.

Based on what has occurred in other cities, we are expecting daily actions like marches, street occupations, or perhaps even bridge occupations. We have asked organizers what these actions and routes may be. They did not know but said they will try to keep the police informed. Any interaction between the moderate organizers and the VPD generates considerable animosity from the more hardcore protesters.

### **Virginia Beach**

So far we are clear. Our sister city, Norfolk, has had a small protest and we are monitoring the event

### **Washington D.C.**

Our rallies began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square.

The Freedom Plaza group is currently about 100 to 150 participants; the McPherson contingent fluctuates in size from 150 to 200 participants (doubled recently). Since the beginning of the demonstrations, the two groups have converged and marched to different locations daily; such as the IMF Building - 1899 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., and the Martin Luther King, Jr., Memorial on Monday, October 10, 2011.

In November the groups began to target a broad array of venues to include the Washington Convention Center, closed homeless shelters and even the Newseum. On November 4, 2011, the Convention Center rally was an aggressive demonstration that consisted of demonstrators diving in front of vehicles, blocking traffic, blocking entrances to the building, physically challenging attendees and utilizing children during the demonstrations.

On November 17, 2011, Occupy protestors conducted a demonstration at the Key Bridge, this bridge is a major thoroughfare during rush hour between DC and Va. Protestors had threatened to take control of the bridge and block traffic. An extensive deployment of officers and other city resources were deployed and prevented all illegal activity.

On November 19, 2011, at the corner of 13<sup>th</sup> and K Street NW, protestors broke into a closed homeless shelter and hung a banner on the building. **Thirteen protestors** were arrested and charged with unlawful entry by DCPS officers. During this event protestors attempted to block alleys and streets. This was a combined demonstration between Occupy and ACORN.

Demonstration estimated size:

October 6, 2011, 2,500 to 3,000

October 7, 2011, 500 to 600  
October 8, 2011, 400 to 500  
October 9, 2011, 150 to 200  
October 10, 2011, 100 to 150  
October 11, 2011, 100 to 150

Currently the crowds are fluctuating between 75 and 200 daily.

As of November 21, 2011, both encampments have grown considerably; we believe this is due to the closure of camps in other jurisdictions. Many camps have begun traveling to DC by foot and are encouraging Occupiers to join the group as they travel toward DC.

Per the U.S. Park Police, the permit was extended for Freedom Plaza until December 30, 2011, with black out dates for times when other parties are holding permits for the parks. These dates are being dealt with on a case by case basis to determine if the permit holder will give up the permit to the Occupy DC movement or share the space with them.

The following participating agencies have played a role in the coordination and response to this event: In October demonstrations were very peaceful and uneventful with the exception of one incident at the Smithsonian. On Saturday, October 8, 2011, during a coordinated march from Freedom Plaza to the U.S. Capitol, the demonstrators were walking on Jefferson Drive, S.W., marched past the Smithsonian Museums. As they were marching by the Air and Space Museum at 1500 hours, several members of the group rushed the Air and Space Museum; trying to gain entry and by-passing security. Smithsonian Police tried to block them, and utilized OC spray to repel them before securing museum doors. No force or munitions were used by MPD. As a result of the incident, the museum was closed for the day. One person was arrested by Smithsonian Police for "Assault on a Police Order", and "Disorderly Conduct". Ten (10) persons were treated and released for exposure to OC spray.

During the last two weeks the Occupy movement has fluctuated between 150 to 250 protestors daily, with at least 150 who have taken residence within the two parks. The protests organizers for both groups have been less cooperative with police, the change in attitude and methodology is clearly related to events occurring nationally in regards to other encampments. A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. At this point, organizers plan on staying indefinitely in order to be heard.

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

- Spontaneous marches
- Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services
- Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic
- Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

- Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.
- Challenging police directives and taunting officers

Members of the Occupy DC Movement are keeping a watchful eye on the law enforcement interaction with the “Occupy” movement. The demonstrators who have occupied the two parks seem to have become more determined as time passes. They continue massive cooking operations and you can now see what appears to be laundry hanging throughout the camps as well. During the month of November, the Department of Health began series of inspections of the parks and issued materials advising what actions are unhealthy and may lead to disease. The Metropolitan Police department will support the DOH in their efforts in an ongoing basis. .

The MPD has actively been monitoring social media, Face Book and Twitter and several blogs. The monitoring of these sites has been beneficial and given the agency a deployment advantage relative to these demonstrations.

On December 4, 2011, Occupy DC members in McPherson Square attempted to raise a permanent 20 foot high wooden barn like structure in the park. There was a several hour long tense stand-off with police and protestors. DCRA Inspectors declared the structure unsafe and unpermitted and NPS Maintenance removed the structure. As a result of the incident, USPP had a **total of 37 arrests.**

December 7, 2011, arrests of SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” Protestors and Occupy DC Protestors on K Street. SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” protests had applied for a permit to hold a march and rally on K Street. MPD had met with the organizers of this event and they were forthcoming with the possibility of peaceful civil disobedience and they may have up to 11 arrests for failing to leave the street after being advised to do so. As a result of the SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” action 11 individuals were arrested.

Following the conclusion of the SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” action, Occupy DC came out and started blocking K Street at 15<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Street, using human chains, tents, chairs. The protestors were very combative and non-compliant. As a result of their actions, MPD arrested a number of the protestors. THE FINAL ARREST TOTAL IS 63. 62 were charged with "Obstruction of Public Highway, DC Code 22-3321. 1 person was charged with APO Misdemeanor. The vast majority of the arrestee's were from outside of the DC Area, from as far away as Sacramento California, Washington State, Kansas, Wisconsin, NY, Hawaii, Anchorage Alaska, etc.



**From:** [Sund, Steven A. \(MPD\)](#)  
**To:** [Kane, Morgan \(MPD\)](#); [Lanier, Cathy \(MPD\)](#); [Jennings, Kendra \(MPD\)](#);  
**cc:** [Greene, Lamar \(MPD\)](#);  
**Subject:** RE: United States Conference of Mayors - Occupy Movement Conference Call - Wednesday, December 14, 2011 - 3:00 pm  
**Date:** Monday, December 12, 2011 2:15:14 PM  
**Attachments:** [Occupy\\_Movement\\_Responses MCC 121211.doc](#)

---

This has been updated to include the actions on December 4 and December 7.

**Commander Steven Sund**  
**Special Operations Division**  
**Homeland Security Bureau**  
**Metropolitan Police Department**  
**2301 L Street NW**  
**Washington D.C. 20037**  
**Office: 202-671-6505**  
**Fax: 202-727-4284**  
**Cell: 202-439-1741**

---

**From:** Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 10:59 AM  
**To:** Jennings, Kendra (MPD); Kane, Morgan (MPD)  
**Cc:** Sund, Steven A. (MPD); Greene, Lamar (MPD)  
**Subject:** FW: United States Conference of Mayors - Occupy Movement Conference Call - Wednesday, December 14, 2011 - 3:00 pm

We will need an update.

---

**From:** Levine, Daryl (EOM)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Quander, Paul (EOM); Lanier, Cathy (MPD)  
**Cc:** McCray, Tykisha (EOM); Kane, Morgan (MPD); Jennings, Kendra (MPD)  
**Subject:** United States Conference of Mayors - Occupy Movement Conference Call - Wednesday, December 14, 2011 - 3:00 pm

Good Morning,

Please see the notice below regarding an upcoming conference call with The United States Conference of Mayors on the Occupy Movement.  
Call will be held on Wednesday, December 14, 2011 – 3:00 pm.

According to the notice below, "Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call"

Thank you and have a great week.

Sincerely,

Daryl Levine

**From:** USCM/Cochran [\[mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org\]](mailto:actionalert@usmayors.org)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 9:58 AM  
**To:** EOM - Mayor Scheduling Office (EOM)  
**Subject:** Occupy Movement Conference Call Wednesday, December 14, 3:00 PM EST



## THE UNITED STATES CONFERENCE OF MAYORS

1620 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006  
TELEPHONE (202) 293-7330  
FAX (202) 293-2352  
URL: [www.usmayors.org](http://www.usmayors.org)

To: The Mayor

From: Tom Cochran, CEO and Executive Director

**Our next conference call of mayors and police chiefs to share information on the Occupy Movement will be Wednesday, December 14 at 3:00 PM EST.** Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter, Chair of our Task Force of Mayors and Police Chiefs, will lead the call which will provide an opportunity to share information on what is currently happening in cities and how city officials are accommodating the demonstrators and at the same time maintaining public health and safety.

**The call-in number is 1-866-642-1665; the access code is 1236987#.**

Please email Conference Director of Public Safety Laura DeKoven Waxman at [lwaxman@usmayors.org](mailto:lwaxman@usmayors.org) if you plan to be on the call. Also please feel free direct any questions about this to Laura.

#### **SURVEY REMINDER**

All cities have been asked to participate in a survey the Conference is conducting on the impact of the Occupy Movement on cities. **If you have not done so already, we ask that you provide responses to our four brief questions as quickly as possible. If you have previously provided information but have something new to report, we ask that you return to the survey and provide that updated information.** Please have the appropriate person on your staff go to <http://www.usmayors.org/occupymovement> and answer these questions. Any information which your city provided previously to our survey will remain in the system and be part of any report we produce. **Be assured that that report will not attribute information to any individual city.**

Join Mayor Gray's One City • One Hire - 10,000 Jobs Campaign

"Putting District Residents Back to Work – One Hire at a Time"

Learn more at <http://onecityonehire.org>

Support the DC One Fund Campaign, Each One Give One.

Learn more at [www.dconfund.org](http://www.dconfund.org) or [www.onefund.dc.gov](http://www.onefund.dc.gov). One City, Working Together!

JusticeOnline.ORG  
PCJF

## Occupy Movement MCCA City Status

MCCA President Chuck Ramsey asked to see if we could get a sense of the impact of the “Occupy Movement” in major cities. This topic will be on the “Roundtable Agenda” in Chicago on October 22, 2011 for discussion. We have received a significant number of responses from MCCA members in response to an October 11, 2011 email request – thanks for responding so quickly. Many of the responses to sent with a “reply to all” so you have seen those as they have been sent. We have compiled all the responses in one place for your information.<sup>1</sup> We are sending it to you through email and will have copies at the Chicago meeting. There are a number of cities that have not yet responded to the email that have been included based on news reports of “Occupy” activity – ***they are all identified in italics along with the source of the information.*** This is a link to a map on the Wall Street occupy website that <http://occupywallst.org/attendees/> that shows participants around the world.

It seems that for the most part the demonstrators have cooperated with police in an effort to have peaceful events. The numbers involved at any given time vary widely based on the event but just as groups are being formed in some cities others are seeing a decline in participation.

Police in a number of cities have invested considerable resources in managing the protests at a time when budgets have little room to accommodate these demands. There is concern that the movement will continue for some time to come placing additional burden on budgets.

Darrel

### Atlanta

*In Atlanta, protesters were warned by the police on Tuesday that if, at 11 p.m., they were still in Woodruff Park, a small oasis in the heart of downtown, they would be arrested. Anyone who does not want to be arrested can simply leave the park, the police said. But protesters said they were told the same thing on Monday. Instead, dozens of police officers showed up but made no arrests. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

---

<sup>1</sup> The responses have as I received them except for minor editing for clarity on a few. In a couple of cases the responses were too long to include in their entirety so they were edited down somewhat.

## **Austin**

Demonstrations started October 6 on the City Hall Plaza, with crowds ranging from 50 in the middle of the night to 1500 in the afternoon and early evening. We have not had to make any arrests to date related to the protests and attempts to incite aggressive/violent action by the small number of black block anarchists have been soundly rejected by the majority of the protesters. The weather has been good here so we anticipate having to deal with the City Hall site and related marches for the foreseeable future.

## **Baltimore**

The Occupy Baltimore protest started on October 4th 2011 and has continued through this day. The group currently has no timeline for ending the protest. The base of operations is located at McKeldin Square - a park next to Baltimore's Inner Harbor. There were between 150 and 200 protestors during the first night's events - which included a march against the construction of a new youth detention center. The protests now average 15-20 people at a time with some increases during group meetings or special events- all held at McKeldin Square. Most of the activity includes waving signs at passing cars. The protestors have been peaceful and the Baltimore Police Department has been working to ensure minimum confrontation with protesters. There have been no arrests at this time.

## **Boston**

*In Boston early Tuesday morning, about 100 protesters were arrested when the group expanded from its previous area in the center of Dewey Square in the financial district to a nearby part of the Rose Kennedy Greenway, part of the necklace of open park space through downtown. (Italics New York Times – 10/12/2011)*

## **Calgary**

There have been approximately 30 people involved in Occupy Calgary and they have only been protesting since October 8th. So far no problems and no arrests.

## **Canada**

*Canadian organizers are revving up their plans for the Occupy Wall Street-conceived global action day, the most adventurous idea yet for a movement that some experts say has the potential to trigger a major shift in the economic thinking of governments and big corporations.*

*The number of Occupy Canada cities for [Saturday's rallies](#) has grown to at least 15, while the international total is now more than 1,500. At least 20 cities also have Facebook pages dedicated solely to the movement.*

*As of Thursday noon ET, Occupy Canada's Facebook page garnered more than 12,000 "likes" and more than 17,700 people were "talking about this." Offshoot Occupy@ cities include Toronto, Montreal, Vancouver, several other cities in B.C., Ottawa, Sault Ste. Marie, Edmonton, Calgary, Saint John, Moncton and St. John's.(CBC 10/13/2011)*

### **Charlotte**

A group formed on October 8. Approximately 500 marched and staged a protest in front of Bank of America. We currently have 30 occupying the lawn area in front of Old City Hall. Their intent is to occupy until the end of the year. No arrest or disorderly issues at this point. They continue to meet with us up front to seek approval or guidance on what will and will not be allowed.

### **Chicago**

*In Chicago, protesters from Occupy Chicago joined forces on Tuesday with members of Action Now, a group concerned with vacant lots in the city's South and West Side neighborhoods. The combined groups piled at least a dozen garbage bags on the sidewalk in front of the Bank of America building in the Chicago Loop, along with couches and other trash that they said had been pulled from a foreclosed property. Five women, ranging in age from 56 to 80, were arrested there after they went inside the bank lobby and scattered trash. (Italics New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Cleveland**

Start up date: October 6, 2011 thru October 17, 2011 (24 / 7)

Participants: 50 – 300, depending on day and time

There have been no problems or arrests at the current time.

### **Colorado Springs**

Colorado Springs has had a group for about a week. They are occupying a downtown city park, and have been challenging enforcement of the city's no camping ordinance enacted to deal with homeless encampments. There is increasing pressure from elected officials to apply the ordinance. This week, police department staff met with organizers, who secretly videotaped the meeting and released it to the press, which then reported how reasonable and civil the police behaved in the meeting and how unyielding the self designated leader of the protestors was. The Department's Homeless Outreach Team, our SME's on the ordinance, will begin applying gentle pressure over the weekend, may lead to warnings and even arrests next week, but intending on serve and release with seizing of the tents, etc as evidence.

### **Denver**

Occupy Denver began the last week of September with approximately a dozen protesters. The middle of last week the protesters erected their first shelter in Veterans Park located between the City and County Building and the State Capital. The park is State property. The group has grown to approximately 25 tents/shelters. No enforcement action has been taken to date for violation of park rules. On Saturday, October 8th approximately 300 – 400 protesters marched through the central business district and encircled the Federal Reserve Bank. The protest went peacefully and the event organizers worked with the police. There were a handful of protesters that tried to get the main group to become more adversarial towards the police but the main group rejected them. The protesters are planning weekly Saturday marches indefinitely.

*Dozens of police in riot gear have herded Wall Street protesters away from the Colorado state Capitol grounds, arresting about two dozen and dismantling their encampment. Most retreated without resisting. Some chanted "Peaceful!" or "Shameful!" as police moved in early Friday. The protesters have been camped at the Capitol for about three weeks in support of the national Occupy Wall Street movement. Officers dragged some from the camp and led others by the arm. Police carried stragglers to small groundskeeper tractors and drove them away. (Italics Washington Post 10/14/2011)*

### **Ft. Worth**

We have a small group in downtown Fort Worth. They started Monday, October 10th with about 50 attendees. They walked peacefully and did not 'camp' (prohibited here). I did not see much of a group there this morning... No arrests so far.

### **Honolulu**

The group in Honolulu has been meeting daily since October 7<sup>th</sup>. Unlike other groups across the nation, the Honolulu group has not camped overnight as part of their protest activity. The number of participants has varied from 25 to 100 on given dates/times. The group has continued to remain peaceful and no arrests have been made.

### **Houston**

We have been dealing with the protesters for about two weeks. Crowds range from about 100 during the night to approximately 1500 during the day. Crowds are increasing each week

### **Indianapolis**

Occupy Indianapolis began last Saturday (October 8) with about 800 people walking around the state capitol building and our main War Memorial in the heart of downtown. It was mostly peaceful and very disorganized. The number dropped on Sunday, with even less on Monday. Now we have about 15 people camping on the grounds of the state capitol. No arrests or citations have been issued. We have been able to keep the visible police presence to a minimum. Intel continues to report that due to the current state of disorganization, few are staying to participate.

### **Las Vegas**

We have had one event so far and it was about 300 people. We had no arrests in the event and it was peaceful. We have been in contact with organizers for a future event but as of this morning no event has been planned

### **Los Angeles**

*In Los Angeles, where protesters as recently as last week were dominated by young people in what seemed a tie-dye and guitar-circle subculture, a second wave of older protesters and homeless people has gravitated toward the encampment at City Hall...(Italics - New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Long Beach**

The Occupy Long Beach protests began on Tuesday, October 4, in front of City Hall. There were approximately 30 people. Approximately 60-80 people attended a march on October 8 with anti-bank, corporate greed signs. The march culminated with an open mike session in a local park. The group has plans to continue demonstrating and begin occupation (camping/tenting) So far the group has been cooperative.

### **Louisville**

Occupy Louisville, is very disorganized. They have no leadership and no finances for the permits. They have put in several permit applications for two different locations under the names of various persons. The size of the group has varied and may have even dwindled as they have gone along. For the most part, they are trying to be orderly and lawful and work in conjunction with the police.

### **Milwaukee**

Milwaukee has one scheduled for Saturday, October 15 as well. Crowd estimates are all over the map as the Milwaukee gathering is particularly leaderless at this time. We are in conversations with members of their "General Assembly (groups of 50-60 who meet in one of our parks)" but things are very much up in the air at this time.

### **Minneapolis**

The numbers vary. Largest about 500 – lowest at night down to about 25 sleeping at the site. The site is the county plaza. Sheriff has security for it. They do march occasionally – and that falls to the PD. So far no arrests

### **Montreal**

A group calling itself "occupons Montreal" (occupy Montreal) was spontaneously created following the protests in New York. Like many other groups they use Facebook to get their message out. Participants for the October 15th occupation are invited to bring warm clothing, food, tents, generators ect. Indicating that they intend to be there for a long time. The group has held two meetings so far. On both occasions, approximately 30 people showed up. According to the info we obtained, organizers seem to have very little or no means and have not clearly indicated the length of their planned occupation.

So far approximately 3000 people have mentioned their intention to participate. This number appears rather "ambitious" given the type of organization we have seen. It should also be noted that the American economic stakes are not exactly the same as the ones in Canada

### **Nashville**

The group(s) have been primarily active in a large open area immediately outside the state legislative plaza area in downtown Nashville. Being state property, this is policed by the Tennessee Highway Patrol. At this moment, there are less than 15-20. The group has ranged in size up to 200+. Smaller groups have walked to or met at other locations close to downtown or in a large park a few miles from downtown. These groups have been monitored by the precinct

commanders and other support elements. No significant issues have occurred and no arrests directly related to the protests have been made. The event continues to focus at the legislative plaza area and the MNPd is supporting the Highway Patrol as necessary while also closely monitoring other areas and available information.

### **New York**

*In New York, a "Millionaire's March" of about 400 people affiliated with Occupy Wall Street wound its way through Upper East Side on Tuesday afternoon, with participants protesting outside the homes of financial titans... The march was peaceful, if noisy, with protesters chanting, trumpeting and drumming their way along Fifth Avenue and Park Avenue under the watchful gaze of dozens of police officers... (New York Times 10/12/2011)*

### **Oakland**

Oakland has an encampment established since 1700 hrs on Monday 10/10/2011. The encampment is on the front lawn of City Hall. Yesterday's initial event had a crowd of approximately 1000. However, today's numbers are much smaller, with about 40 tents and occupants. No issues have arisen yet, nonetheless, we anticipate marching this evening and shutting down of ingress and egress routes for a period of time.

### **Ottawa**

Organizers in Ottawa are in the early planning stages. They are primarily using social media such as Facebook to educate, recruit, mobilize and organize supporters. Organizers are using the banner "Occupy Ottawa". At this time, Kevin DONAGHY has been identified as leader of "Occupy Ottawa". DONAGHY is part of the grassroots organization Ecology Ottawa and was recently arrested during the Greenpeace Tar Sands demonstration held on Parliament Hill on September 26, 2011. Open source also revealed that DONAGHY actively participated in the G8-G20 demonstrations.

Occupy Ottawa held its first planning meeting on October 6 where organizers reported that 150 people attended to sort out the logistics of the demonstration. The movement attracted a wide range of activists from students, to the unemployed, to grass-root groups, independent activists and multi-issue advocates.

The demonstration will take place on Saturday October 15, 2011 at 12 pm at Confederation Park in Ottawa. Activists will hold a General Assembly where a list of demands will be put together, set up camp in Confederation Park and organize marches to various sites for protests (locations undetermined at this time).

The group shows a higher level of structure and organization than have noted in the past. Already, the group has formed 20 organizing sub-groups who are working on specific mandates and tasks.



Police Liaison Team has made contact and in ongoing negotiations with organizers. The protestors are voting (October 12, 2011) to decide whether police members will be allowed to attend a training session (October 13, 2011).

### **Philadelphia**

"Occupy Philadelphia" movement. Numbers have fluctuated from a few hundred to approximately 1500. They have established a "Base Camp" on the west side of our City Hall in our downtown area. No arrests as of today (10/11/2011) but more and more marches etc being planned.

*The city has spent more than \$400,000 in police costs to deal with the Occupy Philadelphia protest. The figure includes \$164,000 in police overtime through the first five days of the protest - the bulk of the city's out-of-pocket costs - and an additional \$237,000 for the plainclothes and uniformed officers stationed at Dilworth Plaza and other City Hall locations on their regular shifts. (italics from Philly.com 10/12/2011)*

### **Oklahoma City**

We had a group, approximately 200, meet in downtown OKC on October 10th. The group, OCCUPYOKC, plans on protesting the next three days. They have promoted it as peaceful and the Police Department has been working with the organizer to reduce potential disruptions to businesses and traffic. At this point we don't know how large the group will be or how long it will last.

### **Portland**

*Portland police cleared Occupy Portland protesters from Southwest Third Avenue and Main Street shortly before 6 a.m., making eight, uneventful arrests.*

*But police and Mayor Sam Adams reassured protesters that the encampments that have taken over a pair of public squares will be allowed to remain indefinitely. ... the police bureau has dedicated "considerable resources" to patrolling the encampment. He said officers have attended general assembly meetings every day to stay in communication with the protesters. (Italics - The Oregonian 10/13/2011)*

### **Raleigh**

An event is scheduled in Raleigh, N.C. for October 15th. We expect a large group of people, at least 750-1000, to converge on the State Capitol

### **Sacramento**

*After 35 arrests in six days for violating a city camping ordinance, a group of Occupy Sacramento protesters marched to City Hall Tuesday to ask City Council members for an exception to the law so they can have 24-hour access to Cesar Chavez Plaza for peaceable demonstration. According to police spokesman Andrew Pettit, interactions between police officers and the demonstrators over the past week have been "peaceful," and the demonstrators have been "very cooperative." (Italics - Sacramento Press October 11, 2011)*

### **Salt Lake City**

On October 6<sup>th</sup> 2011 “OccupySLC” gathered at the State Capitol (approximately 200 people) and marched throughout the financial district of the city. The march concluded at Pioneer Park where several of their members have established a base camp. As of 10/11/2011, the camp consists of approximately 60 tents and 100-150 people. Daily marches are scheduled throughout the downtown area. All activities have been law abiding with no police action required.

They have scheduled an event on Friday, October 14<sup>th</sup> and are inviting the Mayor, members of the City Council and all interested citizens to tour their camp. They also have scheduled a live “Blues Band” to perform at the event. Based on Facebook membership, they anticipate upwards of 1500 people in attendance.

In an attempt to provide guidance and standard of conduct, we issue the protestors a 24-hour permit that is reviewed and reissued each day. Although the group wishes to remain leaderless, during their daily meeting they accept the permit by acclamation and agree to abide by the restrictions.

### **San Diego**

In San Diego, the group formed on Friday, 10/7/11, about 1400 demonstrators. They marched to City Hall where they are currently camped out. The group is very cooperative and agreed to limit the number of tents. Only one arrest for drunk in public. The hard core group is about 150 college age demonstrators. We are working with the demonstrators to prevent a major incident that would turn San Diego into ground zero for the national press. The movement is beginning to lose ground without a police involved incident.

*San Diego police on Thursday afternoon ordered Occupy San Diego protesters to remove their tents and other property from the plaza behind City Hall by midnight or face arrest.*

*Two dozen police surrounded the plaza, where several hundred protesters have been camped in tents since the weekend. Small groups of protesters, after listening to Assistant Chief Boyd Long, huddled to discuss their next move. (Italics Los Angeles Times 10/13/2011)*

### **San Francisco**

Occupy SF has been active for approximately the past two weeks. They occupy the street in front of the Federal Reserve Building and have turned down offers from the city for assistance. Fire inspectors have ordered them to take down structures that are hazards and Public Works with police support have removed nine truckloads of material – one arrest was made for assault on an officer. Police are the primary facilitators for First Amendment activity – the group has been difficult to negotiate with because they prefer to remain leaderless. Police provided participants a letter that outlined concerns, issues and expectations. Local labor groups have joined the demonstrations. The crowd varies from about 75 to 1000 depending on the designated marches. Twelve arrests were made the morning of 10/12 for blocking access at a

Wells Fargo bank. The arrests were coordinated with the bank and cooperating arrestees – no force was used – they were cited later and released.

### **San Jose**

The Occupy San Jose protest began Sunday, October 2nd. The number of protesters has ranged from a few dozen to approximately 100 during the week. The group has established a small base camp in our City Hall Plaza with 5 tents and some chairs. The group has been generally cooperative with law enforcement; however we have issued 5 citations for illegal camping.

### **Seattle**

In Seattle, the protest began last Wednesday October 5th. It has centered at Westlake Park which is adjacent to a large commercial center. The protests have gone from about one hundred to over one thousand participants in a march last Saturday. The group has been relatively peaceful however we have made a total of 27 arrests so far mainly for interfering with park employees as they tried to clean the park up. Our issue has revolved around the camping in the park which is prohibited by ordinance. Our mayor has invited the group that has been camping overnight to move to City Hall Plaza with few takers so far.

### **St. Louis**

We have about 30 core protesters in our downtown area. They have been camped out for 2 weeks now. They have been peaceful. However, on the third day we did enforce the park curfew ordinance with 10 arrests, no problems since then. We have come to an agreement that they will obey the law and we will leave them alone.

### **Toronto**

Toronto has a group, estimated to have about 800 signed up (on Facebook) to begin a demo, entitled Occupy Toronto, on Saturday, October 15. We are seeing some peripheral interest from Organized labour to get involved, but at the present time there is no clear leadership. We had been meeting with some of the groups involved but they have suddenly cut off all communication with the police, on the pretext that they do not wish to assume responsibility for the movement or speak on its behalf.

We have a fairly well organized Anarchist movement here (now there is a contradiction) that is trying to influence the group to more direct action. We are monitoring closely and preparing for whatever comes.

### **Tucson**

There is currently an "Occupation" that is scheduled to start this Saturday, Oct. 15, in Tucson. They are projecting 500 people, but our hope is they are overinflating the numbers. We are meeting with the organizers to try and set some ground rules.

### **Tulsa**

Occupy Tulsa has been involved in two demonstrations in Tulsa, OK. The first demonstration was near the end of Sept and the second was held October 7th. Neither demonstration has

resulted in any criminal activity or disturbances. The first demonstration was outside a Tulsa bank and was attended by about 10 people. The October 7th demonstration was attended by about 150 people. Currently officers from my unit have been in contact with event organizers. Organizers have reported they wish to keep demonstrations peaceful. The dialogue indicates they would be willing to work with the Tulsa Police Dept. for any public safety concerns. In addition, organizers report they do not wish to have "trouble causers" as part of their group. In addition to my unit - officers from the Gilcrease Division (one of our patrol divisions) have spoken to Occupy Tulsa organizers for the purposes of gathering information to address any public safety needs regarding the event. To date, organizers have been cooperative with the Tulsa Police Department.

Group organizers have been interviewed by the local TV media regarding their political agenda and beliefs. Organizers have also been interviewed on at least two local morning talk radio shows in Tulsa and their protests have been reported by the single major newspaper in our city. It appears that Occupy Tulsa is coordinating efforts with labor unions such as the AFL-CIO and some postal workers. Another demonstration is planned for this Saturday in downtown Tulsa.

At this time our interest is to address any public safety needs regarding traffic, crowd control, or disturbances that may arise. If information is reported to the Tulsa Police Dept regarding criminal activity or civil disobedience we will accordingly adjust our efforts. TPD's concern is focused on public safety issues, not any political beliefs or affiliations.

### **Vancouver**

The "occupy" movement originated from a Vancouver based magazine called Adbusters. They like to subvert advertising and set up some well known events like "buy nothing day" and "TV Turn off week." They have made some documentary films against consumerism. They have been around since 1989.

We expect a large (1000 is the current estimated number) and fluid group to occupy the Vancouver Art Gallery lawn on Saturday October 15th. The protesters indicate a "diversity of tactics" which is concerning language as it echoes the Winter Olympic Heart Attack March when people were assaulted and local retail stores had their windows smashed.

The art gallery lawn is the property of the City of Vancouver and the City Manager has decided that no tents, cooking equipment or structures will be permitted.

For the most part, the organizers appear non-violent. We have spoken to self-identified leaders and they appreciate that a group this large will attract those who may use the crowd as a shield for criminal acts. They are not supportive of the extremists but when questioned, have little in the way of plans for dealing with them other than perhaps pointing them out to the police.

The planning meeting from a few days ago had 400 people attend and we heard from some union connections that they were unimpressed with some of the attendees as they seemed

more interested in confrontations with the police as opposed to getting a message across. Union leaders have announced today that they will be a part of this protest and we hope they will serve as a moderating influence.

Based on what has occurred in other cities, we are expecting daily actions like marches, street occupations, or perhaps even bridge occupations. We have asked organizers what these actions and routes may be. They did not know but said they will try to keep the police informed. Any interaction between the moderate organizers and the VPD generates considerable animosity from the more hardcore protesters.

### **Virginia Beach**

So far we are clear. Our sister city, Norfolk, has had a small protest and we are monitoring the event

### **Washington D.C.**

Our rallies began on Thursday, October 6, 2011, when the coalition of anti-war and anti-corporation groups began holding anti-war and economic rallies opposing the United States military's involvement within Afghanistan and the current financial situation. There were two different locations where the rallies took place; Freedom Plaza and McPherson Square.

The Freedom Plaza group is currently about 100 to 150 participants; the McPherson contingent fluctuates in size from 150 to 200 participants (doubled recently). Since the beginning of the demonstrations, the two groups have converged and marched to different locations daily; such as the IMF Building - 1899 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., and the Martin Luther King, Jr., Memorial on Monday, October 10, 2011.

In November the groups began to target a broad array of venues to include the Washington Convention Center, closed homeless shelters and even the Newseum. On November 4, 2011, the Convention Center rally was an aggressive demonstration that consisted of demonstrators diving in front of vehicles, blocking traffic, blocking entrances to the building, physically challenging attendees and utilizing children during the demonstrations.

On November 17, 2011, Occupy protestors conducted a demonstration at the Key Bridge, this bridge is a major thoroughfare during rush hour between DC and Va. Protestors had threatened to take control of the bridge and block traffic. An extensive deployment of officers and other city resources were deployed and prevented all illegal activity.

On November 19, 2011, at the corner of 13<sup>th</sup> and K Street NW, protestors broke into a closed homeless shelter and hung a banner on the building. **Thirteen protestors** were arrested and charged with unlawful entry by DCPS officers. During this event protestors attempted to block alleys and streets. This was a combined demonstration between Occupy and ACORN.

Demonstration estimated size:

October 6, 2011, 2,500 to 3,000

October 7, 2011, 500 to 600  
October 8, 2011, 400 to 500  
October 9, 2011, 150 to 200  
October 10, 2011, 100 to 150  
October 11, 2011, 100 to 150

Currently the crowds are fluctuating between 75 and 200 daily.

As of November 21, 2011, both encampments have grown considerably; we believe this is due to the closure of camps in other jurisdictions. Many camps have begun traveling to DC by foot and are encouraging Occupiers to join the group as they travel toward DC.

Per the U.S. Park Police, the permit was extended for Freedom Plaza until December 30, 2011, with black out dates for times when other parties are holding permits for the parks. These dates are being dealt with on a case by case basis to determine if the permit holder will give up the permit to the Occupy DC movement or share the space with them.

The following participating agencies have played a role in the coordination and response to this event: In October demonstrations were very peaceful and uneventful with the exception of one incident at the Smithsonian. On Saturday, October 8, 2011, during a coordinated march from Freedom Plaza to the U.S. Capitol, the demonstrators were walking on Jefferson Drive, S.W., marched past the Smithsonian Museums. As they were marching by the Air and Space Museum at 1500 hours, several members of the group rushed the Air and Space Museum; trying to gain entry and by-passing security. Smithsonian Police tried to block them, and utilized OC spray to repel them before securing museum doors. No force or munitions were used by MPD. As a result of the incident, the museum was closed for the day. One person was arrested by Smithsonian Police for "Assault on a Police Order", and "Disorderly Conduct". Ten (10) persons were treated and released for exposure to OC spray.

During the last two weeks the Occupy movement has fluctuated between 150 to 250 protestors daily, with at least 150 who have taken residence within the two parks. The protests organizers for both groups have been less cooperative with police, the change in attitude and methodology is clearly related to events occurring nationally in regards to other encampments. A large portion of the demonstrators are now mental health consumers and homeless from the local and surrounding areas. At this point, organizers plan on staying indefinitely in order to be heard.

During the demonstrations we have experienced the common tactics utilized by these types of demonstrations:

- Spontaneous marches
- Chanting in front of government/private buildings that specialize in commerce, banking and general government services
- Periodic marching in the streets causing minor delays in traffic
- Surrounding buildings, attempting to block entrances and exits.

- Aggressively challenging citizens attending political events.
- Challenging police directives and taunting officers

Members of the Occupy DC Movement are keeping a watchful eye on the law enforcement interaction with the “Occupy” movement. The demonstrators who have occupied the two parks seem to have become more determined as time passes. They continue massive cooking operations and you can now see what appears to be laundry hanging throughout the camps as well. During the month of November, the Department of Health began series of inspections of the parks and issued materials advising what actions are unhealthy and may lead to disease. The Metropolitan Police department will support the DOH in their efforts in an ongoing basis. .

The MPD has actively been monitoring social media, Face Book and Twitter and several blogs. The monitoring of these sites has been beneficial and given the agency a deployment advantage relative to these demonstrations.

On December 4, 2011, Occupy DC members in McPherson Square attempted to raise a permanent 20 foot high wooden barn like structure in the park. There was a several hour long tense stand-off with police and protestors. DCRA Inspectors declared the structure unsafe and unpermitted and NPS Maintenance removed the structure. As a result of the incident, USPP had a **total of 37 arrests.**

December 7, 2011, arrests of SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” Protestors and Occupy DC Protestors on K Street. SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” protests had applied for a permit to hold a march and rally on K Street. MPD had met with the organizers of this event and they were forthcoming with the possibility of peaceful civil disobedience and they may have up to 11 arrests for failing to leave the street after being advised to do so. As a result of the SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” action 11 individuals were arrested.

Following the conclusion of the SEIU “Take Back the Capitol” action, Occupy DC came out and started blocking K Street at 15<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Street, using human chains, tents, chairs. The protestors were very combative and non-compliant. As a result of their actions, MPD arrested a number of the protestors. THE FINAL ARREST TOTAL IS 63. 62 were charged with "Obstruction of Public Highway, DC Code 22-3321. 1 person was charged with APO Misdemeanor. The vast majority of the arrestee's were from outside of the DC Area, from as far away as Sacramento California, Washington State, Kansas, Wisconsin, NY, Hawaii, Anchorage Alaska, etc.